

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

12th

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Mass. DEPARTMENT

OF

PUBLIC WELFARE

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1931



LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS

NOV 18 1932

STATE HOUSE BOSTON

MASS. OFFICIALS

MASS. OFFICIALS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

RICHARD K. CONANT, *Commissioner*

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives:

The Twelfth Annual Report of the Department of Public Welfare, covering the year from December 1, 1930, to November 30, 1931, is herewith respectfully presented.

Members of the Advisory Board of the Department of Public Welfare

| Date of Original Appointment | NAME | Residence | Date of Expiration |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| December 10, 1919 | *A. C. Ratschesky | Boston | July 1, 1931 |
| December 10, 1919 | Jeffrey R. Brackett | Boston | December 1, 1934 |
| December 10, 1919 | George Crompton | Worcester | December 1, 1933 |
| December 10, 1919 | Mrs. Ada Eliot Sheffield | Cambridge | December 10, 1932 |
| December 10, 1919 | Mrs. Mary P. H. Sherburne | Brookline | December 10, 1932 |
| October 9, 1929 | John J. O'Connor | Holyoke | December 1, 1933 |
| July 1, 1931 | Harry C. Solomon, M.D. | Boston | December 1, 1934 |

Divisions of the Department of Public Welfare

BOSTON

DIVISION OF AID AND RELIEF: Room 30, State House

Frank W. Goodhue, Director

Miss Flora E. Burton, Supervisor of Social Service

Mrs. Elizabeth F. Moloney, Supervisor of Mothers' Aid

Edward F. Morgan, Supervisor of Settlements

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE: Room 6, State House

Francis Bardwell, Superintendent

DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP: Room 43, State House

Miss Winifred A. Keneran, Director

DIVISION OF JUVENILE TRAINING: 41 Mt. Vernon Street

Charles M. Davenport, Director

Robert J. Watson, Executive Secretary

Miss Almeda F. Cree, Superintendent, Girls' Parole Branch

C. Frederick Gilmore, Superintendent, Boys' Parole Branch

SUBDIVISION OF PRIVATE INCORPORATED CHARITIES: Room 37, State House

Miss Florence G. Dickson, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities

Miss Alice M. McIntire, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities

Miss Mary C. Robinson, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities

SUBDIVISION OF HOUSING AND TOWN PLANNING: 14 Beacon Street

Edward T. Hartman, Visitor to City and Town Planning Boards

Institutions under the Supervision of the Department of Public Welfare

State Infirmary, Tewksbury. John H. Nichols, M.D., Superintendent

Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton. John E. Fish, M.D., Superintendent

Lyman School for Boys, Westborough. Charles A. Keeler, Superintendent

Industrial School for Boys, Shirley. George P. Campbell, Superintendent

Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster. Miss Catharine M. Campbell, Superintendent

* Resigned and succeeded by Dr. Solomon, July 1, 1931.

PART I

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WELFARE

The Old Age Assistance Law which became operative on July 1 of this year has already proven itself to give assistance to more people than any other piece of new legislation with which this department has been concerned since the enactment of the Mothers' Aid Law in 1913. Up to the close of the fiscal year, November 30, 1931, 8,604 persons had been granted old age assistance at an average grant of \$5.98 a week. The number will increase considerably during the next few months, perhaps to eleven or twelve thousand, but the annual expenditure will probably not exceed the amount of our estimate to the legislature of \$3,328,000.00 for the first full year.

The policies relating to old age assistance, regulations and application forms adopted by the Advisory Board, after conferences with the associations of local public welfare officials and with private relief agencies, were founded upon the experience of this department in administering a similar law, the Mothers' Aid Law, for seventeen years, and upon the short experience of New York and California with their Old Age Assistance Laws. Adequate appropriations for administration were wisely made by the Legislature providing for a staff of forty visitors to supervise the eight to eleven thousand cases properly. The task is about four times the size of the mothers' aid work and yet such a great development of local boards of public welfare has taken place during the last two decades that the basis was well established for putting the law into operation smoothly and with a high degree of efficiency. Applications are made to the bureau of old age assistance of the city or town board of public welfare, who investigate, grant assistance, and carry the initial responsibility for the case, sending us notice. The machinery for state supervision, including visitation of each case, is being built up under the wise direction of Mr. Francis Bardwell, Superintendent of Old Age Assistance, whose report will be found on page 18 in this volume.

Never have the public welfare boards been so overwhelmed with calls for assistance as during the last twelve months, a period of industrial depression. The saving of the situation so far has been due to that same development of strong local boards of public welfare during the last two decades when each new relief responsibility was placed squarely upon the shoulders of existing boards instead of upon new boards created for new forms of relief. The system of reasonably adequate public relief has prevented the serious public distress which has in other states been evidenced by bread lines and special relief operations. Unemployment has increased the number of families and detached individuals aided from 6,406 in 1927-28 to 16,352 in 1930-31, and the appropriation for temporary aid from \$660,000 in 1928 to \$1,300,000 for 1931 and \$2,170,000 requested in 1932. The net expenditures of the cities and towns for assistance have increased from \$6,300,000 in 1927-28 to \$10,771,000 in 1930-31. During this period many cities and towns have developed work programs for able-bodied persons who are receiving aid. To give two examples from the large cities: Boston has had over 6,000 recipients of aid assigned to work at twenty-six places in the Public Works and Park Departments. Persons who are given from \$8.00 to \$12.00 aid per week are required to work two days; those who are given over \$12.00 are required to work three days a week. Worcester has had over 1,000 recipients of aid at work for other city departments.

Public assistance has met the critical needs of the situation well but it is only an emergency remedy for unemployment and it should not be used as the only remedy during this third winter of unemployment. To provide adequate relief for those who apply to the board of public welfare is not enough, even though that board requires some work of the recipients of aid.

We should not force people to apply for aid in order to get a job. It is probable that not more than 25 per cent of the persons who have lost their jobs have applied for aid. There must be another 25 per cent at least who under the strain of this winter will be in such distress that work must be provided in order to maintain their self-respect and their feeling of independence. Every city where there is unemployment should raise funds to give part-time employment to those residents who are found to be in greatest need and who have not applied for public aid.

Such work relief should be extra work and it should be kept separate from the work which the public welfare department is providing for people who are receiving aid, and the applications for it should be made at a separate office.

As a result of the two-year study made by the Children's Commission many laws affecting the work of this department were recommended. Some were enacted this year and it is likely that others will be enacted soon. An important law which went into effect on June 19 requires adoptions to be investigated by this department. A full discussion of its first accomplishments will be found on page 31. Another law requires adoption advertisements in newspapers to be approved by this department. Another requires us to supervise children placed in this state by agencies outside the state.

The duties imposed upon the department by recent legislation and the increase in the number of persons aided and of children under our care have enlarged our organization to the point where a rearrangement of visitors on a district plan seems desirable for economy and effective management.

[When the staff of thirty new visitors for old age assistance was added, there were already in our Divisions of Aid and Relief and of Child Guardianship, five large groups of visitors averaging fifteen visitors each, aid and settlement agents, mothers' aid visitors, visitors to older boys, visitors to older girls, and visitors to children. A very high degree of specialization had been attained by developing these separate groups of visitors, operating for the most part from the State House and travelling all over the state; five visitors going into each little town and sometimes two or three going to visit the same family. If these services could be tied together by districts under district welfare officers who would coordinate the efforts of the visitors, a considerable saving in expense could be made. The case load of each visitor could be reduced and the cutting down of travel would give each visitor more time for actual work. It would not be proposed that one visitor should try to do six kinds of work, but one visitor might be asked to visit older girls and children or to visit mothers and aged persons. It would not be necessary to have one visitor do more than two forms of visiting, all of which are closely related, and the existing supervisors could continue in the same way as they do at present to direct the development of their special ties. The joint efforts of the visitors in a district should produce more effective case work at closer range, correlate all the work done for the same family, enable the visitors to know their district better, and to make a fuller use of its resources, such as foster homes, educational and recreational opportunities and private as well as public welfare agencies. Those visitors who are qualified for and desire promotion to executive positions could be given an opportunity as district leaders to develop initiative and carry a kind of responsibility which cannot be given under the present system. With such an organization the department would be able to train its new visitors better, make improvements in its systems more quickly and uniformly throughout the state and be in a better position to carry its rapidly increasing burdens.]

The retirement of Colonel Willard D. Tripp on November 30, 1930, at the age of ninety-two from his position as chief inspector of settlement and support claims and his death on March 29, 1931, serve to recall a long period in the history of the Department. Colonel Tripp had been in office longer than any other state employee, a period of sixty-three years. He was commissioned as deputy state constable on June 1, 1867. After three months he was appointed third deputy of the Board of State Charities, the first board of its kind in the country, established in 1863, of which Dr. Samuel Gridley Howe was Chairman and Frank B. Sanborn was Secretary. Colonel Tripp worked under all the successors of this Board, under the State Board of Health, Lunacy and Charity in 1879, the State Board of Lunacy and Charity in 1886, the State Board of Charity in 1898 and the Department of Public Welfare in 1919.

It is with great regret that we have to record the resignation of Honorable A. C. Ratschesky as Chairman of the Advisory Board, after twenty-five years as a member and twelve years as Chairman. His clear vision and great courage gave a strong leadership to the State Board of Charity and the Advisory Board of this Department and a remarkable strength of support to the executives and the staff. He originated the plan of giving recognition at an annual dinner to workers who had completed twenty-five years with the Department, and at the last annual

dinner the staff recognized his twenty-five years' service and that of the present Chairman, Jeffrey R. Brackett.

The following statement by the late Dr. Edward H. Bradford has during the year been inscribed upon a bronze tablet at the entrance of the Bradford Infirmary at the Massachusetts Hospital School:

"The doctor should be broadly human. He must deal with the vagaries of age, and the fancies of youth, the sports of boys and the appetites of men. In his profession he tests the aviator, and rations the soldier, estimates the endurance of the laborer, cares for the worried mother, and relieves the desk-ridden financier. His thought must reach to the ideals of the clergyman and interpret the flesh-prompted dreams of the man of the world. And in this service, neither the precision of science nor the efficiency of business methods will suffice, for above all else the practitioner must preserve and exercise the kindly indulgence of a considerate friend. In what academy can these lessons be taught?"

Duties of the Department of Public Welfare

The State Department of Public Welfare has the following principal duties:

1. Supervision over the five state institutions of the Department:
 State Infirmary, Tewksbury.
 Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton.
 Lyman School for Boys, Westborough.
 Industrial School for Boys, Shirley.
 Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster.
2. Direction of public relief, both indoor and outdoor, given to unsettled persons by cities and towns.
3. Supervision of mothers' aid rendered by cities and towns.
4. Supervision of old age assistance rendered by cities and towns.
5. Care and maintenance of delinquent, neglected and dependent children coming into the custody of the Department through court commitment or otherwise.
6. Institutional custody and treatment of juvenile offenders committed by the courts to the three State Training Schools, and the care of these children in families when on parole.
7. General supervision of the work of the city and town planning boards.
8. Visitation and inspection of private incorporated charitable agencies; investigation of petitions for the incorporation of private charities; and the requirement and reception of annual returns from domestic and foreign charitable trusts and from foreign charitable corporations.

Among the other supervisory and inspectional duties of the Department may be mentioned the following:

1. Visitation and inspection of city and town infirmaries.
2. Visitation and inspection of the five county training schools.
3. Visitation and investigation of care given to all children supported by the several cities and towns.
4. Visitation and investigation of care given to all adults supported in families, other than their own, by cities and towns.
5. Reception and classification of the annual returns of cities and towns relative to poor persons supported and relieved and the cost thereof.
6. Visitation and inspection of wayfarers' lodges and public lodging houses.
7. Investigation of legal settlement of persons, possibly state charges, who have been supported, relieved or buried by cities and towns, and of sane inmates of state institutions.
8. Sending poor persons to the places within and without the Commonwealth where they belong.
9. Investigation of petitions for adoption of children under fourteen years.
10. Execution of the laws concerning infants and the licensing of infant boarding houses.
11. Licensing maternity hospitals.

12. Licensing boarding homes for the aged.
13. Supervision of annual census of crippled children and social service for crippled children, especially for those unable to attend school.

RICHARD K. CONANT,
Commissioner of Public Welfare.

DIVISION OF AID AND RELIEF

FRANK W. GOODHUE, *Director*

Subdivision of Settlements

EDWARD F. MORGAN, *Supervisor*

The subdivision of settlements investigates the settlements of patients admitted to the State Infirmary, State Farm (infirmary department), state sanatoria, and the Massachusetts Hospital School, and generally supervises the settlement work of the division. The subdivision also discharges inmates of the State Farm (infirmary department). There were 144 persons in the infirmary November 30, 1931. The infirmary department will eventually be discontinued as all patients are now being admitted to the State Infirmary, Tewksbury.

The following table is a summary of the work done during the year in the examination and investigation of settlements of inmates of the state institutions:

| INSTITUTIONS | Examina- tions | Orders Issued | Settle- ments Found | No Settle- ments | Orders With- drawn | Total Cases Returned |
|--|-------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| State Infirmary | 3,212 | 949 | 617 | 184 | 71 | 872 |
| State Farm | 51 | 39 | 24 | 4 | 3 | 31 |
| Lakeville State Sanatorium | 190 | 159 | 142 | 9 | — | 151 |
| North Reading State Sanatorium | 272 | 232 | 208 | 13 | — | 221 |
| Rutland State Sanatorium | 110 | 104 | 84 | 2 | — | 86 |
| Westfield State Sanatorium | 205 | 176 | 160 | 13 | — | 173 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School | 45 | 45 | 46 | 12 | — | 58 |
| Totals | 4,085 | 1,704 | 1,281 | 237 | 74 | 1,592 |
| Cases pending Nov. 30, 1930 | | | | 509 | | |
| Cases pending Nov. 30, 1931 | | | | 621 | | |

Subdivision of Relief

JOHN B. GALLAGHER, *Supervisor*

The subdivision of relief supervises public relief rendered by boards of public welfare and boards of health to persons in homes and hospitals who have no legal settlement.

The subdivision also visits poor persons supported by cities and towns in families, and investigates upon the request of the Division of Vocational Education, the circumstances of persons receiving vocational training, who apply for aid during rehabilitation.

Temporary Aid (General Laws, ch. 117, sect. 18, as amended by ch. 221, Acts of 1924). — Cities and towns are authorized by statute to furnish adequate assistance to poor persons having no lawful settlements, if so ordered by the Department of Public Welfare.

The increase in the number of cases requiring state supervision, due to the continued business depression, has taxed the regular supervisory and investigating staff far beyond reasonable limitations. The inability of many local boards of public welfare to secure adequate follow-up service, makes it imperative that the state have an adequate supervisory staff. The appointment of a large number of temporary employees is necessary if the interests of the Commonwealth are to be properly protected.

On December 1, 1930, there were 5,397 continued cases including 23,676 persons, and during the year 15,272 notices were received from 266 cities and towns concerning 66,738 persons.

Causes of Aid

| | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 |
|---|-------|-------|--------|-------------------------|-------|-------|--------|
| Illness | 1,128 | 1,036 | 797 | Orphans | 16 | 9 | 9 |
| Desertion | 343 | 375 | 365 | Insanity | 13 | 23 | 23 |
| Widowhood | 203 | 223 | 470 | Blindness | 12 | 10 | 10 |
| Old Age | 134 | 175 | 159 | Non-support | 84 | 71 | 96 |
| Unemployment | 2,327 | 6,260 | 12,439 | Miscellaneous | 4 | 23 | 2 |
| Insufficient income | 487 | 768 | 762 | | | | |
| Husband in correctional institution | 200 | 160 | 140 | Totals | 4,951 | 9,133 | 15,272 |

The amounts annually appropriated by the Legislature are necessarily for current and previous years. The following tabulation shows the actual amounts reimbursed for aid rendered by cities and towns during the years designated:

| YEAR | Number of Cases | Number of Persons in Families | Amounts Reimbursed |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1912 | 2,847 | 12,339 | \$48,192 85 |
| 1913 | 3,131 | 13,434 | 63,203 05 |
| 1914 | 4,848 | 20,714 | 108,337 29 |
| 1915 | 7,305 | 32,056 | 178,762 28 |
| 1916 | 5,165 | 21,043 | 159,205 53 |
| 1917 | 5,664 | 22,258 | 227,831 59 |
| 1918 | 4,358 | 17,701 | 261,217 44 |
| 1919 | 3,756 | 15,668 | 311,148 30 |
| 1920 | 3,223 | 13,313 | 334,565 05 |
| 1921 | 8,093 | 32,372 | 635,585 63 |
| 1922 | 6,472 | 29,124 | 586,296 43 |
| 1923 | 4,320 | 19,370 | 432,354 70 |
| 1924 | 5,765 | 27,279 | 642,439 34 |
| 1925 | 6,182 | 28,429 | 661,219 39 |
| 1926 | 5,584 | 25,720 | 622,301 80 |
| 1927 (January 1 to June 30) | 4,118 | 18,611 | 398,301 80 |
| 1927-28 (July 1 to June 30) | 6,406 | 30,428 | 885,932 73 |
| 1928-29 (July 1 to June 30) | 7,099 | 27,126 | 1,000,753 93 |
| 1929-30 (July 1 to June 30) | 8,639 | 35,481 | 1,147,029 53 |

Chapter 241 of the Acts of 1926 provides that claims against the Commonwealth shall be rendered to the department on or before the first day of October annually, and shall be for the twelve months ending on the thirtieth day of June preceding.

Shipwrecked Seamen (General Laws, ch. 102, sect. 5). — During the year one notice was received, from Truro, for one person.

Sick State Poor (General Laws, ch. 122, sect. 17, 18). — The sick law provides that no persons shall be sent to the State Infirmary whose health would be endangered by removal.

Cities and towns are reimbursed for the support of persons having no legal settlement who are ill in their homes or in public or privately controlled hospitals, infirmaries, or institutions for the deaf, dumb, or blind, provided such persons are not in suitable condition for removal to the State Infirmary when applying for assistance.

On December 1, 1930, there were 340 continued cases, and during the year notices were received from 143 cities and towns concerning 7,511 persons represented as too ill to be removed.

Dangerous Diseases (General Laws, ch. 111, sect. 116). — The law provides that a board of health shall retain charge, to the exclusion of the board of public welfare, of any person ill with a disease defined by the Department of Public Health as dangerous to the public health.

If any member of a family is ill with a disease declared dangerous to the public health, the aid required by the other members of the family is furnished by the board of public welfare, unless the family is quarantined as provided in General Laws, chapter 111, section 95, in which event the board of health furnishes all aid required. In hospital cases, reimbursement by the Commonwealth is governed by the provisions of General Laws, chapter 122, section 18.

On December 1, 1930, there were 295 continued cases, and during the year notices were received from boards of health of 100 cities and towns concerning 2,034 persons ill with diseases declared dangerous to the public health.

Burials (General Laws, ch. 117, sect. 17, as amended by ch. 298, Acts of 1923). — The law provides that if the expense of burial is not paid by kindred, "An amount

not exceeding \$40 for the funeral expenses of each person over 12 years of age, and not exceeding \$20 for the funeral expenses of each person under that age, shall be paid by the Commonwealth; provided that the board of public welfare shall file with each claim an affidavit of the undertaker stating the total amount of his bill, the amount received from the town, and the amount received from all other sources, and provided, further, that if the total expense of the burial, by whomsoever incurred, shall exceed the sum of \$100 no payment therefor shall be made by the Commonwealth."

The number of burial claims received during the year was 433 from 66 cities and towns.

Vocational Education (General Laws, ch. 74, sect. 22B). — The law provides that the Department of Public Welfare shall, upon request of the State Board of Vocational Education, make an investigation of the circumstances of persons actually in training afforded by said board, who apply for aid during rehabilitation, and shall make a report of its finding to said board.

During the year 10 applications were received and investigated, 9 of which were approved.

AUDIT

The number, amount, and allowance of the bills examined on account of cases of temporary aid, sick state poor, dangerous diseases, burial, and mothers with dependent children are shown in the following tabulation. It is to be noted that the total shown in this table may vary somewhat from the total paid out of the treasury during the fiscal year from the appropriation in question. This possible variance arises from the fact that bills audited by this department are in some cases not actually paid during the year for which the audit is shown. For actual expenditures from these respective appropriations see page 73.

| CLASSES OF CASES | Bills | Claims | Allowances | Deductions |
|---|--------|----------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Temporary Aid | 7,105 | \$1,392,280 92 | *\$1,171,414 09 | \$233,056 11 |
| Sick State Poor | 4,537 | 141,460 44 | 100,000 03 | 41,460 41 |
| Dangerous Diseases | 1,326 | 119,055 51 | 101,128 76 | 17,926 75 |
| Burial | 281 | 8,208 80 | 5,984 45 | 2,224 35 |
| Mothers with Dependent Children | 3,328 | 920,369 82 | 875,964 12 | 44,405 70 |
| | 16,577 | \$2,581,375 49 | *\$2,254,491 45 | \$339,073 32 |

* This includes \$12,189.28 for Transportation of Dependents.

REMOVALS

The department is charged with the duty of removing sane poor persons to cities and towns within the Commonwealth, or, when not belonging in Massachusetts, to the state or place where they belong. The following table shows the removals made during the year:

| | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 |
|---------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| To other countries | 45 | 92 | 63 |
| To other states | 203 | 240 | 346 |
| To towns of residence | 1,153 | 1,351 | 1,330 |
| | 1,401 | 1,683 | 1,739 |

Supervision of Wayfarers' Lodges and Cheap Lodging Houses

Because of the business depression and its attendant unemployment, the number of persons in need of lodging has increased. The concentration of the unemployed has been towards the large cities, and Boston has had to provide for the housing of these homeless men at public expense and through the aid rendered by private agencies.

The Boston Wayfarers' Lodge has accommodations for 172. For many months, every bed has been occupied and the Boston Overseers of Public Welfare has been forced to place an average of 100 every night in a large lodging house supported by one of the private charitable corporations. Aside from the Wayfarers' Lodge, Boston has accommodations at the Chardon Street Home for 32 women and 5 boys, with several cribs for infants. The lodging houses in Boston supported by private charity provide for 849 men and 42 women. The commercial cheap lodging houses have accommodations for 652 men. The total of all beds would be about 1,850. Invariably it was found that capacity numbers were the rule during the past year.

The pressure on lodging facilities has not been so acute in other cities. At Springfield, the municipal Wayfarers' Lodge, with a capacity of 14, seemed to be able to care for the housing of this type of homeless man. In New Bedford, the small lodging house, supported and well-managed by a local charity, was sufficient to care for the needs.

Subdivision of Mothers' Aid

(General Laws, Chapter 118)

MRS. ELIZABETH F. MOLONEY, *Supervisor*

STATISTICS

At the beginning of the fiscal year, on December 1, 1930, there were 2,795 mothers with 7,693 dependent children under fourteen years of age receiving Mothers' Aid.

They were classified as follows:

- A. Classified as to legal settlement:
 - 1. Without legal settlement: 394 mothers with 990 dependent children.
 - 2. With a legal settlement: 2,401 mothers with 6,703 dependent children.
 - B. Classified as to widowhood:
 - 1. Widows: 2,121 mothers with 5,747 dependent children.
 - 2. Not widows: 674 mothers with 1,946 dependent children.
- Note.* — The 674 living husbands classified as follows:
 376 were totally incapacitated, of whom
 63 were insane, and
 313 had chronic illness. Of these
 52 had tuberculosis and
 261 had diseases other than tuberculosis.
 197 were deserting husbands.
 59 were divorced or legally separated.
 42 were in jail.

During the year 650 new cases were aided and 463 cases were closed, so that there were 2,982 mothers in receipt of Mothers' Aid at the close of the fiscal year (November 30, 1931).

The new cases that were received during the fiscal year included 650 mothers with 2,158 dependent children, and were classified as follows:

- A. Classified as to legal settlements:
 - 1. Without legal settlement: 87 mothers with 292 dependent children.
 - 2. With a legal settlement: 563 mothers with 1,866 dependent children.
 - B. Classified as to widowhood:
 - 1. Widows: 453 mothers with 1,516 dependent children.
 - 2. Not widows: 197 mothers with 642 dependent children.
- Note.* — The 197 living husbands classified as follows:
 102 were totally incapacitated, of whom
 18 were insane, and
 84 had chronic illness. Of these
 38 had tuberculosis and
 46 had diseases other than tuberculosis.
 55 were deserting husbands.
 20 were divorced or legally separated.
 20 were in jail.

Of the 650 new Mothers' Aid cases 89 were reopened cases as follows:

Families removed from one town to another, 24. Insufficient income, 35. Woman home from hospital, 1. Conformity with policies, 14. Husband returned to institution, 1. Husband returned to jail, 3. Husband deserted, 3. Second husband divorced, 1. Second husband died, 3. Home re-established, 1. Incapacitated husband died, 2. Transferred from other sources of relief, 1. Total 89.

Reasons for closing Mothers' Aid cases:

Sufficient income, 182. Applicant remarried, 38. Family moved, 26. Husband resumed support of family, 38. Non-conformity with policies, 59. Youngest child fourteen years of age, 3. Youngest child sixteen years of age, 22. Unfitness of mother, 32. Transferred to other sources of relief, 27. Applicant died, 12. One dependent child, 9. Male lodger, 3. Applicant in hospital, 7. Unsuitable housing, 2. Unwarranted action of the board of public welfare, 2. Application withdrawn, 1. Total, 463.

Duration of Mothers' Aid cases closed between December 1, 1930, and November 30, 1931:

Less than 1 year, 175. Less than 2 years, 65. Less than 3 years, 36. Less than 4 years, 43. Less than 5 years, 10. Less than 6 years, 14. Less than 7 years, 18. Less than 8 years, 14. Less than 9 years, 12. Less than 10 years, 19. Less than 11 years, 17. Less than 12 years, 14. Less than 13 years, 17. Less than 14 years, 5. Less than 15 years, 3. Less than 16 years, 1. Total, 463.

State Appropriations and Reimbursements for Mothers' Aid

| | Appropriations | Reimbursements |
|---|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| Sept. 1, 1913, to Nov. 30, 1914 | \$175,000 00 | \$174,999 36 |
| Dec. 1, 1914, to Nov. 30, 1915 | 250,000 00 | 249,999 62 |
| Dec. 1, 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916 | 300,000 00 | 299,998 78 |
| Dec. 1, 1916, to Nov. 30, 1917 | 400,000 00 | 399,999 79 |
| Dec. 1, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1918 | 475,000 00 | 474,999 63 |
| Dec. 1, 1918, to Nov. 30, 1919 | 550,000 00 | 549,999 56 |
| Dec. 1, 1919, to Nov. 30, 1920 | 775,000 00 | 775,028 78 |
| Dec. 1, 1920, to Nov. 30, 1921 | 900,000 00 | 899,998 94 |
| Dec. 1, 1921, to Nov. 30, 1922 | 850,000 00 | 849,999 48 |
| Dec. 1, 1922, to Nov. 30, 1923 | 900,000 00 | 899,999 43 |
| Dec. 1, 1923, to Nov. 30, 1924 | 950,000 00 | 949,999 97 |
| Dec. 1, 1924, to Nov. 30, 1925 | 1,080,000 00 | 1,079,997 87 |
| Dec. 1, 1925, to Nov. 30, 1926 | 900,000 00 | 900,000 00 |
| Dec. 1, 1926, to Nov. 30, 1927 | ¹ 850,000 00 | ² 359,967 34 |
| Dec. 1, 1927, to Nov. 30, 1928 | ¹ 1,050,032 66 | 661,175 17 |
| Dec. 1, 1928, to Nov. 30, 1929 | 861,857 49 | 830,723 24 |
| Dec. 1, 1929, to Nov. 30, 1930 | 871,134 25 | 851,963 61 |
| Dec. 1, 1930, to Nov. 30, 1931 | 899,170 64 | 875,489 19 |

¹ Unexpended balance used for ensuing year.

² Affected by Chapter 241, Acts of 1926, which changed the period for rendering claims against the Commonwealth.

Number of Mothers' Aid Cases Active at End of Each Fiscal Year since the Enactment of the Law in 1913

| | | | |
|----------------|-------|----------------|-------|
| 1914 | 2,334 | 1923 | 3,092 |
| 1915 | 2,798 | 1924 | 2,900 |
| 1916 | 3,035 | 1925 | 2,870 |
| 1917 | 3,242 | 1926 | 2,633 |
| 1918 | 3,366 | 1927 | 2,592 |
| 1919 | 3,743 | 1928 | 2,602 |
| 1920 | 3,330 | 1929 | 2,603 |
| 1921 | 3,407 | 1930 | 2,795 |
| 1922 | 3,371 | 1931 | 2,982 |

Distribution of Mothers' Aid cases:

There were 2,340 active Mothers' Aid cases in 39 cities on November 30, 1931. There were 642 active Mothers' Aid cases in 160 towns on November 30, 1931. There were no active Mothers' Aid cases in the remaining 156 towns on November 30, 1931.

INCREASED DEMANDS ON BOARDS OF PUBLIC WELFARE

During the past year boards of public welfare, especially those in the larger industrial centers, have been swamped with applications for temporary aid for unemployed men and women, many of whom have families dependent upon them for support.

Boards of public welfare have been obliged to enlarge their quarters and increase their staffs of clerks and investigators and the expense of the administration of public relief has increased beyond all precedent.

The Mothers' Aid families have been given far less supervision by the local boards than they have had hitherto. Mothers who were required to go to the Public Welfare office once a week at a specified time to collect each week's allowance are now requested to stay away from the office and checks for a two-weeks' allowance are sent to them by mail. The local visitors carrying tremendous case-loads of temporary aid cases have been unable to visit the mothers in their homes as frequently as they should.

While the sending of checks by mail is a convenience to the mothers, and entails no risk in the more worthy cases, it is a poor plan for some mothers who are poor managers and who need close supervision. State Mothers' Aid Visitors have found it necessary to visit the Mothers' Aid families much more frequently and to check up wages and verify bank deposits and insurance receipts.

It is greatly to the credit of the boards of public welfare as a whole that in this emergency they have not attempted to make drastic or wholesale reductions in weekly allowances to families receiving Mothers' Aid. Instead, they have made only such reductions as the conditions in certain families warranted, or as lowered prices for food and clothing made possible.

In some cities and towns grocery orders are given to persons seeking temporary aid but cash aid for the Mothers' Aid families is still the rule. It is apparent that boards of public welfare recognize that Mothers' Aid given to a widow with dependent children over a period of years is a form of public relief which requires a long-term view of the individual family problems and an adequate financial plan.

It is false economy to give to any family of growing children less than a minimum of subsistence. Under-nourishment causes rickets and nervous disorders and predisposes children to tuberculosis. It is not only cheaper in the long run to give adequate aid but it is more humane.

UNEMPLOYMENT

Summarizing the effects of the business depression and unemployment on families receiving Mothers' Aid, it is found that boards of public welfare have been obliged to increase the amount of aid in many families for the following reasons:

1. The failure of children sixteen years of age to secure work.
2. The loss of work and wages by older children who formerly contributed to the support of the family.
3. The lack of suitable part-time work for the Mothers' Aid recipients.
4. The temporary dependence of married children and their families because of unemployment.
5. The dependence of aged parents formerly self-supporting but now out of work.
6. The withdrawal of regular assistance formerly given by relatives or by private societies.

MOTHERS' AID PROPERTY POLICY

Under our property policy, recently revised, "a mother is allowed to have an equity in real estate upon which the family resides not exceeding \$1,500; provided that the assessed valuation is not so great that the carrying charges on the property make it exceed a reasonable rental; provided that in the case of a widow the property has not been acquired since her husband's death for the purpose of saving funds which could otherwise be applied to the living expenses of the family; and provided, further, that the applicant is not possessed of other property (such as cash, or securities, or other property readily liquidated in excess of \$200) or such amount as together with the equity herein named will exceed a total of \$1,500 in present value.

"In general, only a reasonable rate of interest on the mortgage is approved, as other payments increasing an equity in real estate would constitute in effect a private investment out of public funds. No moneys should be advanced under this law to cover payments on real estate. Taxes on property should be abated whenever possible.

"In liberalizing this policy it is our purpose to include those troublesome cases which have been just on the line as to the amount of assessed valuation and to increase somewhat the amount of equity. It is not our purpose to allow the recipient of Mothers' Aid to carry a house which is so large that while the present rentals may reduce her rent to a normal amount its depreciation or a poor renting season may leave her with a bad investment. It would be a very exceptional situation where a house accommodating more than her own family would be considered favorably."

Subdivision of Social Service

MISS FLORA E. BURTON, *Supervisor*

Nineteen hundred thirty-one has found the State Infirmary overflowing its capacity of 2,800 beds throughout the year, with a daily average of 2,917, an increase of 91 over 1930, and 332 over 1929. The general hospital cared for 5,760 patients, 4,336 males and 1,424 females, a ratio of about three to one. This proportion remains steady throughout the years.

The great increase over the two years is undoubtedly due to continued unemployment. Many men, 200 or 300 a month, were discharged in the spring months when the farm and out-of-door work began; some found employment, but many more returned to spend the summer, which, after July, ceased to absorb the workers. At no time was the population less than 2,728, whereas in 1929 the summer months registered 2,375.

There is a steady influx of permanent patients, the chronic sick, due to the manner of living in tenements and apartments which are unsuited to the needs of the sick, also the increasing cost for nursing care in private institutions. Cities and towns have been asked to make other provisions for their sick because of the overcrowded wards and because it is kinder to the patients to allow them to be near their relatives and friends.

The only decrease in population is found in the women's tuberculous ward, which was full at this time last year, and is at present only half full. It is probable, that the new Middlesex County Sanatorium in Waltham, opened in October, may be relieving our wards.

Beginning last spring a very valuable volunteer service has been provided by twenty or more young men from the Cambridge Theological School, who come regularly once a week to visit patients in the men's hospital. This friendly bedside visitation has meant much to those, who, shut in by physical illness, are mentally alert to all the world but never a part of it. We dare to hope that these visitors are having a thoughtful experience in human relationships and social problems. Three students from Radcliffe College have also been giving friendly, faithful service in our women's wards. For such interest and assistance we are indebted to Dr. Richard C. Cabot.

MEN

Social Service continues to attempt a service among the men by a "screening" process — that is, to see all the men once, to offer its good offices to any who may ask, to determine the necessary need, and to give slight service wherever possible. The turn-over must be as rapid as possible to free beds for incoming patients, yet the majority of men have no outside resources. They must not be allowed to lose their waning ambition and courage, and some are often urged to go out to try for work. The morale of the younger men is of great concern, and must be guarded in these long months of idleness, if possible, by work in the institution. But there is much leisure time which might be constructively occupied. The libraries in the various wards, with many new books, are used constantly, and the many new radios have helped pass the hours. Occupational therapists have been very busy and useful, and the new industrial building will give new and added opportunities to many.

The following examples illustrate the kind of service our visitors are endeavoring to give.

An Irishman over seventy years of age, although he was in very good health, had been at the Infirmary for nearly three years because he had no home and was too old to work. His wife had been dead many years, one son's whereabouts were unknown and the second son was inclined to shirk his responsibilities because he earned small wages, his wife was not too cordial, and once, years ago, the old man used to drink. He had never been arrested and had held his last job as a janitor for nineteen years. He had worked faithfully and well at the Infirmary. His citizenship and long residence in Massachusetts entitled him to Old Age Assistance. An appeal was made to his son who finally agreed to assist until the Old Age Assistance became available. Now he is happily located in a good lodging house with money to buy his meals and his son contributes toward the extras. As has been done for this old man, so is it planned gradually to rehabilitate in the community several other elderly persons who are physically fit and are entitled to Old Age Assistance.

A young man, twenty years old, was admitted with chronic appendicitis. He had hitch-hiked across the country from California, looking for work. It had taken him about two months. He hesitated to give names of relatives for he did not wish to burden any one. After several interviews, he told us that he had lived with an aunt and that he had a grandfather who was a clergyman in a nearby city

whom he had not seen for ten years. The grandfather received our letter in a morning mail and within three hours was at the State House anxious and eager to go for his grandson. He realized the embarrassment to the boy and begged the visitor to prepare for his coming.

WOMEN

The women's wards are also crowded because of the many chronic cases and because the younger women, after health has been restored, have had to wait for work. It has been difficult to place even the young, strong girls. All wages are much lower, and board and room without wages are offered by many reputable employers and agencies.

Always the patients are interesting and the social worker finds their lives full of work, sorrow and some joy. If we could only have more time to listen, perhaps our service would be greater.

One sweet old lady, eighty years old, born in Maine, unhappily married so that her two daughters had to be taken by relatives, had earned her own livelihood by domestic service in many homes. When she could no longer work, one daughter came to her aid, but very soon after the daughter had to go west with a sick husband. The other daughter could not be located and our old lady, who had diabetes, needed hospital care. She stayed at the Infirmary six years, quite the joy of her ward, her fingers flying over pretty yarns, knitting shoulder shawls. Finally, after several fruitless efforts, the social worker found the second daughter in a nearby state. Now this old lady is in her daughter's comfortable home, happy and thankful, and so unexpectedly and so suddenly did the good fortune come that it seemed a miracle.

Belchertown State School opened a new building this fall and took fourteen of our younger feeble-minded women, some of whom have been awaiting commitment for years. It has seemed wise for the protection of society to detain committable feeble-minded women at the Infirmary, because they could not be returned to the community as self-supporting, law abiding persons.

The younger women, who have been ill because of sex delinquencies, are difficult social problems in a hospital which is not a correctional institution. Each year brings girls of wilful, careless and wayward behavior. They seem to learn little from their experience, and have little conscience or desire to do better. They are the despair of the workers, yet one cannot give them up because they are to be pitied rather than blamed. To recommend these girls for work in the community is a great responsibility for the social worker, for employers are ever ready to criticize the worker who has tried to give the girls a chance to make good. Yet there are enough who do well to enable the workers to feel it is worth while to make a very great effort for these friendless, almost hopeless children, for, regardless of age, they have never grown up.

Two hundred and twenty-nine (229) women and girls were treated for venereal disease; 141 had gonorrheal infection, and 88 had syphilis. Of these, 58 were pregnant. One hundred and twenty-eight (128) women were admitted because of illegitimate pregnancy and convalescence. Of 51 first offenders, 34 came for confinement, and 17 with their babies for convalescence. Of 49 having the second illegitimate child, 29 came for confinement, and 20 with their babies for convalescence. Of 11 women having a third illegitimate child, 5 came for confinement and 6 with their babies for convalescence. Seventeen (17) women were married but illegitimately pregnant; 12 married women came for legitimate confinement, and 4 came with their babies for convalescence.

There were also 67 women and girls admitted from institutions for illegitimate confinements, 24 from the Reformatory for Women, 30 from the Industrial School for Girls, and 13 from the state schools for the feeble-minded.

CHILDREN

On December 1, 1931, there were at the State Infirmary, 231 children, of whom 78 were between 15 and 21 years, and 153 were under 15 years of age.

The older group may be classified as follows: 15 pregnant or convalescent from confinement, 20 with venereal disease, 9 with tuberculosis, 5 feeble-minded, 2 with diabetes, 4 with miscellaneous diseases, and 23 awaiting discharge, but for whom work is difficult to find.

The younger group may be classified as follows: 49 feeble-minded, 2 with diabetes, 1 infantile paralysis, 1 gonorrheal infection, 2 congenital syphilis, 4 with miscellaneous diseases, 13 awaiting social disposition, 81 infants with their mothers, 62 of whom are ready for discharge, but whose mothers are under treatment or waiting a social disposition. Of the whole number, 58 are wards of the Division of Child Guardianship, and 23 (19 girls and 4 boys) are wards of the Division of Juvenile Training.

It is interesting to note that the number of minors at the State Infirmary is almost the same as last year. It is to be regretted that so many young girls come for confinement. There are many maternity homes in the community who could serve these patients better than the large general hospital. Five feeble-minded children were admitted, who should have gone direct to the feeble-minded schools but were refused because of overcrowded conditions. This was done to relieve the bad home situations temporarily.

APPLICATIONS AT OFFICE

There were 205 applications for transportation to other states and local communities, an increase of 50 per cent over last year's demands. This is an indication of the large transient group who are travelling from city to city in search of work. One hundred twenty-four (124) were single men, 22 women and 59 couples or families. The police and social agencies refer these applicants, believing that they should be cared for in their own communities. Investigations are made to determine legal residences and to locate responsible relatives before arranging for transportation. The Travelers' Aid Societies here and in other cities are invaluable in their services to help stranded persons reach their destinations. This emergency transportation service fills at least half of one worker's entire time. For example, one young man came to Boston by boat from California and hoped to ship back, but he was taken ill with epileptic seizures. His mother in Seattle could not send his fare but was anxiously awaiting his return. With medicine in his pocket which would ward off attacks, the visitor arranged for him to go home comfortably by bus. Expensive, yes, but far less expensive than to keep him in our hospital for months until he was able to earn his way back.

Applications for the placement of mothers and babies are numerous, and many are refused because of an already too heavy case load. It was disappointing that the Legislature did not pass the bill (HOUSE 1200, APPENDIX XXXIX) recommended by the Special Commission on Children's Laws in 1931, which would give adequate care and protection to the many hundreds of unmarried mothers and their babies.

For example, a mother, 23 years old, and a tiny baby had just been returned by Canadian authorities to Boston and were in the City Temporary Home. A private agency which has previously known her was notified. As that agency considered her hopeless it referred the mother and baby to the State Infirmary for care. The girl was the oldest child of a family of six, graduated from junior high school at the age of fifteen and had done all kinds of domestic work. Her home was unhappy as the mother was irritable and neglected the small children and the father earned only small wages. Three years before we received the girl she had had an illegitimate baby and had returned home with it, making an even more unhappy situation. She left home to work again after a short time, repeated the offence and sought shelter in Canada. Our visitor persuaded her to take her second baby to a home which she found for her where they are under supervision. The father of the baby was found and apprehended and made to contribute toward the support of the child. The girl has worked for a year giving excellent satisfaction, bringing up her baby and developing some steadiness of character.

SUPERVISION AND PLACEMENT

As a part of case work with unmarried mothers, the alleged father is apprehended, if possible, adjudication of paternity established, and support obtained for the benefit of the child. Twenty-four (24) warrants were issued and 17 established paternity of the child with orders for support. An analysis of these orders is interesting. Three were lump sum settlements, — \$400, \$500 and \$750. These were very small amounts for the support of a child during minority, but they were accepted because one man was very old and the other two men were transient in

this state and likely to disappear. Ten were orders to pay \$5 a week for support of child; 4, orders to pay \$3 a week, and 5 of the above included confinement expenses of from \$25 to \$50.

Eight men acknowledged their responsibility and signed agreements out of court. One paid a lump sum of \$1,000; 1 paid for support \$7 a week; 4 paid for support \$5 a week; 1 paid for support \$3 a week; 1 paid for support \$2 a week; and 4 paid confinement expenses of from \$35 to \$50. Lump sum settlements are disapproved because they are so seldom adequate.

This money collected is banked for the children and used when the children need it. The mothers take pride in the children's accounts and try to save it for future education. One father has paid \$1 a week intermittently for eighteen years and the child is now using it to help herself through a training school for nurses. Another father had paid \$10 a month, more or less regularly, and \$600 has accumulated for the child to complete her education as a nurse. Another child is able to attend an excellent convent school, and another has been able to have music lessons. When the mothers are working with the children, the money is often used for board.

Why is it not possible to apprehend more alleged fathers? They are an irresponsible group, are wanderers, frequently without home ties, many travelling men in automobiles who are "here today and gone tomorrow." Married men usually respond to the request for an interview and sign agreements rather than enter court procedure. Although a court adjudication is to be preferred, the family of the married man must be considered.

Court procedure is often exceedingly difficult for the mother, but a skillful and understanding attorney can save her much embarrassment and unnecessary examination. For the sake of the child and his future, paternity should be established wherever possible.

The most satisfying part of the work is found in the supervision of the mothers and children. We see sickness turn to strength, temptations overcome, personality develop, and character stabilize. At first sight the picture of the life is blurred, but after a while the colors, lights and beauty of the picture and the real meaning of the life begin to appear.

Nine years ago a mother with a baby, two weeks old, was referred to us by a Boston maternity hospital, as she had no home. Against her will she went to the State Infirmary for convalescence. She was thirty years old, American born, and a widow. This baby was her fourth illegitimate child. The other three children were with relatives and friends, none of whom had desirable homes. The fathers of the children had done little toward their support. Two children were soon placed with the Division of Child Guardianship, and the mother was placed at housework with the baby and the oldest boy, fourteen years old. Such placements continued for four years until she proved her honesty of purpose. She was then allowed to make her own home, assisted by state aid. In five years, regardless of much ill health, she has carried on well. The other two children have been returned to her, so that her family is now complete.

*Women and Children admitted to the State Infirmiry during the Year ending
November 30, 1931*

| <i>Ages at Admission</i> | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| Under 1 | 63 |
| 1 to 7 | 22 |
| 8 to 16 | 49 |
| 17 to 21 | 190 |
| Over 21 | 412 |

Total Admissions 736

| <i>Sources of Admission</i> | |
|--|----|
| Under 1: | |
| Boards of Public Welfare | 17 |
| Institutions Registration Department, Boston | 39 |
| Division of Child Guardianship | 3 |
| Other institutions | 4 |

63

| | |
|--|----|
| 1 to 7: | |
| Boards of Public Welfare | 9 |
| Institutions Registration Department, Boston | 10 |
| Division of Child Guardianship | 3 |

22

| | |
|--|----|
| 8 to 16: | |
| Boards of Public Welfare | 12 |
| Boards of Health | 1 |
| Institutions Registration Department, Boston | 7 |
| Division of Child Guardianship | 12 |
| Industrial School for Girls | 8 |
| Industrial School for Boys | 5 |
| Other institutions | 4 |

49

| | |
|--|----|
| 17 to 21: | |
| Boards of Public Welfare | 65 |
| Boards of Health | 7 |
| Institutions Registration Department, Boston | 72 |
| Division of Child Guardianship | 4 |
| Industrial School for Girls | 26 |
| Industrial School for Boys | 2 |
| State Schools for Feeble-minded | 4 |
| Reformatory for Women | 7 |
| Other institutions | 3 |

190

| | |
|--|-----|
| Over 21: | |
| Boards of Public Welfare | 221 |
| Boards of Health | 10 |
| Institutions Registration Department, Boston | 153 |
| State Schools for Feeble-minded | 6 |
| Reformatory for Women | 17 |
| Other Institutions | 5 |

412

| <i>Diseases at Admission</i> | |
|----------------------------------|----|
| Under 1: | |
| Infancy | 43 |
| Syphilis | 1 |
| Feeble-mindedness | 1 |
| Miscellaneous diseases | 17 |
| No disease | 1 |

63

| | |
|----------------------------------|----|
| 1 to 7: | |
| Scabies | 6 |
| Mental observation | 2 |
| Miscellaneous diseases | 10 |
| No disease | 4 |

22

| | |
|----------------------------------|----|
| 8 to 16: | |
| Tuberculosis | 2 |
| Gonorrhea | 7 |
| Syphilis | 1 |
| Pregnancy | 17 |
| Mental observation | 2 |
| Miscellaneous diseases | 20 |

49

| | |
|----------------------------------|----|
| 17 to 21: | |
| Tuberculosis | 24 |
| Gonorrhea | 21 |
| Syphilis | 4 |
| Pregnancy | 65 |
| Miscellaneous diseases | 71 |
| Mental observation | 1 |
| No disease | 4 |

190

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Over 21: | |
| Tuberculosis | 50 |
| Gonorrhea | 8 |
| Syphilis | 7 |
| Pregnancy | 67 |
| Cancer | 7 |
| Mental observation | 3 |
| Arteriosclerosis | 69 |
| Epilepsy | 1 |
| Miscellaneous diseases | 194 |
| No disease | 6 |

412

Births, 139 (133 illegitimate — 6 legitimate)
Deaths, 527 (108 women and 31 children).

*Women and Children discharged from the State Infirmiry during the Year ending
November 30, 1931*

| | |
|--|-----|
| Discharged to: | |
| Relatives and friends | 260 |
| Husband | 25 |
| Employment | 28 |
| Employment with child (25 children) | 50 |
| Private agencies | 6 |
| Place of settlement | 41 |
| Deported by United States Immigration Service (6 women and 2 children) | 8 |
| Division of Child Guardianship | 74 |
| Girls' Parole Department (24 women and 11 children) | 35 |
| Boys' Industrial School | 1 |

| | |
|--|----|
| Discharged to: | |
| Boards of Health | 1 |
| Court | 6 |
| Reformatory for Women (26 women and 22 children) | 48 |
| Sanatoria | 3 |
| State Schools for Feeble-minded | 39 |
| Other States | 7 |
| Insane Ward of State Infirmiry | 10 |
| Other institutions | 2 |
| Absconded | 71 |

715

Men admitted to the State Infirmary during the Year ending November 30, 1931

| <i>Ages at Admission</i> | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| 21 to 40 | 329 |
| 41 to 60 | 888 |
| Over 60 | 684 |

1,901

(Readmissions, 1,128)

| <i>Source of Admission</i> | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| 21 to 40: | |
| Boards of Public Welfare | 149 |
| Boards of Health | 8 |
| Institutions Registration Department, | |
| Boston | 166 |
| Other institutions | 6 |
| | 329 |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| 41 to 60: | |
| Boards of Public Welfare | 357 |
| Boards of Health | 3 |
| Institutions Registration Department, | |
| Boston | 526 |
| Other institutions | 2 |
| | 888 |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Over 60: | |
| Boards of Public Welfare | 400 |
| Boards of Health | 4 |
| Institutions Registration Department, | |
| Boston | 276 |
| Other institutions | 4 |
| | 684 |

| <i>Diseases at Admission</i> | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| 21 to 40: | |
| Tuberculosis | 83 |
| Gonorrhea | 52 |
| Syphilis | 9 |
| Alcoholism | 7 |
| Cancer | 1 |
| Mental | 2 |
| Epilepsy | 1 |
| Arteriosclerosis | 2 |
| Miscellaneous diseases | 162 |
| No disease | 10 |
| | 329 |

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| 41 to 60: | |
| Tuberculosis | 75 |
| Gonorrhea | 3 |
| Syphilis | 10 |
| Alcoholism | 51 |
| Arteriosclerosis | 32 |
| Cancer | 8 |
| Mental | 3 |
| Epilepsy | 2 |
| Miscellaneous diseases | 681 |
| No disease | 23 |
| | 888 |

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Over 60: | |
| Tuberculosis | 18 |
| Alcoholism | 15 |
| Arteriosclerosis | 113 |
| Cancer | 12 |
| Mental | 1 |
| Miscellaneous diseases | 512 |
| No disease | 13 |
| | 684 |

Men discharged from the State Infirmary during the Year ending November 30, 1931

| | |
|---|-----|
| To relatives | 113 |
| To place of settlement | 87 |
| To Court | 3 |
| To employment | 36 |
| To other states | 21 |
| To other countries | 1 |
| Deported by United States Immigration Service | 1 |

| | |
|---|-------|
| To other institutions | 23 |
| Insane Ward (commitments) | 21 |
| Without investigation but interviewed | 639 |
| Absconded | 512 |
| | 1,457 |

Social Service for Men

| | |
|---|-------|
| Number of men admitted to the State Infirmary | 1,901 |
| Number of cases receiving social service consideration (short service, 405; intensive service, 191) | 596 |
| Miscellaneous services to patients in wards | 2,500 |
| Number of men discharged | 1,457 |
| Number of men discharged without investigation but interviewed | 639 |
| Social service cases supervised in community | 23 |
| Employment found | 21 |
| Number of men assisted in community while looking for work | 350 |

Summary of Court Work

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Warrants on illegitimacy complaint (4 not served) | 24 |
| Cases appealed to Superior Court | 5 |
| Adjudications of paternity | 18 |
| Agreements for support of illegitimate children | 8 |
| Adoption of children (by relatives, 4); (by strangers, 1) | 5 |
| Commitments to schools for feeble-minded | 16 |
| Money collected for support of illegitimate children | \$6,982 57 |
| Money paid out for support of illegitimate children | \$6,515 88 |
| Number of accounts for illegitimate children | 66 |
| Balance on hand for illegitimate children, November 30, 1931 | \$16,823 66 |

Summary of Placement Work

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Persons under active supervision, Nov. 30, 1931 | 464 |
| 83 mothers with 83 children at work | 166 |
| 74 mothers boarding children in foster homes | 74 |
| Other women and children under supervision | 194 |
| Other children under supervision | 30 |
| Visits to girls in own homes | 303 |
| Visits to girls at employment | 166 |
| Visits to girls elsewhere | 385 |
| Visits of girls to clinics of hospitals | 160 |
| Children referred for placement to Division of Child Guardianship; (By the State Infirmary, 38); (by the mother, 17) | 55 |
| Girls over 21, accepted for supervision from Division of Child Guardianship and Girls' Parole Department | 18 |
| Adoptions—(by relatives, 4); (by strangers, 1) | 5 |
| Marriages | 14 |
| Recidivists | 4 |
| Replacements | 109 |
| Places of employment investigated | 54 |
| Sixty-three savings accounts for girls at work | \$11,195 28 |
| Applications at office—(transportation, 187); (placement for mother and baby, 48) | 235 |

General Summary

| | |
|--|-------|
| Women and children admitted to the State Infirmary | 736 |
| Births at the State Infirmary | 139 |
| Women and children discharged from the State Infirmary | 715 |
| Deaths at the State Infirmary | 527 |
| Women and children discharged directly to other divisions | 197 |
| Women and children discharged by the Subdivision of Social Service | 518 |
| Men admitted to the State Infirmary | 1,901 |
| Men discharged by the Subdivision of Social Service | 1,457 |
| Applications for assistance at office | 235 |
| Persons under supervision in the community, Nov. 30, 1931 | 464 |

Bureau of Old Age AssistanceFRANCIS BARDWELL, *Superintendent*

The Old Age Assistance Law went into effect on July 1, 1931. Quarters were assigned to the State Bureau of Old Age Assistance in Room 6, State House. Much of the work of the first five months was devoted to work with the officials of the local bureaus, explaining the law and our policies and assisting, in many cases, in investigations. Many elderly people were received at the office of the State Bureau, their cases were investigated and advice was given as to procedure. From the beginning there has been a constant stream of applications forwarded to the State Bureau.

As primary investigations must be made by the city or town of an applicant's residence, it was felt advisable to restrict the issuance of all blank applications to the local bureau. This avoided confusion, allowed the local board to meet and discuss the situation with the applicant, and, in turn, guaranteed to the applicant an investigation, made in most cases by individuals who were acquainted with conditions and who were helpful in planning for the applicant's future.

For the period beginning July 1 and ending December 31, 1931, local bureaus received 19,827; of these, 11,076 were accepted in cities and towns and 5,375 were refused in cities and towns. The causes for refusal as found by investigation proved that 181 were not deserving, 676 were not citizens, 347 were not seventy years of age, 546 were not in Massachusetts for twenty years, 1,801 had sufficient resources, 854 had children who were able to support and 970 were refused for other reasons. Eighty-two (82) people withdrew applications and 82 were people who moved or died before action was taken. There were 3,212 applications pending on January 1, 1932. The amount of money expended by the cities and towns for this period (July 1 to December 31, 1931) was \$904,938.53. Three towns made no report.

With the exception of one of the smaller cities and one town, all local boards gave to the State Bureau every cooperation possible. Because of this, the law began to function with few complications or controversies. It is true that no two cases are exactly alike and in consequence some cases required extensive investigation and intelligent planning.

As the law exists, there are three fundamentals which must be actually proven before an applicant is eligible: age, citizenship and twenty years' residence. Citizenship must be proved either by American birth or by naturalization. The policies made by the Board are liberal in interpreting age and twenty years' residence.

The other requirements are really matters of social service investigation: "in need of support," "deserving," and the consideration given to the resources of the aged person and the ability of children or others to support such aged person. In the reasons for refusal given above, the interesting fact appears that in the greatest number of cases the applicant had sufficient resources, and, in the second largest number of cases, there were children able to support.

The fact that this law had early been branded as "Old Age Pension" had to be met and the difference between a "pension" and "assistance" explained. While a pension is based on an individual's legal right, this law is based upon a person's need. In consequence, it has been the Bureau's endeavor to analyze every case and to budget according to the client's needs. The fairness of such an endeavor must be obvious.

The General Laws in regard to public welfare work have had to be followed; for instance, settlement, town of residence and town of settlement and unsettled cases have had to be defined by existing laws. It was early urged upon the local boards to hold allotments to a reasonable minimum at first, as it was much easier

to raise the amount of assistance than to make deductions. In many cases it was found impractical to include the two items of fuel and medical attendance in the budget; it proved wiser to budget other matters and add fuel and medical attendance when necessary.

In the matter of chronic illness, in which hospitalization or nursing care is necessary, there was brought keenly to the notice of the Bureau the insufficient number of beds available for such cases outside of the few hospitals for chronic patients and the public infirmaries. Gradually it is hoped that the various boarding homes for aged people licensed by this Department will absorb these cases and furnish suitable care.

The position of visitor in the State Bureau and in the local bureaus in the larger municipalities carries with it the ability to complete thorough investigation, a knowledge of settlement, real estate and mortgage law and procedure, insurance, immigration and naturalization laws, the ability to budget and the ability to use the resources of public and private relief agencies.

As the law becomes seasoned, various complicated situations will become adjusted and procedure standardized. The application of the term "pension" will gradually become obsolete and the statute will be understood as a law created to assist certain aged citizens in need of support during the last years of life.

POLICIES RELATIVE TO OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Adopted by the Advisory Board of the State Department of Public Welfare on February 20, 1931, under G. L. chapter 118A, Adequate Assistance to Certain Aged Citizens.

This law provides not only money assistance but also social service for aged persons. The policies here outlined are to be interpreted liberally so as to change with and conform to such practices as the future development of social service for aged persons may prove useful and sound.

1. *Adequate Assistance.* Budgetary standards such as are in use in this department for mothers' aid and for temporary aid may be used as guides to determine what is adequate aid, but each case must be decided on the basis of individual needs. The actual expenses for food, rent, fuel, light, clothing, medical aid and incidentals must be determined. The total income which is or should be available will include income from children and grandchildren, who are legally responsible for support; income which may come from other relatives, and income from such other sources as organizations, pensions and benefits. The amount of assistance given should be thoroughly reconsidered at least twice a year to determine whether any change in the amount is necessary.

2. *Eligibility.* The law is designed to better the condition of "deserving citizens in need of relief seventy years of age or over". Deserters, non-supporters, confirmed alcoholics, drug-addicts and chronic offenders against the laws of the Commonwealth are obvious examples of those who cannot be aided under this law.

3. *Place Where Aided.* The law requires that the assistance, wherever practicable, must be given to the aged person in his own home or in lodgings or in boarding home and it shall be sufficient to provide such suitable and dignified care. Institutional care in town or state infirmaries should be reserved for persons who are too infirm to be cared for in their own homes or in lodgings or boarding homes. The aged person's welfare will ordinarily be best served by keeping him with his family or by making some arrangements so that he can live with and be cared for by some member of his family. Aged couples should not be separated when any other plan is possible.

4. *Visitation.* Aged persons who are aided in lodgings or in boarding homes need as much as anything to have frequent friendly and watchful visits from a person who is interested in their welfare. Such a friend should know what is happening to the aged person physically and mentally and should see him frequently enough to know what is happening and what he needs. The visitor of the local bureau of old age assistance should establish a regular volunteer service of this sort for each aged person by a member of his family or by a friend, or, if none such can be found, by a volunteer visitor preferably of the religious faith of the aged person. Such a friend might be asked to visit every few weeks in the ordinary case. If in exceptional cases the aged person prefers not to be visited, the volunteer

service should be omitted. The visitor of the local board, or a member of the local board in case it has no visitors, should visit the aged person at least four times a year.

5. *Medical Social Service.* As soon as practicable, but not as an absolute prerequisite to giving financial assistance, the visitor should secure the opinion of the family physician about the aged person's needs. If there is no family physician, an interested physician should be secured to understand those needs and to recommend to the visitor a course of procedure. As clinics for special diseases, chronic hospitals and other medical resources become available, the visitors should make the fullest possible use of them. For the person whose family ties have been entirely broken, there is a great feeling of security and companionship in a good home for the aged. Persons already in institutions should not be removed therefrom without good medical advice. Physical handicaps, such as deafness, blindness and crippling diseases, should be carefully considered. Reimbursement for hospital expenses of recipients of old age assistance who become acutely ill will be approved. This law does not provide for the expenses of support in city or town infirmaries.

6. *Private Social Service.* The use of private agencies is to be encouraged for the sake of getting for the aged persons as much social service as possible. Private agencies which are assisting financially should continue such aid as well as social service.

7. *Kind of Aid and Method of Disbursement.* Assistance under this law should be granted in cash or by check and should, as far as possible, be sent to the beneficiaries in order to prevent physical hardship upon aged persons.

8. *Money or Property Owned by the Applicant.* It is not the purpose of this law to impoverish the aged person, nor on the other hand, to enable him to carry property or investments at public expense. The department will approve aid to an applicant who has an equity not exceeding \$1,500 in real estate upon which the family resides, provided that the assessed valuation is not so great that the carrying charges on the property make it exceed a reasonable rental. The department will, in general, approve aid to an applicant who has funds either in the form of cash or securities or other property readily liquidated amounting to not more than \$300. But in no case shall equity in real estate together with cash or personal property holdings exceed a total of \$1,500. The amount of insurance should be taken into consideration in determining what is a reasonable amount of cash that a person should be allowed to keep in the bank. An applicant may undertake to reimburse the city and state for a portion of the aid granted by giving a second mortgage on his real estate without interest. *Exception:* This policy shall not be construed to prevent a person who is on the waiting list of a private charitable home from keeping on deposit sufficient funds to cover the minimum admission fee.

9. *Residence.* To the period of twenty years' residence in Massachusetts preceding application the department will allow an exception for periods of absence not exceeding a total of twenty-four months. Residence during the three years immediately preceding application must be continuous, unless special circumstances warrant an exception approved by the Department.

10. *Bureau of Old Age Assistance.* The law requires that each board of public welfare shall establish a division thereof to be designated as the Bureau of Old Age Assistance. The purpose of such a division is not to create class distinctions but to ensure greater care in dealing with this special work. The division may be created in any reasonable way and will vary with the size of the city or town. The bureau may consist of one or more members of the board of public welfare. It may consist of one member of the board and one or more interested citizens. The form of organization should be submitted in writing to the State Department of Public Welfare for approval.

11. *State Department Advisory Committee.* Special cases raising a question as to the interpretation of these policies or indicating the need of amending them should be reported to the Superintendent of Old Age Assistance who will have available for consultation on these matters a committee consisting of representatives of the Advisory Board and the staff of the department.

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE RULES RELATIVE TO NOTICE AND REIMBURSEMENT BY THE COMMONWEALTH

1. An applicant who is physically able should apply in person to the bureau of old age assistance of the city or town of residence for the purpose of filling out an application (Form O.A. 1) with the assistance of the bureau.

2. Bureaus of old age assistance should, whenever necessary, assist applicants in establishing proofs of age, citizenship and residence.

3. Bureaus of old age assistance must verify bank accounts and all other assets of the applicant including insurance, pensions, annuities, fraternal benefits, etc.

4. Local bureaus of old age assistance should notify the Bureau of Old Age Assistance of the State Department of Public Welfare on Form O.A. 2 when they begin to aid, under the provisions of chapter 402 of the Acts of 1930, inserted as chapter 118A of the General Laws, and this notice shall remain in force until the case is closed. Reimbursement by the Commonwealth will be allowed for a period of ten days prior to the date of mailing of each notice.

5. If the aged person has a legal settlement in another city or town of the Commonwealth, the local board of public welfare, bureau of old age assistance, should send notice to such city or town and claim reimbursement for two-thirds of the amount of assistance, in accordance with section 3 of the Act. Denial of settlement must be made by the bureau thus notified, within thirty days.

6. When a recipient of old age assistance removes from a city or town the case should be closed, and a new application for assistance should be filed with the bureau of old age assistance of the town to which the person has removed.

7. Whenever a case is closed by the local bureau of old age assistance, the bureau shall notify the State department of the date when the assistance was last rendered, and state the reasons for closing.

8. Whenever an applicant changes his or her address within the city or town the local bureau of old age assistance shall immediately notify the State department.

9. When the recipient of old age assistance because of illness is admitted to a hospital, notification within five days of such admission must be sent to the State department.

10. If a case that has been closed is reopened the local bureau of old age assistance shall send a new notice to the State department stating thereon the reasons for reopening.

11. The local bureau of old age assistance shall visit quarterly each person aided and after each visit shall record the result of its visitation in its office record, kept in accordance with section 34 of chapter 41 of the General Laws. Once a year the local bureau shall report to the State department on Form O.A. 4 as to existing conditions and regarding any changes which may have occurred during the year.

12. In cases of married couples, both of whom are seventy years of age or over a separate notice must be rendered to the State department for each person.

13. If the recipient of assistance dies without real or personal property, expenses of burial may be paid from the old age assistance appropriation and reimbursement by the Commonwealth, not exceeding the sum of one hundred dollars will be approved, provided the total expense of burial, by whomsoever incurred, does not exceed two hundred dollars.

14. Bills must be rendered to the State department on Form O.A. 3 on or before the first day of October annually, and should be for the twelve months ending on the thirtieth day of June preceding. (See section 42, chapter 121, General Laws.) It is recommended that for the first six months ending December 31, 1931, bills be prepared so that the Legislature of 1932 may be able to authorize an early reimbursement if desired.

15. In addition to reporting to the State department the number of persons assisted under the Old Age Assistance Law, the local board of public welfare shall annually for the year ending March 31, report the total number of applications for old age assistance, the number approved, the number rejected with tabulation of the reasons for their rejection. Blank (O.A. 5) will be furnished for such purpose and will accompany the blank designated as "Schedule of Persons" which it receives annually (General Laws, chapter 117, sections 32, 33, 34 and 35).

CHAPTER 402, ACTS OF 1930

An Act Providing for Adequate Assistance to Certain Aged Citizens and for a Report by the Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation as to Ways and Means for Raising the Required Revenue.

SECTION 1. The General Laws are hereby amended by inserting after chapter one hundred and eighteen, under the title, Adequate Assistance to Certain Aged Citizens, the following new chapter:

CHAPTER 118A

ADEQUATE ASSISTANCE TO CERTAIN AGED CITIZENS

Section 1. Adequate assistance to deserving citizens in need of relief and support seventy years of age or over who shall have resided in the commonwealth not less than twenty years immediately preceding arrival at such age, subject to such reasonable exceptions as to continuity of residence as the department of public welfare, in this chapter called the department, may determine by rules hereinafter authorized, shall be granted under the supervision of the department. Such assistance shall, wherever practicable, be given to the aged person in his own home or in lodgings or in a boarding home, and it shall be sufficient to provide such suitable and dignified care. No person receiving assistance hereunder shall be deemed to be a pauper by reason thereof.

Section 2. Each board of public welfare shall, for the purpose of granting adequate assistance and service to such aged persons, establish a division thereof to be designated as the Bureau of Old Age Assistance. In determining the need for financial assistance, said bureaus shall give consideration to the resources of the aged person and to the ability of children and others to support such aged person. Separate records of all such aged persons who are aided shall be kept and reports returned in the manner prescribed by section thirty-four of chapter forty-one and by sections thirty-two and thirty-three of chapter one hundred and seventeen.

Section 3. In respect to all aged persons in receipt of assistance under this chapter, the town rendering the assistance shall, after and subject to approval of the bills by the department and subject otherwise to the provisions of section forty-two of chapter one hundred and twenty-one, be reimbursed by the commonwealth for one third of the amount of assistance given, or, if the person so aided has no settlement in the commonwealth, for the total amount thereof. If the person so aided has a legal settlement in another town, two thirds of the amount of such assistance given may be recovered in contract against the town liable therefor in accordance with chapter one hundred and seventeen.

Section 4. The department shall supervise the work done and measures taken by the boards of public welfare of the several towns in respect to persons aided and service given under this chapter; and for this purpose may make such rules relative to notice and reimbursement and such other rules relating to the administration of this chapter, as it deems necessary, and may visit any person aided, and shall have access to any records and other data kept by the boards of public welfare or their representatives relating to such assistance, and may require the production of books and papers and the testimony of witnesses under oath.

Section 2. The commissioner of corporations and taxation is hereby directed to consider ways and means for raising the revenue required by the commonwealth and by the cities and towns thereof to carry out the terms of this act from sources which, so far as may be, will not constitute an additional burden on real estate, and shall especially consider some form of taxation on amusements, proprietary articles and luxuries, and shall report to the general court his findings and recommendations, together with drafts of legislation necessary to carry his recommendations into effect, by filing the same with the clerk of the house of representatives not later than the first Wednesday in December of the current year.

Section 3. Section one of this act shall not become operative until July first, nineteen hundred and thirty-one. (*Approved May 28, 1930.*)

CHAPTER 398, ACTS OF 1931

An Act imposing an Old Age Assistance Tax on Male Inhabitants of the Commonwealth above the Age of Twenty to Provide Revenue for Carrying out the Terms of the Law Providing Adequate Assistance to Certain Aged Persons.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

SECTION 1. In each of the years nineteen hundred and thirty-one and nineteen hundred and thirty-two, an old age assistance tax of one dollar shall be assessed on every male inhabitant of the commonwealth above the age of twenty, whether a citizen of the United States or an alien. A statement of the purpose of such tax shall appear on the face of the tax bill. Nothing herein contained shall be construed to affect the poll tax authorized to be assessed by the assessors of the Shelburne Falls Fire District pursuant to the provisions of chapter two hundred and sixty-two of the acts of eighteen hundred and fifty-five, and acts in amendment thereof or in addition thereto.

SECTION 2. In each of said years, the assessors shall, within a reasonable time after the preparation by them of the lists of persons as provided in section four of chapter fifty-one of the General Laws, assess the old age assistance taxes of all male persons whose names are contained in said lists and deliver to the collector of taxes tax lists containing the names and addresses of all persons so assessed and the amount of the respective taxes thereon. The assessors shall also deliver to the collector their warrants in the customary form for the collection forthwith of all old age assistance taxes contained in said lists; but no such list or warrant shall be issued to any collector until, conformably to law, he has given bond and has otherwise qualified himself for the performance of his duties. Old age assistance taxes so committed to the collector shall be subject to the laws relating to poll taxes committed by warrant under section fifty-three of chapter fifty-nine of the General Laws. Old age assistance taxes assessed hereunder may be assessed separately as of April first and billed separately, or may be assessed and billed by inclusion with poll taxes assessed under section four of chapter sixty of the General Laws.

SECTION 3. A collector of taxes receiving from the assessors lists and warrants under the preceding section shall forthwith proceed to collect the old age assistance taxes from the persons entered on such lists. Except as otherwise provided, all laws relating to the collection of taxes, to the duties and powers of collectors, to money collected as taxes, interest, charges and fees, to the accounting for and turning over of money so collected, and to the crediting thereof to the collector, shall apply to the collection of old age assistance taxes from the persons whose names appear on such lists.

SECTION 4. Assessors shall, in each of said years, on or before July first certify to the commissioner of corporations and taxation, hereinafter called the commissioner, in such form and detail as he may require, the total number of old age assistance taxes assessed by them under section two of this act and committed for collection in the then current year, and the commissioner thereupon, but not later than August first, shall assess and levy upon each city and town a special state tax on account of the inhabitants therein taxable under section one of this act, at the rate of one dollar for each inhabitant so taxable. Such special state tax shall be computed upon the information at the time of assessment in his possession, and, in lieu of better information, may be assessed upon information as to inhabitants taxable under said section one, as shown in returns and tables filed in the preceding year by the assessors with the commissioner, or upon such other information as he may have, and he may allow for such annual increase in the number of old age assistance taxes as he may determine to be proper.

SECTION 5. The commissioner shall, in each of said years, on or before October fifth certify and commit to the state treasurer the taxes assessed under the preceding section and the taxes so certified and committed shall thereupon be due and payable by each city and town and the treasurer thereof, and the state treasurer shall have the same remedies and powers with respect to the collection of the special state tax assessed as aforesaid as he has with respect to the collection of the annual state tax.

SECTION 6. The commissioner shall, in each of said years, from time to time

assess and levy upon each city and town, and certify and commit to the state treasurer, additional taxes with respect to inhabitants taxable under section one and not included in the assessment made under section four, and taxes so assessed shall be payable and may be enforced in the same manner as those originally assessed.

SECTION 7. The assessors may, in each of said years from time to time certify under oath to the commissioner, in such form and detail as he may require, the list of old age assistance taxes which the collector of their city or town has not been able to collect by reason of the poverty, death or other inability of the persons assessed to pay, and the commissioner shall determine the amount of such uncollected taxes which, in his opinion, are uncollectible. The state treasurer shall pay or credit to a city or town, on account of such uncollected old age assistance taxes assessed therein, such amounts as the commissioner may from time to time certify as uncollectible.

SECTION 8. The proceeds of the old age assistance tax imposed by section one of this act, shall be credited on the books of the commonwealth to a fund to be known as the Old Age Assistance Fund. Said fund shall be used to reimburse cities and towns for assistance given by them to aged citizens under the provisions of chapter one hundred and eighteen A of the General Laws, inserted therein by section one of chapter four hundred and two of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty, in the manner provided by section three of said chapter one hundred and eighteen A, except that cities and towns shall be reimbursed in all cases for the total amount of such assistance given by them and the provisions of the last sentence of said section three shall not apply.

SECTION 9. The commissioner is hereby directed to consider ways and means for permanently raising the revenue required by the commonwealth and by the cities and towns thereof to provide for financing the old age assistance act, so called, giving special consideration to various forms of sales taxes, amusement taxes, luxury taxes, increases in income and inheritance taxes and any other form of additional taxation by which such revenue may be provided, and shall report to the general court his findings and recommendations, together with drafts of legislation necessary for carrying said recommendations into effect, by filing the same with the clerk of the house of representatives not later than the first Wednesday in December of the year nineteen hundred and thirty-two.

SECTION 10. Sections one to seven, inclusive, of this act shall take effect as of April first in the current year, and section eight shall take effect July first in the current year. (*Approved June 9, 1931.*)

DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP

MISS WINIFRED A. KENERAN, *Director*

CHILDREN IN CARE AND CUSTODY OF THE DIVISION

The Division of Child Guardianship began the fiscal year on December 1, 1930, with the care and custody of 6,462 children. Despite the fact that economic conditions during 1931 were even less favorable than during the previous year, the records show the commitment of 1,268 children as against 1,267 during 1930. Included in the total number of 121 delinquent commitments this year were 15 of our wards previously classified as "neglected" or "dependent" who, because of their unsatisfactory conduct, were brought before the court and recommitted to the department under the delinquent law. This reduces the number of actual commitments to 1,253 individuals. The following table shows the ages at commitment of children received:

| | | | |
|------------------------|-----|-------------------------|-------|
| Under one year | 131 | Ten years | 73 |
| One year | 103 | Eleven years | 84 |
| Two years | 79 | Twelve years | 74 |
| Three years | 55 | Thirteen years | 82 |
| Four years | 75 | Fourteen years | 49 |
| Five years | 90 | Fifteen years | 46 |
| Six years | 65 | Sixteen years | 22 |
| Seven years | 73 | Seventeen years | 6 |
| Eight years | 85 | Eighteen years | 2 |
| Nine years | 74 | | 1,268 |

The number of children discharged for various causes (991) is somewhat larger than the number who left our care during 1930 (940), and on December 1, 1931, there were 6,739¹ children under care as follows: 554 infants, 3,153 children between the ages of 3 and 12 years, 1,432 girls over 12 years of age, and 1,600 boys over 12 years of age. The classifications of these children are: delinquent, 200; wayward, 9; neglected, 3,259 and dependent, 3,271.

Because the commitments continued to exceed the discharges the number of children cared for increased over the previous year. The total number of children cared for during the year was 7,730, while the total number cared for during the previous year was 7,402, an increase in 1931 of 328 children, almost 4½ per cent.

Four thousand seven hundred ninety-eight (4,798) children are placed in families and are fully supported by the Commonwealth. This is 71.19 per cent of the whole number, and an increase of 5½ per cent over the number in the same group a year ago. Two hundred eleven (211) boys and girls are partially self-supporting, while 518 are earning both their board and clothing; 362 girls and 403 boys are earning wages, 48 of the latter being in the United States Service; 386 are receiving hospital treatment; and the whereabouts of 49 boys and 12 girls is unknown at this time. Sixteen (16) girls and 4 boys are married.

The average monthly number for whom board was paid was 4,815, while that for the previous year was 4,448, an increase of 367 or 8.2 per cent.

Six hundred twenty-eight (628) older girls and 613 older boys are attending school. Eighty (80) of these girls are able to earn their board and clothes and a wage of about \$2.00 a week, while 120 others are earning their board, with this division continuing to provide their clothing. There are 6 girls and 70 boys in trade schools; 17 girls in nurses' training schools and 5 girls in normal schools; 4 girls and 1 boy in business colleges, 1 boy in preparatory school, and 1 girl and 4 boys in colleges. Sixteen (16) boys attend evening schools.

The Wayside Inn School for Boys, established four years ago, has increased its service and there are now enrolled 48 students. Of the total 91 admissions during the existence of the school, 18 have completed the course there and 17 of them have been sent for further education to the Edison School of Technology in Detroit. Twenty-eight (28) others left the school before the completion of the course. Those who have remained have gained much in health and general appearance aside from the benefits derived from the school curriculum. The department is grateful to Mr. Ford and to the faculty of the school for their assistance in meeting one of the major problems of our work, the training and placing of our older boys.

Due to the depression in business, it has this year been increasingly difficult to secure employment other than housework for our girls, and even in that capacity, we have been obliged to accept a lower wage than is desirable. The boys have suffered even more because of the large number of unemployed men, who, rather than remain idle, have been willing to accept even a boy's wage. We have, therefore, been forced to pay board for a larger number of our older girls and boys who under other conditions would be self-supporting. Two hundred three (203) girls are working in families as maids or mothers' helpers, and a small number are employed as salesgirls, telephone operators, maids in hospitals or schools, waitresses, elevator girls, dental assistants, and laundry workers. One hundred eighty-three (183) of the older boys are employed on farms, while 56 are at work in mills or factories, and 38 in stores. There are smaller numbers employed in hotels and restaurants, offices, garages, and in the many other fields open to boys of their age.

Our staff of visitors to children now includes 5 registered nurses who care for the children under three years of age, 13 visitors who oversee those between the ages of three and twelve years, 13 visitors who have the older girls in their charge, 6 visitors who have under care both the younger children and the older girls, and 15 men visitors who look after the interests of the boys between twelve and twenty-one years.

¹ In addition to these 6,739 children, the Department had under its supervision and visitation November 30, 1931, 480 boys at the Lyman School for Boys; 342 girls at the Industrial School for Girls; 306 boys at the Industrial School for Boys; 2,662 boys and 665 girls in the custody of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools, outside the schools; 118 boys and 104 girls, patients at the Massachusetts Hospital School; and 180 children, patients at the State Infirmary, who are either young infants with their mothers, or else under hospital treatment, making a total of 11,596 children in the care and custody or under the supervision of the department. There were also 1,586 children supported at the expense of cities and towns who were subject to the department's visitation, reported upon at page 67.

The average person, knowing little more about the Division of Child Guardianship than the mere fact of its existence, is usually amazed to learn how small a liability to the Commonwealth is the immigrant child or the child of immigrant parents. Our records show that only 125 of our wards were born in foreign countries. The largest number of these, 71, came from Canada. The next largest number, 20, are of Italian birth; 11 were born in England, 10 in Poland, 4 in Finland, 2 in Armenia, 2 in Portugal, and 1 each in Greece, China, Madeira, Mexico and Scotland. We have under care 1,666 children of alien parents and 1,508 children with one parent of alien birth.

The percentage of illegitimate children in our care has this year risen to 28.8 per cent, or 1,941 children. Of the new children received this year, 270 are known to be illegitimate.

Three hundred three (303) of our wards are full orphans, 1,062 are motherless, and 407 are the children of widowed mothers.

For the tables showing the details of the work done during the year by this division, see pages 33 ff.

INFANTS UNDER CARE

The number of children under three years of age on December 1, 1930, was 490. Three hundred twelve (312) were received, making the total number supported during the year, 802. This number includes 6 foundlings who were committed under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 119, section 22, and 1 infant who was removed from an unsuitable boarding home under the provisions of section 28 of the same chapter.

Sixty-nine (69) were discharged from custody and 222 remained under our supervision but their care was transferred to that of the subdivision for older children, leaving 554 infants in this group at the close of the year.

The following table of the mortality rates of infants under three years of age and of infants under one year of age shows the smallest percentages we have yet reported, 0.99 per cent of the total number and 3.26 per cent of the infants under one year of age.

It will be noted that the population of the infant group for the past two years, 802, has remained the same.

Mortality Rate in Detail

| | Under Care | Died | Rate |
|------------------------------------|------------|----------|--------------|
| Birth to one year | 92 | 3 | 3.26% |
| One year to two years | 202 | 2 | 0.99% |
| Two years to three years | 508 | 3 | 0.59% |
| | <u>802</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>0.99%</u> |

Details of Mortality of Infants under One Year of Age

PLACED IN HOSPITALS

| | Under Care | | Length of Time in Hospital | | Age at Death | | Cause |
|-------------|------------|------|----------------------------|------|--------------|------|---------------------|
| | Mos. | Days | Mos. | Days | Mos. | Days | |
| A | 4 | 1 | - | 21 | 5 | 10 | Bronchial pneumonia |
| B | 1 | 17 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 21 | Microcephalus |

BOARDED IN FOSTER HOMES

| | Under Care | | Age at Death | | Cause |
|-------------|------------|------|--------------|------|------------------------------|
| | Mos. | Days | Mos. | Days | |
| A | 1 | 27 | 8 | 12 | Whooping cough and pneumonia |

Details of Mortality of Infants between One and Three Years of Age

PLACED IN HOSPITALS

| | Under Care | | | Length of Time in Hospital | | | Age at Death | | | Cause |
|---------|------------|------|------|----------------------------|------|------|--------------|------|------|-------------------------------|
| | Yrs. | Mos. | Days | Yrs. | Mos. | Days | Yrs. | Mos. | Days | |
| A . . . | 1 | 1 | 14 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 4 | 17 | Chicken-pox and phe-mig-us |
| B . . . | 3 | 1 | 8 | — | 2 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 25 | Streptococcus and men-ingitis |
| C . . . | — | — | 22 | — | — | 22 | 2 | 3 | 11 | Malnutrition and idiocy |

BOARDED IN FOSTER HOMES

| | Under Care | | | Age at Death | | | Cause |
|-----------|------------|------|------|--------------|------|------|--------------|
| | Yrs. | Mos. | Days | Yrs. | Mos. | Days | |
| A | 1 | 3 | 24 | 1 | 5 | 6 | Intercolitis |
| B | 2 | 4 | 25 | 3 | 2 | 3 | Convulsions |

Two (2) of the infants in the above table died at the State Infirmary, 3 in local hospitals, and 3 in foster homes.

The following table shows the rate of mortality among infants under three years, also under one year, for the past ten-year period:

| | UNDER ONE YEAR | | | UNDER THREE YEARS | | |
|----------------|----------------|------|------------|-------------------|------|------------|
| | Total | Died | Percentage | Total | Died | Percentage |
| 1922 | 155 | 9 | 5.8 | 588 | 20 | 3.4 |
| 1923 | 106 | 9 | 8.5 | 616 | 20 | 3.2 |
| 1924 | 98 | 6 | 6.1 | 571 | 13 | 2.3 |
| 1925 | 98 | 15 | 15.3 | 592 | 22 | 3.7 |
| 1926 | 110 | 5 | 4.5 | 637 | 16 | 2.5 |
| 1927 | 131 | 8 | 6.1 | 531 | 6 | 2.1 |
| 1928 | 86 | 9 | 10.4 | 645 | 18 | 2.8 |
| 1929 | 97 | 11 | 11.3 | 719 | 21 | 2.9 |
| 1930 | 195 | 8 | 4.1 | 802 | 17 | 2.1 |
| 1931 | 92 | 3 | 3.3 | 802 | 8 | 0.99 |

THE MENTALLY DEFICIENT GROUP

Two workers supervise this group of 307 children, which may be divided into three classes, as listed below.

Children Receiving Foster Home Care: One hundred six children (106) are boarded in 37 foster homes located in various sections of the state. The ages range from 3 to 19 years, and all under 16 are attending special classes in the public schools, with the exception of a few who are in the imbecile group and would be a disturbing element in the school room. All of the latter are on the waiting list for admission to state schools for the feeble-minded, application having been made in each case. Because of unsatisfactory economic adjustments, a few children over 16 years are receiving foster home care while awaiting admission to the state schools.

A special type of foster home is used for placement of mentally deficient children, as it is necessary to secure a foster mother whose intelligence and experience will enable her to comprehend the needs of children whose mental development remains in the sphere of childhood, while the physical development progresses into the adult sphere. It has been demonstrated that many of these children, with proper training and supervision, are enabled to live safely and usefully in the community, without the need of institutional care.

The Wage-earning Group: There are 32 girls in this classification, ranging in age from 16 to 21 years. The average mental age is about nine years and they earn from \$2.00 to \$5.50 per week at housework. Each girl has a bank account and the system of saving is worked out by the visitor and the girl's employer.

A social club has been organized in this group, called "The Friendship-Honor-

Service Club," with meetings once a month. The object of the club is to develop in the girls the qualities indicated by the title and to instruct them in needle-work and the making of fancy articles. Although this club has been in existence only about one year, we have noted a decided improvement in the girls' work as well as in their behavior.

The Department of Mental Diseases, and especially the superintendents of the three state schools for the feeble-minded, have, by their splendid co-operation, made it possible to provide for the comparatively large number of children who were committed to these schools during the past year.

Fourteen (14) children are being cared for at the Hospital Cottages, Baldwinville, all of them mentally and physically handicapped. Two children from this institution were committed to the Walter E. Fernald State School during the past year.

Twenty-four (24) mentally deficient children are being treated at the Monson State Hospital, Palmer, for epilepsy.

Forty-eight (48) children are at the State Infirmary and, with the exception of a few, are in the idiot or imbecile classification, not placeable in the community. Many of them have a marked physical handicap. Unfortunately, the Infirmary is not equipped to care adequately for this type of child, although all that is possible is being done for them pending their commitment to state schools. During the past year eight children from the Infirmary were placed in foster homes in the community.

At both Belchertown State School and Wrentham State School there are nursery classes in which children, not exceeding the age of seven, are placed for early training. It is believed that some of these children will later be returned to this division for placement in the community. There are, at present, 45 children in the nursery class at Wrentham and 5 in the class at Belchertown.

Seventeen (17) of our boys are at the Walter E. Fernald State School. They have never been committed by Court but have been accepted for special training.

Summary of Children in Mentally Deficient Group

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Number of children under care December 1, 1930 | 241 |
| Number of children referred to group during year ending November 30, 1931: | |
| Infants | 5 |
| Children — 3 to 12 years | 101 |
| Older girls — 13 to 21 years | 41 |
| Boys | 5 |
| | <hr/> 152 |
| Number of children under care during year ending November 30, 1931 | 393 |
| Number of children discharged during year ending November 30, 1931: | |
| Committed to Belchertown State School | 43 |
| Committed to Walter E. Fernald School | 19 |
| Committed to Wrentham State School | 5 |
| Discharged to relatives or friends | 6 |
| Discharged to other social agencies | 7 |
| Deported | 1 |
| Deaths | 5 |
| | <hr/> 86 |
| Number of children under care November 30, 1931 | 307 |

There has been an increase of 19.1 per cent in the number of mentally deficient children who have received social treatment during the year ending November 30, 1931.

SUBDIVISION OF INVESTIGATION

There has been a noticeable increase in the number of applications for the admission of children during the year. In earlier periods of depression, a frequent cause given for requests for care of children has been that the mother might earn since the father was unable to obtain employment. Recently this has seldom

been offered as a reason. Families are receiving relief in the home, and care is now asked for children who for the most part have been in boarding homes and there are no resources within the family to continue to meet the expense. Children abandoned in boarding homes have seemingly not increased. Such failure to meet one's obligations has more often been caused by a desire to evade responsibility than by economic necessity. Only six foundlings were committed during the year.

There have been an increasing number of requests to provide for the adolescent boy or girl who frequently proves to be of somewhat subnormal mentality and whose school days are over. There is no opening in the working world for these young people and there must be some provision made. An unusual number of requests have been received to provide for babies of very young mothers, 14 to 16 years old, and sometimes to provide for both. No plan is completed in this type of case without a plan for supervision of the mother. It usually seems advisable if the girl is to become a ward of the division to have her committed by the court on a delinquent complaint. Whether she is so committed or sent to the Industrial School, her child is received as dependent.

As has been customary, every effort is made to have parents contribute toward support. Such contributions have even more value socially than financially. It is to be expected that there would be a diminution of voluntary contributions in the present crisis. In the year 1929-1930 for the support of dependent children, there was received from parents and relatives \$17,328.90. The following year, 1930-1931, notwithstanding a slight increase in population, the amount was \$15,862.89. There are doubtless many who can pay now as easily as a few years ago, but there is much greater difficulty in holding them to their agreements if the desire to shirk responsibility is strong. Recourse to the courts brings little relief as there is too often truth in the plea of inability to find work.

The following figures show the variation in applications and numbers of children received as dependent during the past two years.

| | APPLICATION BY FAMILIES | | CHILDREN RECEIVED | |
|---------------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------|
| | 1929-1930 | 1930-1931 | 1929-1930 | 1930-1931 |
| December | 51 | 76 | 18 | 25 |
| January | 97 | 99 | 39 | 32 |
| February | 70 | 77 | 29 | 29 |
| March | 86 | 78 | 32 | 45 |
| April | 73 | 84 | 37 | 32 |
| May | 73 | 69 | 20 | 33 |
| June | 61 | 84 | 27 | 30 |
| July | 80 | 94 | 46 | 50 |
| August | 66 | 73 | 25 | 31 |
| September | 66 | 114 | 28 | 41 |
| October | 79 | 78 | 35 | 22 |
| November | 59 | 87 | 23 | 37 |
| | <hr/> 861 | <hr/> 1,013 | <hr/> 359 | <hr/> 407 |

The following are the Statistics of the Subdivision of Investigation:

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Applications pending December 1, 1930 | 492 |
| Applications received December 1, 1930, to November 30, 1931 (involving 166 re-applications) | 1,572 |
| Total | <hr/> 2,064 |
| Applications withdrawn | 108 |
| Advised only | 27 |
| Assumed by relatives | 440 |
| Assumed by private agencies | 133 |
| Assumed by public agencies | 236 |
| Children received Section 38, Chapter 119, General Laws: | |
| Boys | 206 |
| Girls | 201 |

| | |
|--|-------|
| Pt. I. | 29 |
| Children received Section 22, Chapter 119, General Laws: | |
| Boys | 56 |
| Girls | 81 |
| Foundlings — 5 male, 1 female: | |
| Pending December 1, 1931 | 576 |
| Total | 2,064 |
| Applications for discharge pending December 1, 1930 | 60 |
| Applications received December 1, 1930, to November 30, 1931 | 145 |
| Total | 205 |
| Dispositions as follows: | |
| Discharged | 107 |
| Refused | 7 |
| Withdrawn | 30 |
| Pending December 1, 1931 | 61 |
| Total | 205 |

After Care

| | |
|---|----|
| Cases pending December 1, 1930 | 43 |
| Cases added December 31, 1930, to November 30, 1931 | 46 |
| Total | 89 |
| Dispositions as follows: | |
| Cases closed | 36 |
| Investigation leads to discharge | 15 |
| Pending December 1, 1931 | 38 |
| Total | 89 |

ADOPTIONS OF OUR WARDS

| | | | |
|--|---|---------------------|----|
| During the year adoption decrees were entered in the following Probate Courts: | | | |
| Barnstable | 2 | Middlesex | 7 |
| Bristol | 2 | Plymouth | 1 |
| Essex | 5 | Suffolk | 2 |
| Franklin | 2 | Worcester | 1 |
| Hampden | 3 | | |
| Total | | | 25 |

The usual satisfactory results were shown in the adoptions put through during the year. The people who adopt our children are uniformly good, substantial people who are eager to give the children every advantage in their power. Most of them, of course, have no children of their own.

Applications for Children for Adoption:

| | |
|---|-----|
| Pending at beginning of year | 7 |
| New applications | 100 |
| | 107 |
| Disapproved without investigation | 8 |
| Withdrawn | 15 |
| Investigated | 70 |
| Pending | 14 |
| | 107 |
| Homes Investigated: | |
| Approved | 39 |
| Disapproved | 31 |
| | 70 |

Thirty-one (31) children have been placed for adoption during the year. Twenty-

five (25) children have been adopted, nine (9) boys and sixteen (16) girls. The oldest child adopted was a girl twenty years old and the youngest a girl two and one-half years old.

There are now on trial for adoption forty-seven (47) children.

INVESTIGATION OF PROPOSED ADOPTIONS

Chapter 342 of the Acts of 1931

This law became effective June 19, 1931, and reads as follows:

"Upon the filing of a petition for adoption of a child under the age of fourteen, notice shall be given to the department of public welfare which shall make appropriate inquiry to determine the condition and antecedents of the child for the purpose of ascertaining whether he is a proper subject for adoption, and to determine whether the petitioners and their home are suitable for the proper rearing of the child, due regard being given the race and religion of the child and of the petitioners. The department shall submit to the court not later than thirty days after receipt of such notice, or within such further time as the court may allow, such written report as will give the court full knowledge as to the desirability of the proposed adoption. The court may require such further investigation and report by the department as may be necessary. All reports submitted hereunder shall be filed separate and apart from the other papers in the case, and shall not at any time be open to inspection except by the parties and their attorneys, unless the court, for good cause shown, shall otherwise order. No decree shall be made upon such a petition until such report has been received, nor until the child shall have resided for not less than six months in the home of the petitioner; provided, that for good cause shown the court may, in its discretion, waive the requirement of residence. This section shall not apply in the case of a petition for adoption presented, sponsored or recommended by any charitable corporation organized under general or special laws of the Commonwealth for the purpose of engaging in the care of children and principally so engaged."

In order to organize a group to care for this work, four of our experienced visitors were selected, and they, with two stenographers and a supervisor, have handled the work in a manner that is highly commendable, and have overcome many difficulties which naturally arise in any new undertaking.

Persons well versed in social service work realize that opinions formed after a few months of operation are of little worth. Years of study and experience will be needed before any definite program can be formulated for so large a subject as the adoption of children. One portion of the new law, however, stands out as of the utmost importance and that is the requirement that the child shall reside in the home of the petitioner for not less than six months. The principal cause of unsatisfactory adoptions can be attributed to undue haste in seeking homes or children. In a matter of so grave importance a trial period of six months is not too long a time to permit adopting parents to become acquainted with their new child. An improper placing, due to haste, may cause lifelong regret. There are two reasons for undue haste in adoptions — first, a constantly increasing demand by childless couples for children, and second, a desire on the part of unmarried mothers to avoid disgrace and shame. Because the number of adoptable children is so limited, many worthy married couples grasp the first opportunity to take a child into their home. They lose sight of the child's heredity and in many cases do not question its health, but think only of the fact that they have the child. On the other hand, an unmarried mother is frequently so eager to be rid of her responsibility that she is willing to allow her child to be placed in the first home that presents itself. The six months' trial period will obviate many mistakes.

One type of adoption which is difficult to understand is that of the child of a large family, who, for no apparent reason except that his parents are less wealthy than some relative or friend, finds himself removed from his home and placed away from his family. This class of adoption finds many adherents who justify the uprooting of the child on the ground that financial opportunities are more desirable for him than the other advantages which would accrue to him as a member of a large family. The sacredness of the family home has been expounded for centuries, and yet there are cases where infants have been given for adoption from their own households for no better reason than that their parents were lacking in wealth.

While this practice is not general, a sufficient number of such petitions has come to our attention to warrant a discussion of the matter. We have referred a few of these cases to social agencies which have assisted the parents and thus prevented the severing of family ties.

The first notice of a proposed adoption arrived in this office on June 19, 1931, and from that date until the end of the fiscal year, November 30, 1931, 355 notices were received from the Probate Court of the following counties:

| | | | |
|---------------------|----|----------------------|----|
| Middlesex | 93 | Hampshire | 15 |
| Suffolk | 57 | Plymouth | 14 |
| Worcester | 43 | Berkshire | 14 |
| Essex | 36 | Barnstable | 4 |
| Norfolk | 28 | Franklin | 8 |
| Bristol | 22 | Dukes | — |
| Hampden | 21 | Nantucket | — |

355

Action was taken on these petitions as follows:

| | |
|---|-----|
| Number of Notices received — June 19 to November 30, 1931 | 355 |
| Number of Investigations made | 311 |

For adoption of *legitimate children*:

| | |
|---|----|
| By relatives | 82 |
| By persons other than relatives | 36 |

118

For adoption of *illegitimate children*:

| | |
|---|----|
| By maternal relatives | 82 |
| By "alleged relatives" | 8 |
| By persons other than relatives | 98 |

188

| | |
|---|---|
| For adoption of foundlings | 1 |
| Child over 14 years (Notice to department not required) | 4 |

| | |
|----------------------------------|----|
| Investigations pending | 44 |
|----------------------------------|----|

Reported to Court:

| | |
|--|-----|
| Investigated and approved | 280 |
| Investigated and disapproved | 20 |
| Withdrawn after investigation | 2 |
| Investigated — other plan advised | 5 |
| Investigated — child over 14 years | 4 |

311

| | |
|----------------------------------|----|
| Investigations pending | 44 |
|----------------------------------|----|

The Registers of the Probate Courts and their assistants have been most co-operative and helpful to the members of this department in all cases.

ADOPTION ADVERTISEMENTS

Chapter 376 of the Acts of 1931

An Act regulating newspaper advertisements for children offered or wanted for adoption, became effective on August 28, 1931, and reads as follows:

"No person shall cause to be published in a newspaper circulated in the Commonwealth an advertisement or notice of a child offered or wanted for adoption without first obtaining the written approval of the Department of Public Welfare to such advertisement or notice and stating therein the fact of such approval. Violation of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten or more than one hundred dollars."

This act is of great assistance in the prevention of poor adoptions, and the promiscuous giving away of children for adoption has, at least, been checked.

It is felt that unmarried mothers will seek the aid and assistance of charitable corporations with the result that more care and attention will be given in placing these children for adoption and greater regard paid to their race and religion.

COLLECTIONS RECEIVED FROM CITIES AND TOWNS AND DIRECTLY FROM PARENTS

| | Direct | Cities and Towns | Total |
|----------------|------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 1913 | \$6,999 30 | \$9,240 71 | \$16,240 01 |
| 1914 | 8,017 75 | 11,496 87 | 19,514 62 |
| 1915 | 7,106 88 | 17,959 41 | 25,066 29 |
| 1916 | 12,528 02 | 21,828 07 | 34,356 09 |
| 1917 | 16,620 52 | 24,651 03 | 41,271 55 |
| 1918 | 25,936 02 | 28,545 45 | 54,481 47 |
| 1919 | 34,084 65 | 44,816 77 | 78,901 42 |
| 1920 | 41,492 42 | 57,433 73 | 98,926 15 |
| 1921 | 33,258 83 | 62,771 26 | 96,030 09 |
| 1922 | 29,847 30 | 62,623 99 | 92,471 29 |
| 1923 | 31,800 51 | 83,775 21 | 115,575 72 |
| 1924 | 32,779 61 | 77,703 60 | 110,483 21 |
| 1925 | 29,521 11 | 88,827 06 | 118,348 17 |
| 1926 | 30,357 82 | 112,790 55 | 143,148 37 |
| 1927 | 30,947 17 | 119,954 97 | 150,902 14 |
| 1928 | 28,388 42 | 134,348 16 | 162,736 58 |
| 1929 | 33,910 17 | 133,944 65 | 167,854 82 |
| 1930 | 30,381 87 | 147,683 38 | 178,065 25 |
| 1931 | 25,423 50 | 153,310 30 | 178,733 80 |

Summary of Children under Three Years of Age in Custody during the Year

| | DEPENDENT | | | NEGLECTED | | | Grand Total |
|--|-----------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|----------------|
| | Boys | Girls | Total | Boys | Girls | Total | |
| Number Dec. 1, 1930 | 198 | 147 | 345 | 74 | 71 | 145 | 490 |
| Received Dec. 1, 1930, to Nov. 30, 1931 | 100 | 112 | 212 | 61 | 39 | 100 | 312 |
| Total number in charge | 298 | 259 | 557 | 135 | 110 | 245 | 802 |
| Number transferred to division for older children | 64 | 51 | 115 | 37 | 27 | 64 | 179 |
| Number discharged and died | 20 | 21 | 41 | 15 | 13 | 28 | 69 |
| Number remaining Dec. 1, 1931 | 214 | 187 | 401 | 83 | 70 | 153 | 554 |

Summary of Children over Three Years of Age in Custody during the Year

| | DELINQUENT | | | WAYWARD | | | NEGLECTED | | | DEPENDENT | | | Grand Total |
|--|------------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|-------------|
| | Boys | Girls | Total | Boys | Girls | Total | Boys | Girls | Total | Boys | Girls | Total | |
| Number Dec. 1, 1930 | 129 | 61 | 190 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 1,520 | 1,492 | 3,012 | 1,524 | 1,233 | 2,757 | 5,372 |
| Received Dec. 1, 1930, to Nov. 30, 1931 | 103 | 18 | 121 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 257 | 236 | 493 | 167 | 172 | 339 | 956 |
| Transferred from subdivision for children under 3 years of age | - | - | - | - | - | - | 37 | 27 | 64 | 64 | 51 | 115 | 179 |
| Total number during year | 232 | 79 | 311 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 1,814 | 1,755 | 3,569 | 1,755 | 1,456 | 3,211 | 7,107 |
| Discharged Dec. 1, 1930, to Nov. 30, 1931 | 93 | 18 | 111 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 218 | 245 | 463 | 137 | 204 | 341 | 922 |
| Number Dec. 1, 1931 | 139 | 61 | 200 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 1,596 | 1,510 | 3,106 | 1,618 | 1,252 | 2,870 | 6,185 |

Summary of All Children in Custody during the Year

| | DELINQUENT | | | WAYWARD | | | NEGLECTED | | | DEPENDENT | | | Grand Total |
|---|------------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|-------------|
| | Boys | Girls | Total | Boys | Girls | Total | Boys | Girls | Total | Boys | Girls | Total | |
| Number Dec. 1, 1930 | 129 | 61 | 190 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 1,594 | 1,563 | 3,157 | 1,722 | 1,380 | 3,102 | 6,462 |
| Received Dec. 1, 1930, to Nov. 30, 1931 | 103 | 18 | 121 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 318 | 275 | 593 | 267 | 284 | 551 | 1,268 |
| Total number in charge during the year | 232 | 79 | 311 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 1,912 | 1,838 | 3,750 | 1,989 | 1,664 | 3,653 | 7,730 |
| Discharged Dec. 1, 1930, to Nov. 30, 1931 | 93 | 18 | 111 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 233 | 258 | 491 | 157 | 225 | 382 | 991 |
| Number Dec. 1, 1931 | 139 | 61 | 200 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 1,679 | 1,580 | 3,259 | 1,832 | 1,439 | 3,271 | 6,739 |

Disposition of Children held on Temporary Mittimi, pending further Order of the Court

| | Pending Dec. 1, 1930 | Received During the Year | Perma- nently Com- mitted | Bailed | Defaulted | Dis- charged to Court | Pending Dec. 1, 1931 |
|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Neglected | 115 | 281 | 127 | 26 | 1 | 152 | 90 |
| Wayward | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| Delinquent | 2 | 82 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 59 | 8 |
| Total | 117 | 365 | 138 | 28 | 5 | 212 | 99 |

Status of Children over Three Years of Age in Custody during the Year ending November 30, 1931

| | Girls | Boys |
|---|-------|-------|
| In families, receiving wages | 362 | 351 |
| In families, free of expense to Commonwealth | 174 | 313 |
| In families, clothing only provided | 149 | 62 |
| In families, board and clothing provided | 1,936 | 2,342 |
| In hospitals | 178 | 189 |
| In United States Service | — | 48 |
| Married | 16 | 4 |
| Whereabouts unknown | 12 | 49 |
| Total number in charge Nov. 30, 1931 | 2,827 | 3,358 |
| Died | 8 | 11 |
| Of age | 103 | 94 |
| Transferred to Lyman School for Boys | — | 6 |
| Transferred to Industrial School for Girls | 2 | — |
| Transferred to Industrial School for Boys | — | 6 |
| Committed to Lyman School for Boys | — | 13 |
| Committed to Industrial School for Girls | 12 | — |
| Committed to Industrial School for Boys | — | 12 |
| Committed to Department for Defective Delinquents | — | 1 |
| Committed to Reformatory for Women, Sherborn | 2 | — |
| Committed to Department of Mental Diseases | 50 | 17 |
| Adopted | 15 | 8 |
| Discharged to places of settlement | 7 | 2 |
| Otherwise discharged | 274 | 279 |
| Total number in custody during the year | 3,300 | 3,807 |

Application for Discharge of Children to Relatives

| | Pending Dec. 1, 1930 | New Applica- tions | Granted | Granted Condi- tionally | Refused | With- drawn | Pending Dec. 1, 1931 |
|---|----------------------------|--------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|----------------|----------------------------|
| Neglected | 13 | 175 | 21 | 64 | 73 | 7 | 23 |
| Wayward | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — |
| Delinquent | 2 | 21 | — | 9 | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| General Laws, ch. 119, sect. 22 | 3 | 43 | 16 | 16 | 3 | 6 | 5 |
| General Laws, ch. 119, sect. 33 | 22 | 123 | 65 | 17 | 18 | 23 | 22 |
| Total | 42 | 362 | 103 | 106 | 103 | 39 | 53 |

Disposition of Delinquent and Wayward Children by the Courts

| | |
|---|-------|
| Number of Court Notices received | 5,680 |
| Disposition of cases attended: | |
| Committed to— | |
| Lyman School for Boys | 174 |
| Lyman School for Boys and appealed | 32 |
| Lyman School for Boys and sentence suspended | 344 |
| Industrial School for Boys | 181 |
| Industrial School for Boys and appealed | 50 |
| Industrial School for Boys and sentence suspended | 474 |
| Industrial School for Girls | 92 |
| Industrial School for Girls and appealed | 6 |
| Industrial School for Girls and sentence suspended | 49 |
| Department of Public Welfare | 49 |
| Department of Public Welfare and appealed | 6 |
| Department of Public Welfare and sentence suspended | 4 |
| Child Welfare Division, City of Boston | 5 |
| Child Welfare Division, City of Boston and appealed | 1 |
| Child Welfare Division, City of Boston and sentence suspended | 1 |
| Massachusetts Reformatory | 6 |
| Massachusetts Reformatory and sentence suspended | 1 |
| Department for Defective Delinquents | 4 |
| County Training Schools | 53 |

| | |
|---|-------|
| County Training Schools and appealed | 1 |
| County Training Schools and sentence suspended | 31 |
| House of Correction | 1 |
| House of Correction and appealed | 1 |
| House of Correction and sentence suspended | 12 |
| Held for Grand Jury | 48 |
| Probation | 2,261 |
| Fined | 100 |
| Fined and appealed | 16 |
| Fined and sentence suspended | 60 |
| Continued | 1,508 |
| Continued in care of Department of Public Welfare | 56 |
| Failed to appear | 121 |
| Discharged | 333 |
| Dismissed | 371 |
| Filed | 1,381 |
| Appealed from finding | 42 |
| Total number of cases attended | 7,875 |

Disposition of Neglected Children by the Courts

| | |
|--|-------|
| Number of Court Notices received | 1,071 |
| Disposition of cases attended: | |
| Committed to— | |
| Department of Public Welfare | 345 |
| Department of Public Welfare and appealed | 22 |
| Department of Public Welfare and sentence suspended | 21 |
| Child Welfare Division, City of Boston | 29 |
| Boards of Welfare | 6 |
| Placed on File | 34 |
| Discharged | 19 |
| Dismissed | 67 |
| Continued | 778 |
| Continued and placed in Home for Destitute Catholic Children | 59 |
| Continued in care of Public Welfare | 347 |
| Failed to appear | 13 |
| Appealed from finding | 23 |
| Total number of cases attended | 1,763 |

Localities from which New Children were Received

| | | | |
|----------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Abington, 8 | Fitchburg, 4 | Nantucket, 10 | Stoneham, 2 |
| Adams, 2 | Frankingham, 16 | Natick, 12 | Stoughton, 5 |
| Agawam, 1 | Franklin, 3 | New Bedford, 18 | Sunderland, 1 |
| Amesbury, 8 | Gardner, 4 | Newburyport, 14 | Taunton, 12 |
| Arlington, 5 | Georgetown, 3 | New Marlborough, 1 | Templeton, 1 |
| Attleboro, 2 | Gloucester, 4 | Newton, 8 | Tewksbury, 65 |
| Avon, 1 | Greenfield, 9 | North Adams, 5 | Wakefield, 4 |
| Barnstable, 5 | Hadley, 1 | Northampton, 16 | Walpole, 4 |
| Belchertown, 2 | Harwich, 5 | North Reading, 3 | Waltham, 15 |
| Beverly, 13 | Haverhill, 12 | Norwood, 10 | Wareham, 2 |
| BillERICA, 2 | Hingham, 2 | Orange, 2 | Watertown, 3 |
| Boston, 324 | Holliston, 1 | Palmer, 2 | Westborough, 1 |
| Boylston, 1 | Holyoke, 33 | Peabody, 18 | Westfield, 14 |
| Brockton, 28 | Hudson, 3 | Pittsfield, 16 | Westford, 6 |
| Brookfield, 1 | Lawrence, 25 | Plymouth, 1 | West Springfield, 4 |
| Brookline, 5 | Lee, 2 | Quincy, 26 | Weymouth, 1 |
| Cambridge, 51 | Leominster, 7 | Reading, 5 | Williamstown, 1 |
| Chelsea, 16 | Lowell, 26 | Rehoboth, 2 | Winchendon, 4 |
| Cheshire, 1 | Lynn, 63 | Revere, 4 | Winthrop, 2 |
| Concord, 1 | Malden, 12 | Rochester, 3 | Woburn, 6 |
| Dartmouth, 1 | Mansfield, 1 | Rockland, 1 | Worcester, 35 |
| Dedham, 4 | Marlborough, 8 | Salem, 9 | Hartford, Conn., 1 |
| Dennis, 1 | Medford, 7 | Saugus, 3 | Howard, R. I., 1 |
| Dighton, 1 | Melrose, 2 | Sherborn, 4 | Tonawanda, Pa., 1 |
| Edgartown, 4 | Middleton, 11 | Somerville, 28 | |
| Everett, 22 | Middleborough, 3 | Southbridge, 5 | |
| Fall River, 13 | Millis, 1 | Southampton, 4 | |
| Falmouth, 2 | Milton, 1 | Springfield, 52 | |
| | | | Total, 1,268 |

LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR INFANTS

During the last official year 671 licenses to maintain boarding homes for infants were granted under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 119, section 2, in 114 cities and towns, in addition to the 594 licenses in force at the expiration of the previous year; 571 expired by the one-year limitation, 2 were revoked, and 592 licenses permitting the boarding of 1,214 infants in 112 cities and towns remained in force November 30, 1931. Fifty-eight (58) applications were withdrawn and 6 were refused.

These represent the licensed homes not only of infants under the supervision of the Commonwealth but also of those under the age of two years placed out by parents and many private agencies.

It has been necessary to take court action in private cases where laws governing the protection of infants (chapter 119) were wilfully violated, and strict supervision is being kept in many instances.

Summary of Infants under Two Years of Age reported to the Department of Public Welfare from December 1, 1930, to November 30, 1931, under General Laws, Chapter 119, which provides for the Protection of Infants and the Licensing and Regulating of Boarding Homes for them.

| SUPERVISION OF — | | Number of Infants Reported |
|---|--|----------------------------------|
| Avon Home, Cambridge | | 13 |
| Bethesda Society, Boston | | 2 |
| Bethlehem Home, Taunton | | 2 |
| Board of Public Welfare, Adams | | 1 |
| Board of Public Welfare, Lynn | | 1 |
| Board of Public Welfare, Malden | | 1 |
| Board of Public Welfare, Medford | | 2 |
| Board of Public Welfare, Needham | | 1 |
| Board of Public Welfare, New Bedford | | 5 |
| Board of Public Welfare, Newburyport | | 1 |
| Board of Public Welfare, Newton | | 1 |
| Board of Public Welfare, Palmer | | 1 |
| Board of Public Welfare, Quincy | | 1 |
| Board of Public Welfare, Salem | | 1 |
| Board of Public Welfare, Stoughton | | 2 |
| Board of Public Welfare, Walpole | | 1 |
| Board of Public Welfare, Worcester | | 11 |
| Boston Children's Aid Association | | 123 |
| Boston Children's Friend Society | | 32 |
| Brockton Catholic Charities Centre | | 11 |
| Brockton Family Welfare Society | | 1 |
| Catholic Charitable Bureau, Boston | | 254 |
| Catholic Welfare Bureau of Fall River | | 7 |
| Child Welfare Division, City of Boston | | 87 |
| Child Welfare House, Lynn | | 14 |
| Church Home Society, Boston | | 32 |
| Department of Public Welfare, Division of Aid and Relief | | 2 |
| Department of Public Welfare, Division of Child Guardianship | | 294 |
| Evangeline Booth Hospital, Boston | | 7 |
| Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Boston | | 99 |
| Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Lowell | | 11 |
| Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Swampscott | | 9 |
| Girls' Parole Department, Boston | | 3 |
| Girls' Welfare Society, Worcester | | 6 |
| Guild of St. Agnes, Worcester | | 10 |
| Hampden County Children's Aid Association | | 37 |
| Haverhill Children's Society | | 1 |
| Holyoke Children's Aid Society | | 12 |
| Home for Friendless Women and Children, Springfield | | 20 |
| House of Mercy, Boston | | 7 |
| Jewish Children's Bureau | | 13 |
| Jewish Social Service Bureau | | 1 |
| Lawrence Catholic Charities Centre | | 7 |
| Lawrence City Mission | | 1 |
| Lowell Catholic Charitable Bureau | | 25 |
| Lowell Social Welfare League | | 1 |
| Lynn Catholic Charities Centre | | 27 |
| Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Boston | | 1 |
| Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Fitchburg | | 1 |
| Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Greenfield | | 4 |
| Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Hyannis | | 2 |
| Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Taunton | | 1 |
| National Council of Jewish Women | | 1 |
| New Bedford Children's Aid Society | | 5 |
| New England Home for Little Wanderers, Boston | | 49 |
| New England Home for Little Wanderers, Pittsfield | | 10 |
| New York Foundling Hospital | | 1 |
| Northampton Children's Aid Society | | 5 |
| North Attleborough District Nursing Association | | 1 |
| Private | | 1,249 |
| Probation Officers | | 9 |
| Quincy Family Welfare Society | | 1 |
| St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Boston | | 212 |
| Salem Catholic Charities Centre | | 27 |
| Sisters of Providence, Holyoke | | 75 |
| Somerville Catholic Charities Centre | | 10 |
| Springfield Children's Aid Association | | 3 |
| Talitha Cumi Home and Hospital, Boston | | 54 |
| Temporary Home and Day Nursery, Boston | | 5 |
| Veil Hospital, West Chester, Pennsylvania | | 3 |
| Vermont Children's Aid Society | | 2 |
| Wachusett Children's Aid Society, Fitchburg | | 15 |
| Winchendon District Nurse Committee | | 1 |
| Worcester Child Welfare Society | | 3 |
| Worcester Children's Friend Society | | 33 |

2,983

The actual number of infants reported, less duplication of supervision, was 2,920. Of this number 17 died and 66 were adopted.

LICENSED MATERNITY HOSPITALS

| | |
|---|-----|
| Licenses in force Dec. 1, 1930 (in 93 towns) | 194 |
| Expired | 78 |
| Surrendered and cancelled | 12 |
| Revoked | — |
| | 90 |
| Continuing in force | 104 |
| Reissues | 79 |
| New issues | 9 |
| | 88 |
| Licenses in force Nov. 30, 1931 (in 94 towns) | 192 |
| Corporations | 127 |
| Physicians | 20 |
| Nurses | 26 |
| Boards of Public Welfare | 7 |
| Other persons | 12 |
| | 192 |

The returns from the questionnaire mailed to each licensee of a maternity hospital shows 42,449 cases delivered in 192 hospitals;—death of mothers, 323; death of babies, 1,190; still births, 1,576.

Fourteen of the 192 hospitals reported eye infection. The licensee of each hospital is responsible for the use at every birth for the prevention of ophthalmia neonatorum of either the 1% solution of nitrate of silver furnished by the Department of Public Health, or some similar preparation having the approval of the said department.

Chapter 111, Section 71, of the General Laws has been amended by chapter 213 of the Acts of 1931 and now reads: "The department of public welfare may issue a license to any person whom it deems suitable and responsible to establish or keep for two years a maternity hospital, hospital ward or other place for the reception, care and treatment of women during pregnancy, delivery or while recovering from delivery." This gives the department supervision of homes where women are cared for during pregnancy. It has been customary for nursing homes to advertise in the newspapers that they would care for expectant mothers. These mothers often had no pre-natal care and were transferred to a hospital at the last moment, thus endangering the lives of both mothers and babies. Many mothers were not residents of Massachusetts, and when they were discharged from the hospital the babies were returned to the nursing home where they often became the problem of this department.

Social Service for Crippled Children

MISS MARGARET MACDONALD, *Supervisor*

A law which provides for a continuing survey of crippled children * was enacted by the Massachusetts Legislature of 1930 and became effective in August of that year. The law requires that, under regulations prescribed by the Departments of Education and Public Welfare, an annual census of crippled children be made by the school committee in every town. It further provides that in any town where there are five or more children so crippled as to prevent their regular attendance at a public school, the school committee shall employ a teacher or teachers who shall, with the approval in each case of the Departments of Public Welfare and Education, offer home instruction to these children.

From November 1, 1930, when the first of the reports were received, to November 30, 1931, reports from ninety-two towns have been forwarded for approval to this Department, by the Department of Education. Twenty-five (25) of these towns reported five or more crippled children living therein who were unable to attend school, 52 reported less than five, 10 reported that all their crippled children were able to attend school or were being cared for in institutions, and 5 towns reported that there were no crippled children within their borders.

* The school committee of every town shall annually ascertain under regulations prescribed by the department and the commissioner of public welfare, the number of children of school age and resident therein who are crippled. In any town where, at the beginning of any school year, there are five or more children so crippled as to make attendance at a public school not feasible, and who are not otherwise provided for, the school committee shall, and in any town where there are less than five such children may, employ a teacher or teachers, on full or part time, who shall, with the approval in each case of the department and the said commissioner, offer instruction to said children in their homes or at such places and under such conditions as the committee may arrange. (General Laws, chapter 71, section 46A, Inserted by Acts of 1930, chapter 368.)

The total number of children reported by these towns was 558. Four hundred twenty-four (424) of these cases have been investigated, and 100 of them were found to be children who were out of school because of disabilities other than those of a strictly crippling nature. Among these disabilities were heart trouble, chorea, epilepsy, and mental and nervous disorders.

Three hundred twenty-four (324) of the 424 children investigated were crippled children. One hundred fifty-seven (157) of these children were approved for home teaching. Sixty-nine (69) had regularly attended school or had returned to school at the time of investigation. Fifty-one (51) were patients in hospitals or institutions. In 16 of the cases visited, institutional care was recommended. Sixteen (16) others were found to be so unpromising mentally that they could not profit by home instruction. The general physical condition of 2 mentally promising children did not warrant home instruction being given. In one case transportation to high school was suggested. In 12 of the 324 cases of crippled children reported and investigated, no action was necessary for the following reasons: 3 children had moved out of the state, 2 were over twenty-one, 2 were working, 2 were of pre-school age and having adequate treatment, 2 had died, and 1 was having a private tutor.

In addition to the children reported by the various towns there were 20 who were referred to the department by private individuals for advice concerning suitable care and training. Eleven (11) of these children, and 18 of those reported by the towns, are being followed up for the purpose of insuring the institution and continuance of suitable care and treatment.

TUITION OF CHILDREN UNDER THE CARE AND CONTROL OF THE DEPARTMENT

Under the operation of General Laws, chapter 76, sections 7 to 10, inclusive, as amended by Statutes of 1921, chapters 272 and 214, and Statutes of 1930, chapter 290, governing reimbursements by the Commonwealth for tuition and transportation of state wards in public schools, bills received from 219 cities and towns, for the tuition and transportation of 3,276 children, amounting to \$209,890.49 — viz., tuition, \$188,862.16; transportation, \$21,028.33 — were audited by the department and paid by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth during the year ending November 30, 1931. The location of the children was as follows:

| | | | |
|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Abington, 25 | Chatham, 4 | Gloucester, 2 | Leyden: |
| Acton, 5 | Chelsea, 14 | Grafton, 8 | 1930, 12 |
| Adams, 1 | Cheshire, 11 | Granby, 14 | 1931, 10 |
| Agawam, 10 | Chester, 5 | Granville, 4 | Lincoln, 17 |
| Amesbury, 1 | Chesterfield, 2 | Greenfield, 8 | Lowell, 71 |
| Amherst, 35 | Chicopee, 13 | Greenwich: | Ludlow: |
| Andover, 21 | Clinton, 14 | 1930, 12 | 1930, 1 |
| Arlington, 20 | Colrain, 11 | 1931, 13 | Lynnfield, 6 |
| Ashburnham, 1 | Concord, 11 | Groton, 15 | Mansfield, 5 |
| Ashland, 4 | Conway, 14 | Groveland, 11 | Marion, 6 |
| Athol, 10 | Cummington, 4 | Hadley, 9 | Marlborough, 128 |
| Attleboro, 8 | Dalton, 2 | Hampden, 12 | Medford, 20 |
| Ayer, 1 | Dana, 1 | Hanover, 5 | Medway, 13 |
| Barnstable, 8 | Danvers, 11 | Hanson, 1 | Melrose, 30 |
| Becket, 11 | Dedham, 27 | Hardwick, 7 | Mendon, 9 |
| Belchertown, 13 | Dennis, 7 | Harvard, 7 | Merrimac, 7 |
| Bellingham, 17 | Dighton, 2 | Harwich, 25 | Methuen, 13 |
| Belmont, 21 | Douglas, 6 | Haverhill: | Middleborough, 11 |
| Berkley, 8 | Dracut, 19 | 1930, 16 | Middlefield, 2 |
| Berlin, 25 | Dudley: | 1931, 15 | Millford, 63 |
| Bernardston: | 1930, 3 | Hawley, 28 | Millbury, 9 |
| 1930, 12 | 1931, 7 | Heath, 11 | Millis, 5 |
| 1931, 14 | Dunstable, 3 | Hingham, 3 | Monson, 10 |
| Beverly, 8 | East Bridgewater, 8 | Hinsdale, 5 | Montague, 7 |
| BillERICA, 13 | East Brookfield, 4 | Holbrook, 10 | Natick, 13 |
| Bolton, 15 | Easthampton, 4 | Holden, 1 | Needham, 2 |
| Boston, 194 | Easton, 48 | Holliston, 34 | New Bedford, 14 |
| Bourne, 4 | Erving, 3 | Holyoke, 5 | New Salem: |
| Braintree, 5 | Everett, 27 | Hopedale, 15 | 1930, 1 |
| Brewster, 5 | Fairhaven, 13 | Hopkinton, 71 | 1931, 13 |
| Bridgewater, 9 | Fall River, 13 | Huntington, 2 | Newton, 25 |
| Brimfield, 3 | Falmouth, 9 | Kingston, 4 | North Andover, 2 |
| Brockton: | Fitchburg, 8 | Lakeville, 3 | North Brookfield, 16 |
| 1930, 42 | Foxborough, 6 | Lancaster, 7 | Northampton, 10 |
| 1931, 36 | Framingham, 60 | Lanesborough, 2 | Northborough, 11 |
| Brookline, 4 | Franklin, 11 | Lawrence, 12 | Northbridge, 2 |
| Buckland, 17 | Freestown, 2 | Leicester: | Norton, 5 |
| Burlington, 2 | Gardner, 9 | 1929, 1 | Norwell, 7 |
| Canton, 10 | Georgetown, 2 | 1931, 13 | Norwood, 8 |
| Carlsale, 9 | Gill: | Leominster, 7 | Orange, 16 |
| Charlemont, 10 | 1930, 3 | Lexington, 34 | Orleans, 1 |

Pt. I.

| | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------|
| Oxford, 6 | Saugus, 13 | Watertown, 22 | West Newbury: |
| Palmer, 32 | Scituate, 5 | Wayland: | 1930, 8 |
| Peabody, 11 | Sharon, 1 | 1930, 9 | Whitman, 16 |
| Pelham: | Shelburne, 6 | 1931, 10 | Wilbraham: |
| 1929, 14 | Sherborn, 2 | Wellesley, 7 | 1930, 2 |
| 1931, 16 | Shrewsbury, 4 | Wellfleet, 1 | 1931, 2 |
| Pembroke, 8 | Somerset: | Wendell: | Williamsburg: |
| Petersham: | 1930, 6 | 1930, 5 | 1930, 26 |
| 1929, 1 | 1931, 8 | 1931, 3 | 1931, 16 |
| 1930, 1 | Southbridge, 7 | Westborough, 26 | Williamstown: |
| Phillipston, 3 | Springfield, 18 | Westfield: | 1930, 3 |
| Pittsfield, 9 | Sterling, 1 | 1930, 10 | 1931, 2 |
| Plainfield, 26 | Stoneham, 27 | Westford: | Wilmington: |
| Plainville, 3 | Stoughton, 48 | 1930, 7 | 1930, 14 |
| Plymouth, 10 | Stow, 8 | Westhampton: | Winchendon: |
| Provincetown, 2 | Sudbury, 1 | 1930, 3 | 1930, 11 |
| Randolph: | Swampscott, 7 | 1931, 4 | 1931, 11 |
| 1930, 2 | Taunton, 46 | Westminster: | Winchester: |
| 1931, 65 | Templeton, 12 | 1930, 3 | 1930, 33 |
| Raynham: | Tynesborough: | 1931, 5 | 1931, 33 |
| 1930, 4 | 1930, 8 | 1930, 6 | Winthrop: |
| 1931, 9 | Upton: | 1931, 5 | 1930, 9 |
| Rehoboth, 6 | 1930, 21 | Westport: | 1931, 8 |
| Revere, 17 | 1931, 11 | 1929, 2 | Woburn: |
| Rochester, 4 | Walpole: | 1930, 2 | 1930, 104 |
| Rockland, 19 | 1930, 4 | 1931, 3 | Worcester: |
| Rowe, 5 | 1931, 5 | Westwood, 2 | 1930, 11 |
| Rowley, 1 | Ware, 32 | West Bridgewater: | 1931, 12 |
| Royalston, 1 | Wareham: | 1930, 3 | |
| Rutland, 1 | 1930, 36 | 1931, 5 | |
| Salem, 6 | 1931, 38 | West Brookfield: | |
| Salisbury, 4 | Washington, 13 | 1930, 12 | |

DIVISION OF JUVENILE TRAINING

CHARLES M. DAVENPORT, *Director*ROBERT J. WATSON, *Executive Secretary*

(41 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston)

On November 30, 1931, the total number of children who were wards of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools was distributed as follows:

| SCHOOL | In the Schools | On Parole | Total |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------|
| Lyman School for Boys | 480 | 1,540 | 2,020 |
| Industrial School for Boys | 306 | 1,122 | 1,428 |
| Industrial School for Girls | 342 | 666 | 1,008 |
| | 1,128 | 3,328 | 4,456 |

The total number in the schools on November 30, 1931, is 20 more than on November 30, 1930; the Industrial School for Girls shows an increase.

The Board of Trustees held 12 special meetings during the year in addition to 40 meetings of various committees. A total of 114 separate visits have been made to the three schools by members of the Board of Trustees during the year. In addition to these visits made by the trustees, the executive secretary of the Board has visited the three schools 50 times during the year.

Boys and girls may be paroled from the training schools at the discretion of the trustees. Applications for parole may be made, either in person or by letter, to the executive secretary of the trustees, who will see that they are acted upon if the boy or girl has been in the training school a reasonable length of time.

The average length of stay at Lyman School for Boys and Industrial School for Girls is slightly longer for 1931 than for 1930, but a decrease is shown at the Industrial School for Boys.

AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY

| SCHOOL | 1930 | 1931 |
|-----------------------------|------------|------------|
| Lyman School for Boys | 12.15 mos. | 12.23 mos. |
| Industrial School for Boys | 8.3 mos. | 7.8 mos. |
| Industrial School for Girls | 16.83 mos. | 17.13 mos. |

Boys' Parole Branch

JOHN J. SMITH, *Superintendent**

On November 30, 1931, there were 2,662 boys on parole in the care of this department, 1,540 of whom were on parole from the Lyman School for Boys and 1,122 on parole from the Industrial School for Boys. This represents a net loss of 13 for the year as against a gain of 138 in the previous year.

* C. Frederick Gilmore appointed October 14, 1931.

From the Lyman School, there were paroled to their own homes or to relatives, 430; paroled to foster homes, at wages, 84; paroled to foster homes, at board, 118; a total of 632. From the Industrial School for Boys, there were paroled 574 boys, 494 to their own homes, or to relatives, and 80 to foster homes.

The supervision of boys on parole in foster homes is most important. It is essential that every boy be placed in a foster home where he will do well. In many cases this means trying the boy in several foster homes before finding one best suited for him.

Boys paroled to foster homes are those who have no homes, those whose homes are too poor to be considered, and those whose homes, even though good, show lack of proper supervision.

The trustees granted honorable discharge to 41 boys on parole from the Lyman School for Boys and to 37 on parole from the Industrial School for Boys. Only those whose records were exceptional were recommended for honorable discharge.

Nineteen thousand one hundred sixty-two (19,162) visits were made during the year, 7,332 to boys on parole from the Industrial School for Boys and 11,830 to those on parole from the Lyman School for Boys. One thousand five hundred twenty-one (1,521) home investigations were made, as well as 168 investigations of foster homes.

Heretofore, the parole branch has been very fortunate in being able to place boys with farmers in different sections of the State. They have always cooperated and have been willing to help, but with existing conditions, it is next to impossible to secure even free homes. An effort has been made to have farmers take our older boys and provide maintenance and allow spending money. Even under these conditions, they do not care to take on added help.

Many boys call at the office for assistance. Hardly a day passes but that some boy calls or writes and asks that he be provided with some article of clothing, as his parents are unable to furnish same. Our visitors have been cooperating with various welfare agencies in an effort to relieve the suffering.

Visitors in the city districts were called upon to aid boys in their care in procuring employment, as many seem to have only the slightest idea of how to obtain work. A total of 940 hours was devoted by the visitors to this seeking of employment for our wards.

On November 30, 1931, this department held 563 separate accounts for boys in its care, with total deposits of \$22,614.08.

Under the Acts of 1927, the accounts of boys over age who have not been heard from for a period of at least 7 years, are to be turned over to the State Treasurer as a trust fund, the income to be expended for special education or assistance of the boys in the custody of the trustees. Two hundred ten dollars (\$210.00) has been expended this year.

Further details and statistics regarding this work may be found in the report of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools which is published separately.

Girls' Parole Branch

MISS ALMEDA F. CREE, *Superintendent*

Nine hundred one (901) individual girls were supervised by the Girls' Parole Branch during 1931. The weekly per capita cost was \$1.40. There has been a marked increase in the number of girls on parole, as shown by the following figures:

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|---|-----------|------|---|---|---|-----------|------|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1926 | : | : | : | 595 girls | 1928 | : | : | : | 684 girls | 1930 | : | : | : | 825 girls |
| 1927 | : | : | : | 648 girls | 1929 | : | : | : | 776 girls | 1931 | : | : | : | 901 girls |

This is an increase of 51.5% in the six years.

The obstacles confronting our parole officers are many. Some of the most difficult ones, which are encountered from year to year in the work with girls on parole from the Industrial School, are the girls' abnormal mentality, unstable emotions, physical disabilities, and bad sex habits.

Upon the Parole Department devolves the full responsibility of training these girls to accept their new environment and adjust themselves to it. The fitting of the girls physically, mentally and temperamentally into a foster home is the science of Parole.

Six hundred sixty-six (666) girls were on parole November 30, 1931. Their

average age was 18 years and 2 months. Four hundred fifty-one (451) were between 18 and 21 years of age; 175 were between 16 and 18 years of age; 40 were under 16 years of age. Six hundred twenty-nine (629) girls were mentally examined, either before commitment, while in the School, or on parole. The diagnoses were: normal, 119; superior intelligence, 7; borderline, 156; dull normal, 212; moron, 79; feeble-minded, 43; psychopathic personality, 9; psychotic, 1; unclassified, 3.

The unemployment situation this year has created many more problems with the placing of our girls. It has lessened the number of homes usually available, as many more women have done their own work. It has forced older women, who do not usually do housework, into housework positions, leaving fewer housework positions for our girls. Girls living with relatives have found it difficult to find other work than housework, and they have turned to us for housework positions. This has filled our places with girls not really suitable for foster home placing. Many of them ordinarily do not care for housework. Our visitors, with their large number of girls, have not so much time to train new employers, or to help those who need constant encouragement to keep on with the problem girls. Three hundred fifty (350) girls were in housework positions during the past year. Three hundred twenty-nine (329) foster homes were used 478 times. One hundred eighty-six (186) homes of applicants for mothers' helpers were investigated this year. Ninety-nine (99) new foster homes were used. Two hundred thirty (230) homes used in former years were used again this year.

Seventy-seven (77) girls were paroled from the school to foster homes for the first time, and 58 girls were paroled to the homes of relatives for the first time. Thirty-nine (39) returned girls were paroled to foster homes and 29 returned girls were paroled to their own homes during the year, plus 25 girls placed in hospitals, making a total of 228 girls.

Eighty-nine (89) individual girls were returned to the school during the year. Girls are returned to the school for discipline most reluctantly, and only when all available community resources are temporarily exhausted or when the girl is a menace to herself or to the community. The reasons for returning girls last year were:

| | |
|--|----|
| To await commitment to schools for the feeble-minded | 2 |
| From hospitals to take course of training (committed pregnant) | 33 |
| For medical care | 14 |
| To take course of training (parole home without course) | 19 |
| For violation of parole | 21 |

Our visitors made 5,796 visits to their girls. Girls were relocated 2,282 times during the year.

Eighty-nine (89) girls attended school during the year; 64 girls attending day school and 25 girls attending evening school. There were 44 high school pupils, 41 girls were enrolled in grammar and junior high schools, and 4 attended business colleges. Two girls graduated from high school, having made a splendid record in scholarship and conduct. Both girls are now attending business college, their tuition being paid by the State from the Female Wards Trust Fund which was established in 1927.

The visitor who has charge of our school group is a Psychiatric Social Worker. She has studied the personality traits and the emotional side of her individual girls. She has been successful in keeping in school girls, who, if not dealt with understandingly, probably would have developed into serious behavior problems.

The number of petitions for the return of girls to their own homes increased markedly each year. Three hundred twenty-one (321) such petitions were received in 1931. This necessitated secondary investigations of 235 homes. In going over the histories of the girls whose petitions were granted, it appears that in too many cases they were girls who had been most delinquent prior to commitment and their parents were irresponsible and uncooperative.

Of the 216 petitions for girls at the school, 58 were granted. Nine (9) of those girls have run from their homes already, 9 have been returned to the Industrial School for training and discipline, 1 has been placed in the House of the Good Shepherd for discipline, and 3 have been placed in families as mothers' helpers.

During a period of five years, from December 1, 1925, to December 1, 1930, there were 369 girls paroled to their homes on petitions. Two hundred twenty-seven (227) of them have been removed; 85 of the 227 girls ran from their homes. The disposition of the others when taken from their homes was:

| | |
|---|----|
| Committed to other institutions | 2 |
| Returned to the Industrial School for training and discipline | 42 |
| Placed in the House of the Good Shepherd for discipline | 32 |
| Placed in foster homes | 40 |
| Placed in homes of other relatives | 11 |
| Placed in maternity homes because of pregnant condition | 15 |

Twenty-five (25) of the 227 girls removed from their homes, sometime during their parole, were committed to other institutions, such as:

| | |
|---|----|
| The Department of Defective Delinquents | 7 |
| Reformatory for Women | 14 |
| State Hospital | 2 |
| School for the Feeble-Minded | 1 |
| New York School for Girls | 1 |

Of the girls who were not removed from their homes, 30 have received honorable discharges, and 18 were married. Ten (10) of the girls who were removed were returned home and later were honorably discharged, 6 were married, 4 girls were honorably discharged while working in foster homes. One hundred fifty-six (156) housework places were used by these girls, in our attempt to adjust them to decent community life. There are 101 girls on parole in their own homes and 114 girls on parole elsewhere. It will be interesting to note what happens to them in 1932.

Undoubtedly the possibility of earning an honorable discharge has resulted in an increase of good conduct. Our girls are learning that good behavior brings worthwhile recognition from others and increased happiness to themselves. To be eligible for an honorable discharge, a girl must show by her manner of living, that she has developed in character sufficiently to maintain herself on a level of respectability and reasonable efficiency. Fifty-five (55) girls were honorably discharged by the Trustees during the past year. This was 37.9% of all the girls (145) who passed out of the custody of the Trustees. These are encouraging evidences that many of the so-called delinquents are not so different from other girls, and that many of them, if carried over the unstable years of adolescence, will become worthy citizens. Some of our girls only need the right opportunities to make good. The average age of the honorably discharged girls, when committed to the school, was 15 years and 2 months. The age of the youngest girl was 11 years and 8 months, of the oldest girl was 17 years and 11 months. The charges brought against them in the courts were: vagrancy, larceny, waywardness, truancy, being a runaway, fornication, and lewdness.

In spite of all this sordidness, with protected and intelligent care, they fulfilled the requirements for the honorable discharge.

The longest time in training in the Industrial School was 3 years. This girl was committed at the age of 11 years. The shortest time in training was 2 months. This girl was committed in pregnant condition. Nine girls remained in the Industrial School less than one year. The longest time on parole was 6 years and 2 months. The shortest time was 1 year and 6 months. The average age of these girls when honorably discharged was 19 years and 9 months. The age of the youngest girl was 18 years and 3 months; the oldest, 20 years and 10 months. Thirty-three (33) of these girls, when paroled from the school, were placed in foster homes to do housework for wages. Twenty-two (22) were placed in the homes of relatives. Of the 22 girls paroled to homes of relatives, 12 of them remained at home until married. Then they established homes of their own and were honorably discharged later. Four (4) girls remained at home until honorably discharged, without marrying. Six (6) girls were removed from their homes because of misconduct. The occupations of these 55 girls when honorably discharged were:

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----|---|----|
| Doing housework for wages | 17 | Store work | 2 |
| Doing housework at home | 3 | Tea room | 1 |
| Library work | 1 | Attending School of Household Nursing | 1 |
| Laundry work | 2 | Stenographer | 1 |
| Office work | 4 | Married | 23 |

The total bank savings of 34 girls amounted to \$3,243.45. The largest amount that any girl had was \$349.31. The wages paid to our girls for the last two years have been much smaller than in previous years. Because of unemployment they gave much financial assistance to their families.

The health of the girl on parole is carefully watched. Eyes, ears, nose, throat, feet, lungs, heart, and appendix are constantly requiring attention. Three hundred twenty-two (322) girls were taken to hospitals, private doctors, and dentists 1,825 times during the year. There were 105 ward patients.

Our hospital worker has full charge of this phase of our parole work which means making all hospital appointments for girls, escorting them to hospitals, visiting them in hospital wards and the keeping of records of diagnoses and treatment.

Much might be written about the almost miraculous transformation brought about in the lives of a great many of our girls. This would seem a reasonable basis for the belief that the department is working in the right direction and to good purposes.

In 1931, 154 girls, no longer in the care of the trustees, visited the parole office for a friendly chat or for advice. Some brought their husbands and children.

Housing and Town Planning

EDWARD T. HARTMAN, *Consultant on Planning*

Five new planning boards have been established by vote of town meetings, in Billerica, Great Barrington, Hanover, Southborough, and Swampscott. Temporary boards are reported in all, but the membership of the Hanover and Southborough boards is not known, after repeated requests. The Great Barrington and Swampscott boards have been very active and there are rumors of activity in Billerica.

Five places have acted constructively on zoning, Wilbraham, Natick and Westfield with comprehensive laws, and Sudbury and Great Barrington with use zoning in the interim form. Great Barrington is actively preparing a comprehensive law. In Westfield the new law replaces an interim law. In June, Quincy passed her third zoning law and it was defeated on referendum, September 1.

This brings the total planning boards up to 119, although there are indications that a few places failed to elect. Three efforts failed to secure reports on elections from 21 places. Ninety-eight places were enough alive to report their membership. This is not a creditable showing. Presumably a board is established to do something.

There are now 74 places with some kind of zoning. Notwithstanding the creditable, even excellent, improvement and enforcement of zoning laws in some places, the record as a whole is not what it should be. Seekers after special privilege, described a year ago, are as active as ever. Zone changes under the guise of variances by boards of appeal, spot zoning by city governments and town meetings, and failure to enforce the law against violators, are all too common. We may save time by referring interested people to the 1930 report. Methods of breaking down the laws are of all kinds, as outlined in that report.

ALMOST NO PLACES REALLY PLANNING

Harland Bartholomew, president of the National Conference on City Planning, points out five essentials to success in planning:

1. Good Plans
2. Proper Legislation
3. Competent Administration
4. Public Understanding
5. Financial Surveys and Work Programs

By good plans is meant plans that are conscientiously scientific, plans that can and should be carried out, because based on needs and abilities.

Proper legislation means ordinances or by-laws that cover the essential ground.

These must be based on comprehensive enabling laws, which, so far as planning alone is concerned, are very elementary in Massachusetts. The local laws must cover all needs, for no court will help a town to enforce a principle not covered in a by-law.

Competent administration we have covered repeatedly. A planning or zoning law which is not enforced is a law — and not a law.

Public understanding is essential to adoption by a town meeting, to compliance by the people, and to enforcement against violations.

Financial surveys and work programs are essential to a proper budgeting of the work, which demands an appraisal and the arrangement of a sequence. Town planning and budget planning go hand in hand. Paper plans, planning for the archives, isn't planning and it doesn't have to be sound or sensible or possible. Too many places are satisfied with such plans.

PLANNING FOR THE AUTOMOBILE AGE

"Neighborhoods of Small Homes" — Volume 3 of the Harvard Planning Studies, says:

The self-contained neighborhood unit should have its own public school, playfield, and local store center. It should as a rule be bounded by traffic streets, but should have no general traffic streets cutting through it. The local streets should be so laid out as not to invite through traffic.

This is largely sound, but not entirely. It too much condones storage space for humans, rather than living space. Who wants to live, who more than exists, in a house on a main traffic street? The blighting of homes everywhere by new main ways points to the need of new conceptions in planning home areas. A proper unit for such a purpose will have no main traffic way through it, and will have no such way near enough to it to convert any of its homes into human storage space. The homes in the center will not be blanketed by apartments around the outside, but all the homes will be blanketed by playgrounds, parks, gardens, farmland, grazing land or forests.

PLANNING BOARD REPORTS

The statute requires boards to report annually on the conditions and needs of their towns. Some report carefully, many perfunctorily, quite a few not at all. A board not reporting is not functioning. It isn't a planning board.

A good way to prepare a report is to get the suggestions of all members and consolidate them into a report, arranged into a sequence according to the majority opinion of the members. If the members can't agree, it is probably due to prejudice, an absence of reason, or the board is not functioning. In such a town a new board is the solution.

DIVISION DESIRES TO CO-OPERATE

Planning boards, boards of appeal and other boards, and communities without planning boards, are constantly encountering new problems. The Division is willing, even anxious, to help solve problems so far as it can. The trouble is that the Division gets no chance to co-operate in many instances till the damage is done. A child can advise a strong man not to fall into a well, but the child can't get the strong man out after he has been careless and has fallen into the well. If the Division gets a chance in time it can often keep people out of trouble. It can seldom get them out after they get well into it. It is often criticized for not doing the impossible.

This is simply a suggestion that foresight be used, and that the Division will be glad to co-operate.

IS YOUR TOWN ZONED?

Many places have zoning laws and maps, but no zoning. In such places the bulk of the people observe the law and expect its protection, but get no protection.

Ineffective administration is nullifying more laws than any other thing. A law which is not a law is due to an indifferent people, who submit to careless, ignorant, influenced or corrupt officials.

Seekers of special privilege are corrupt and corrupting.

SPOT ZONING BY BOARDS OF APPEAL OR LEGISLATIVE BODY

Basic in a consideration of this question is whether or not a town should lay down a scheme of growth and adhere to it. Because of the excessive over-development and over-zoning for business everywhere, a right scheme of growth generally requires a constriction, not an expansion, of business areas. The great need is for protected home areas. A scheme of growth does not mean that ultimately all the present area of the town shall be used for business and industry and the people will live in newly annexed or suburban areas. These areas already have zones to meet their non-residential needs and there is no call for such increases at the center.

After a given district has the necessary business area, the worst thing that can be done is to increase the business area. The most economical and social use of the remaining land is for homes and community needs. An area totally devoted to business and industry does not make a good municipal unit.

It has been discovered that an average of about 50 feet of frontage per hundred of the population is used for business. As against this 50 feet of frontage per 100 people, one of our cities has zoned 400 feet per 100 people. Others have varying amounts up to this. And yet in all these places there is constant effort to break into residence areas with business.

One method of doing this is to secure a variance from the board of appeals. To allow a business in a residence district is not a variance; it is a violation of the law.

If an applicant fails with the board of appeals, he frequently goes to the city government or town meeting. If he gets what he wants here he gets what is called spot zoning. Such variances, so-called, and such spot zoning are generally crimes against the law, against the purpose and intent of the zone plan, against the people who have built in conformity with the law and in expectation of the protection of the law, and against the welfare of the town.

PLANNING BOARD ACTIVITIES

| BOARDS ESTABLISHED | | | | NO BOARD |
|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------|
| Amesbury | Fall River | Milford | Southborough* | Adams |
| Amherst* | Falmouth* | Milton | Southbridge | Athol |
| Arlington | Fitchburg | Nahant* | Springfield | Chelsea |
| Ashland* | Framingham | Natick | Stoneham | Marlborough |
| Attleboro | Franklin* | Needham | Stoughton* | |
| Auburn* | Gardner | New Bedford | Sudbury* | |
| Barnstable* | Gloucester | Newburyport | Swampscott | |
| Bedford* | Great Barrington* | Newton | Taunton | |
| Belmont | Greenfield | North Adams | Tisbury* | |
| Beverly | Hanover* | Northampton | Wakefield | |
| Billerica* | Haverhill | No. Attleborough | Walpole* | |
| Boston | Hingham* | Northbridge* | Waltham | |
| Bourne* | Holyoke | Norwood | Watertown | |
| Braintree | Hudson* | Oak Bluffs* | Wayland* | |
| Bridgewater* | Lawrence | Orange* | Webster | |
| Brockton | Leominster | Palmer* | Wellesley | |
| Brookline | Lexington* | Paxton* | Westborough* | |
| Cambridge | Longmeadow* | Peabody | Westfield | |
| Canton* | Lowell | Pittsfield | Weston* | |
| Chicopee | Lynn | Plymouth | West Springfield | |
| Clinton | Lynnfield* | Quincy | Westwood* | |
| Concord* | Malden | Randolph* | Weymouth | |
| Danvers | Manchester* | Reading* | Wilbraham* | |
| Dartmouth* | Mansfield* | Revere | Wilmington* | |
| Dedham | Marblehead* | Salem | Winchester | |
| Duxbury* | Medfield* | Saugus | Winthrop | |
| Easthampton | Medford | Scituate* | Woburn | |
| East Longmeadow* | Melrose | Sharon* | Worcester | |
| Everett | Methuen | Shrewsbury* | Yarmouth* | |
| Fairhaven | Middleborough* | Somerville | | |

* Under 10,000 population.

CITIES AND TOWNS WHICH HAVE BEEN ZONED

| COMPREHENSIVE | | USE | | PREPARED BUT NOT ADOPTED |
|------------------|------------|------------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| Brockton | Nov., 1920 | Milton | July, 1922 | Amesbury |
| Brookline | May, 1922 | Holyoke | Sept., 1923 | Amherst |
| Longmeadow | July, 1922 | Swampscott | Apr., 1924 | Andover |
| Springfield | Dec., 1922 | Dedham | May, 1924 | Attleboro |
| Newton | Dec., 1922 | Chelsea | June, 1924 | Beverly |
| West Springfield | May, 1923 | Paxton | Dec., 1924 | Bourne |
| Cambridge | Jan., 1924 | Worcester | Dec., 1924 | Braintree |
| Lexington | Mar., 1924 | Wellesley | Mar., 1925 | Chatham |
| Melrose | Mar., 1924 | Salem | Nov., 1925 | Chelsea |
| Winchester | Mar., 1924 | Hudson | Mar., 1927 | Chicopee |
| Arlington | May, 1924 | Bedford | 1928 | Clinton |
| Boston | June, 1924 | | | Duxbury |
| Woburn | Jan., 1925 | | | Easthampton |
| Belmont | Jan., 1925 | | | Fitchburg |
| Needham | Mar., 1925 | | | Framingham |
| Walpole | Mar., 1925 | | | Gardner |
| Stoneham | Mar., 1925 | | | Hingham |
| Waltham | July, 1925 | | | Leominster |
| Haverhill | Oct., 1925 | | | Littleton |
| Medford | Oct., 1925 | | | Marion |
| Wakefield | Nov., 1925 | | | Medfield |
| North Adams | Dec., 1925 | | | Nahant |
| Somerville | Dec., 1925 | Taunton | Sept., 1925 | Northampton |
| New Bedford | Dec., 1925 | Marlborough | Jan., 1927 | North Attleborough |
| Watertown | Jan., 1926 | Andover | Mar., 1927 | Plymouth |
| Fairhaven | Feb., 1926 | Petersham | Mar., 1927 | Quincy |
| Falmouth | Apr., 1926 | Oak Bluffs | Apr., 1927 | Scituate |
| Reading | May, 1926 | Northampton | Sept., 1927 | Shrewsbury |
| Lynn | June, 1926 | Barnstable | June, 1929 | Southbridge |
| Lowell | July, 1926 | Attleboro | May, 1930 | Sudbury |
| Malden | July, 1926 | Peabody | June, 1930 | Wenham |
| Everett | July, 1926 | Sudbury | Mar., 1931 | Westborough |
| Norwood | May, 1927 | Great Barrington | Mar., 1931 | Wilmington |
| Gloucester | Nov., 1927 | | | Yarmouth |
| Pittsfield | Dec., 1927 | | | |
| Marblehead | Apr., 1928 | | | |
| Weston | Apr., 1928 | | | |
| Concord | Apr., 1928 | | | |
| Agawam | Apr., 1928 | | | |
| East Longmeadow | Apr., 1928 | | | |
| Saugus | June, 1928 | | | |
| Lincoln | Mar., 1929 | | | |
| Westwood | Mar., 1929 | | | |
| Revere | July, 1929 | Marshfield | June, 1926 | |
| Winthrop | Oct., 1929 | Fall River | Sept., 1927 | |
| Lynnfield | Nov., 1929 | | | |
| Franklin | Mar., 1930 | | | |
| Wilbraham | Feb., 1931 | | | |
| Natick | Mar., 1931 | | | |
| Westfield | Aug., 1931 | | | |

HOUSING EXPERIMENT AT LOWELL

The condition of the housing experiment at Lowell remains unchanged with payments on the houses erected going on regularly.

A statement of the money spent and the money paid back into the State treasury is as follows:

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Appropriation (made in 1917) | \$50,000 00 |
| Expenses: | |
| Land purchased, 7 acres with room for 40 houses, including also one house standing on lot | \$12,500 00 |
| Cost of 12 houses | 28,128 77 |
| Improvements | 2,626 77 |
| | 43,255 54 |
| Balance returned to State treasury | \$6,744 46 |
| Sale price of houses and lots | \$36,862 30 |
| Amount paid on principal | 28,540 04 |
| Principal remaining unpaid Dec. 1, 1931 | \$8,322 26 |
| Paid back to State treasury in monthly installments: | |
| Interest | \$13,795 72 |
| Principal | 28,540 04 |
| Rent | 3 26 |
| | \$42,339 02 |

THE FIVE INSTITUTIONS

A brief statement relating to the general supervision of each institution will be followed by comparative and more detailed consideration of financial administration. Further details about the work of the various institutions may be found in the institution reports which are published separately.

THE STATE INFIRMARY, TEWKSBURY

JOHN H. NICHOLS, M.D., *Superintendent**Trustees*G. FORREST MARTIN, M.D., Lowell, *Chairman*.MRS. NELLIE E. TALBOT, Brookline, *Secretary*.

FRANCIS W. ANTHONY, M.D., Haverhill.

MRS. MARY E. COGAN, Stoneham.

WALTER F. DEARBORN, M.D., Cambridge.

MR. ROBERT G. STONE, Brookline.

MR. DENNIS D. SULLIVAN, Middleborough.

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$2,841,011.01.

Normal capacity of plant, 2,800. Value per unit of capacity, \$1,014.64.

Provides infirmary care for indigent persons not chargeable for support to any city or town.

Numbers

| | Males | Females | Total |
|---|--------|---------|--------|
| Number Dec. 1, 1930 | 1,959 | 1,072 | 3,031 |
| Admitted during year | 2,458 | 791 | 3,249 |
| Discharged during year | 2,479 | 813 | 3,292 |
| Remaining Nov. 30, 1931 | 1,938 | 1,050 | 2,988 |
| Individuals under care during year | — | — | 5,983 |
| Daily average inmates during year | 1,835 | 1,082 | 2,917 |
| Daily average employees during year | 234.55 | 278.23 | 512.78 |
| Largest census during year | — | — | 3,177 |
| Smallest census during year | — | — | 2,728 |

Of the 6,280 cases cared for during the year, 5,760 were in the general hospital wards; of which 4,336 were males and 1,424 were females. Of this number, 1,316 were discharged well, 552 were improved, 1,059 not improved, 530 died, and 2,303 remained in the hospital at the end of the year. Of the number cared for in the hospital, there were 480 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, a decrease of 68, 5 of influenza, 3 of erysipelas, 6 of measles, 1 of rabies, 1 of diphtheria and 1 of scarlet fever. There were also 106 cases of alcoholism, a decrease of 34. Of the number of deaths, 112 were due to tuberculosis of the lungs.

An increase of 15 this year, gives a total of 110 cases of cancer treated.

There is an increase of 91 in the daily average number of patients in the institution as compared with 259 in the preceding year. A total of 2,921 patients were admitted to the receiving ward during the year, for examination, classification and transfer, either to hospital wards for medical or surgical treatment, or to the dormitories when the patient's condition did not require hospitalization. Ninety-two (92) major operations were performed, 77 with the use of spinal anesthesia, it being the choice in the majority of cases. Minor operations totalled 186.

In the department for tuberculosis, the number of patients treated shows a decrease from last year, both in the pulmonary and non-pulmonary group. The total number treated was 480, classified as minimal, 33; moderately advanced, 154; far advanced, 293. A majority of the pulmonary group, on admission, has shown moderately advanced, or far advanced lesions. In the men's department, 230 cases were admitted and 76 in the women's department. Thirteen (13) were discharged as arrested; 81 relieved; 90 not relieved. One hundred twelve (112), 83 males and 29 females, died — leaving 174 in this department at the end of the year. In the non-pulmonary group there were 10 cases, 5 males and 5 females.

During the past year the several cases of the non-pulmonary group were discharged to Lakeville and other institutions for further treatment. In non-pulmonary cases, heliotherapy and mercury vapor lamps have been used throughout the year with good results.

On the first floor of the men's hospital space was made available for 32 additional beds, bringing the crowded capacity of this department to 480 beds. These additional beds are used in the treatment of chronic diseases of long duration, but do not measure accurately the growth of the hospital.

In the women's hospital 39 major surgical operations have been performed. In the women's venereal clinic there were treated 141 cases of gonorrhea and 88 cases of syphilis. In the obstetrical clinic there were 144 births, 67 males and 77 females; 5 were still-born.

An eye clinic is held once a week for the examination and treatment of diseases of the eye and for prescribing and supplying glasses to patients in need of them. The X-ray department is under the direction of a physician who devotes two afternoons each week for cases requiring consultation, advice, and treatment. Four hundred ninety (490) cases were handled.

In the department for the insane there were 45 admissions; 33 were first admissions; 9 readmissions; and 3 transferred from other hospitals for the insane. Eleven (11) were discharged from the books; 7 as improved, and the remainder, 4, as unimproved. Ninety-seven (97) patients were transferred to other institutions; 93 men and 4 women. During September all but a very few of the inmates of Asylum 4 were transferred to other state hospitals for the insane, in order that this building might be occupied by patients of the general hospital department. There were 51 deaths; 24 males and 27 females. The number was slightly greater than usual, 19 due to extreme old age. As in previous years every effort has been made to keep as many patients occupied as possible, and a daily average of 150 men and 259 women were productively employed during this year.

Among the articles manufactured in the industrial rooms, of special importance are the following items: towels, 1,721 dozen; rugs, 812; sheets, 818 dozen; pillow slips, 826 dozen; mattresses, 605; pillows, 839; women's dresses, 256 dozen; women's aprons, 231 dozen; bathrobes, 25 dozen; repaired shoes, 3,162 pairs; men's hose, 1,026 dozen; books rebound, 405; pictures framed, 191. Much meat, eggs, vegetables, etc., have also been produced.

The dental department has been busy attending to the wants of the inmates.

Occupational therapy as an adjunct to other methods in use at the State Infirmary has made substantial progress during the last year. With four occupational therapists, the work has been gradually extended to cover the greater part of the hospital and has proved to be of special therapeutic value in many individual cases, with marked importance throughout the wards. An average of 141 patients monthly have been treated.

The farm has been very productive this year. Field crops include 319 tons green feed; 501 tons ensilage; 445 tons of hay and 20 tons of fodder. The dairy herd comprises 169 head. An honor roll certificate from the National Dairy Association was awarded for the fifth year for the development of a herd averaging 107.67 cows with an average production of 391 pounds of butter fat.

The new maternity hospital, with a capacity of 22 beds, has been completed. Fireproof towers were constructed at the north and south ends of the women's hospital, including elevators and iron stairways, adding greatly to the safety and comfort of the patients and nurses. The industrial building, with three well lighted floors, as an extension to the south gate building, will soon be put into commission. An extension to the men's hospital, two stories, with a capacity of eighty beds, has also been erected and is ready for occupancy.

Cooperating with the Division of Public Libraries at the State House, we were privileged to accept the voluntary, expert service of Miss Mary Byers Smith in modernizing and cataloging the library, thus stimulating the interest of patients and employees and promoting the availability of the books to the readers. New books were purchased with funds from the Community Store, which resulted in more enthusiasm for reading among the patients and employees.

With an appropriation of \$1,093,900 plus \$25,153.74 brought forward from the balance of 1930, the total amount available for maintenance was \$1,119,053.74. Of this amount \$1,032,474.34 was expended. Of the amount expended \$483,018.24 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$549,456.10. Net weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$6.76. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$126,777.51. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$905,696.83. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 5.06. The trustees estimate that \$1,039,190 will be necessary for maintenance in 1932.

In compliance with section 4, chapter 29, of the General Laws, the following estimates for special objects and items are submitted:

Pt. I.

49

| | |
|--|-------------|
| 1. Power house changes and equipment | \$16,680.00 |
| 2. Walks and driveways | 4,000.00 |
| 3. Land for protection of water supply | 2,000.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$22,680.00 |

INFIRMARY DEPARTMENT AT THE STATE FARM, BRIDGEWATER

(Under the Department of Correction)

HENRY J. STRANN, *Superintendent* *

Provides infirmary care for indigent persons (male) not chargeable to any city or town. The data following are for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1931.

Numbers

| | |
|---|-----|
| Number Oct. 1, 1930 | 135 |
| Admitted during year | 52 |
| Discharged during year | 40 |
| Remaining Sept. 30, 1930 | 147 |
| Individuals under care during year | 187 |
| Daily average inmates during year | 144 |
| Largest census during year | 147 |
| Deaths during year (included in discharged) | 22 |

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL, CANTON

JOHN E. FISH, M.D., *Superintendent*

Trustees

MR. WALTER C. BAYLIES, Taunton, *Chairman*.

MR. GEORGE H. ELLIS, Newton.

MR. WILLIAM F. FITZGERALD, Brookline.

MR. ANDREW MARSHALL, Boston.

ROBERT SOUTTER, M.D., Boston.

Opened December 1, 1907. Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$825,-555.62. Normal capacity of plant, 316. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,612.51.

Provides care and schooling for crippled and deformed children of the Commonwealth; those between the ages of five and fifteen and mentally competent to attend public schools are eligible for admission. Medical and surgical treatment for minor wards under the care of the Division of Child Guardianship is also provided.

Numbers

| | Males | Females | Total |
|---|--------|---------|--------|
| Number December 1, 1930 | 151 | 163 | 314 |
| Admitted during year | 262 | 236 | 498 |
| Discharged during year | 250 | 233 | 483 |
| Remaining November 30, 1931 | 163 | 166 | 329 |
| Individuals under care during year | — | — | 812 |
| Daily average inmates during year | 147.92 | 153.89 | 301.81 |
| Daily average employees during year | 38.17 | 78.19 | 116.36 |
| Largest census during year | — | — | 340 |
| Smallest census during year | — | — | 186 |

Every child received at the institution, whether an orthopedic case for the school department or a minor ward for hospital care only, is entered through the Bradford Infirmary. On first admission a complete physical examination is made as a routine procedure, including X-ray, laboratory analyses, dental examination, and other diagnostic measures. School cases usually are held at the infirmary until they have passed the incubation period of the common contagious diseases. During this period following the initial examination, the social worker, having previously seen the child at home, is helpful in making new adjustments pleasant; the dental hygienist takes up her duties with the child and the necessary braces, splints, and orthopedic appliances are prescribed by the physicians for the work of

* Dr. William T. Hanson, acting superintendent from July 28, 1931. Robert Sherman appointed superintendent January 1, 1932.

the apparatus shop. Any surgical procedure for the correction of deformities usually is not begun until a child has become well established in school. When a surgical operation has been decided upon, or a child's illness demands special medical and nursing care, he may be, and frequently is, readmitted to the infirmary by transfer from the school department.

Every effort is made to put the child in the proper attitude toward life, to eliminate self pity, to develop character, and to teach him that physical disability is not the handicap he has been led to believe, but rather an inconvenience to be overcome.

Of the 812 cases cared for during the year, 483 were discharged, — 408 from hospital care and 75 from the school. There have been admitted 486 children, — 421 to the hospital and 65 to the school and 12 from visit of last year. There remained at the close of the year 329; 283 crippled and deformed children in the school and 46 sick minor wards in the hospital. The average age of the 65 children admitted to the School Department during the year was 11 years, 6 months and 7 days; the youngest being 9 months and 29 days; and the oldest, 20 years, 7 months and 27 days. Of the 421 state minor wards admitted for hospital care, the youngest was 2 months and 29 days; the oldest 20 years, 2 months and 29 days; and the average 9 years, 5 months and 5 days.

Exclusive of 4 whose birthplaces are unknown, 421, or 86.6 per cent, of the 486 children actually admitted were born in Massachusetts; 52, or 10.6 per cent, were born in other parts of the United States; and 9, or 1.8 per cent, came from foreign countries. The nativity of 113 fathers and 54 mothers was unknown. Out of the remainder, 123, or 25 per cent, of the fathers, and 171, or 35 per cent, of the mothers, were born in Massachusetts; 67 fathers and 72 mothers were born in other parts of the United States; while 183, or 38 per cent, of the fathers, and 189, or 39 per cent, of the mothers, were foreign born.

The increased activity of the departments of education and public welfare under legislative authority to provide home instruction for crippled children (Chapter 368, Acts of 1930), has to some extent relieved the demand formerly made upon the school for the admission of children who never could be expected to approach economic independence, though it has added little to the record of the events of the year just closed.

With an enrollment of 293 crippled children at the beginning of the year and 65 such children who were admitted, the whole number enrolled in the school department during the year is found to be 358, as compared to 398 for the preceding year.

Now that home instruction has been made possible it is most desirable that certain types of crippled children should remain at home, especially when their presence there is not prejudicial to the welfare of other members of the household. In certain cases of spastic paralysis with serious speech defects, home care with instruction adapted to their needs is preferable to any attempt at training towards a life of usefulness. When home care is impracticable, such children, as well as certain cases of spina bifida paralysis and progressive paralysis, can be more appropriately cared for in an institution for permanent dependents than in a school with facilities for practical training for useful pursuits.

In compliance with the policy originally prescribed by the Board of Trustees, which always has been a rule and guide in administration, certain children known to have a most unpromising future have been admitted. For example, a boy of fifteen years, who was so badly paralyzed that he had to be fed, dressed and attended to in every respect, was admitted because his parents who fully appreciated his hopeless situation appealed for our assistance in weaning the boy from his family in anticipation of the time when they could no longer care for him at home and thus gradually overcome their objection to an institution for incurables. There are in the school department at the present time approximately twenty-five children whose future from an economic point of view is most unpromising. While they may be taught to read and to enjoy certain pleasures which may be expected to diminish the burden of their support they, and others constantly appealing for admission, suggest the possibility that eventually it may become a necessary function of the institution to provide for a special colony separated from more promising children for whom the school primarily was established.

Progress in the grades and special classes has been advanced satisfactorily by the teachers who completed the school year on June 26th and seventeen pupils were awarded the school diploma. With each graduating class, membership in the Alumni Association is increased and it is gratifying to observe much enthusiasm, a spirit of loyalty to the school and the ties of comradeship which are maintained and strengthened each year. For several years the Alumni Association has given a prize to the member of the graduating class who has the highest scholastic standing. On June 27th, 135 members of the Alumni Association attended the annual reunion and dinner at the school, and arrangements have been completed for a member of the Board of Trustees of the school to install the newly elected officers of the Association at the general assembly meeting to be held in Boston on December 5th.

The group of graduates taking secretarial work continues in full number and steady interest. We must await the revival of business activity in the world at large before determining how many of the young men and women taught commercial branches here can continue and gain a living elsewhere, but the training given has already proved its value outside the classroom in the general conduct of school business. An increasing number of well-trained pupil assistants are qualified to give valuable help in volunteer work in the offices.

Of the 1931 graduating class of seventeen, six are continuing their studies in high school. One has applied for instruction and placement under the State department for vocational rehabilitation, and one was placed by the Division of Child Guardianship. The rest are still working on pre-vocational lines at the school. One of the boys, class historian and winner of the Alumni Association scholarship prize, found his work as pupil relief operator at our telephone switchboard helpful in preparing him to get work in the spare time left from his high school studies.

The economic situation again is a heavy handicap to those young people seeking employment. That so many of our established graduates do continue steadily employed is a cause for congratulation. One of our graduates who worked while here in the cobbling class was, upon his discharge, aided through the endowment fund to the extent of helping him purchase a modest outfit for a shoe-repairing business in his own home. He reports that he is gaining customers steadily, and that in spite of the business depression, he has started a bank account. His heavy handicap from infantile paralysis need not prevent his economic independence.

A very striking case is that of a young man with extensive paralysis, who had such a long hard struggle for life and partial health that he stayed with us up to the age limit, twenty-one years. His relatives secured for him a boarding home in the city of his birth, and though his every step must be on crutches, he is able to help regularly in the small store run by the man of the house. He too is feeling the gratification of being able at least partially to support himself.

A number of our girls with the practical domestic training acquired at our cottages have been placed in household service. One of these stands out by reason of her willing industry and her capacity to use to best advantage her slender physical powers. She came to the Hospital School at the age of nine by transfer from another institution. She suffered from extensive deformities caused by arrested spinal tuberculosis. She was practically illiterate. She was placed in our primary grade, and made normal progress. She got about fairly well with high sole and crutches. As she grew older she developed a good deal of taste and ability in sewing and handicrafts. She went to a cottage, and received our eighth grade diploma. By the time she had reached our age limit and was ready for discharge, her health in general was good, and she was a competent worker at any household task within her strength. Through the city of her settlement, a suitable home with light work was found for her, and she is now cheerfully and bravely earning her way.

A total of 278 surgical operations were performed by members of the resident and consulting staff; removal of tonsils and adenoids figured 245 of the above.

The dental hygienist has given 690 treatments for prophylaxis and the dental department has completed over a thousand fillings.

A very important addition to the institution this year was the erection of a

residence for the superintendent, thus providing more adequate housing for the assistant physicians.

With an appropriation of \$198,560, plus \$1,081.55 brought forward from balance of 1930, the total amount available for maintenance was \$199,641.55. Of this amount \$190,909.51 was expended. Of the amount expended \$116,788.60 was for salaries, wages and labor; \$74,120.91 for all other expenses. Net weekly per capita cost of maintenance, \$12.11. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$83,654.46. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$107,255.05. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 2.5. The trustees estimated the sum of \$199,573 for maintenance in 1932.

LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS, WESTBOROUGH

CHARLES A. KEELER, *Superintendent*

Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools

MR. JAMES W. McDONALD, Marlborough, *Chairman*.

MR. CLARENCE J. MCKENZIE, Winthrop, *Vice-Chairman*.

MRS. JOSEPHINE BLEAKIE COLBURN, Wellesley Hills.

MR. EUGENE T. CONNOLLY, Beverly.

MR. CHARLES M. DAVENPORT, Boston.

MR. BENJAMIN F. FELT, Melrose.

MR. RANSOM C. PINGREE, Boston.

MR. WILLIAM B. THURBER, Milton.

MRS. DOROTHY KIRCHWEY BROWN, Boston.

MR. ROBERT J. WATSON, 41 Mt. Vernon Street, *Executive Secretary*. *

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$960,952.93.

Normal capacity of plant, 480. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,001.98.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent boys under fifteen years of age. Cottage plan.

| | <i>Numbers</i> | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|---------|--------|
| | Males | Females | Total |
| Number December 1, 1930 | 488 | — | 488 |
| Admitted during year | 773 | — | 773 |
| Discharged during year | 781 | — | 781 |
| Remaining November 30, 1931 . . | 480 | — | 480 |
| Individuals under care during year | 748 | — | 748 |
| Daily average inmates during year | 490.75 | — | 490.75 |
| Daily average employees during year | 69.16 | 43.23 | 112.39 |
| Largest census during year | 517 | — | 517 |
| Smallest census during year | 471 | — | 471 |

Of the 773 cases received during the year, 252 were committed by courts, listed as follows: assault and battery, 2; assault with dangerous weapon, 1; breaking and entering, 95; indecent assault, 2; larceny, 102; lewdness, 1; malicious injury to property, 2; running away, 5; setting fires, 2; stubbornness, 15; trespass, 2; unlawful appropriation of automobiles, 21; violation of school laws, 1; violating rules of County Training Schools, 1.

Of the above, 224 had been arrested before and 23 had been inmates of other institutions. Sixty-five (65), or 25.9 per cent, were of American parentage; 147, or 58.5 per cent, were of foreign parentage; and the parentage of 18 was unknown. Six (6) of the boys were foreign born, and 246 were born in the United States. In addition to the court commitments, 412 were returned from places, 69 runaways captured, 30 returned from hospitals, 2 returned from leave of absence, 4 returned from funerals, and 5 returned from other institutions. Of the new commitments this year, 38 boys were eleven years of age or under.

The average length of stay in the Lyman School of boys paroled for the first time during the year ending November 30, 1931, was 12.23 months.

Of the 781 cases discharged or released during the year, 430 were released on parole to parents and relatives; released on parole to others than relatives, 84; boarded out, 118; runaways, 84; released to hospitals, 30; transferred to other

institutions, 28; released to funerals, 3; granted leave of absence, 1; released to court on habeas, 3.

The general health of the boys during the year has been excellent, only a few cases of serious sickness or accidents having occurred.

The average age of the boys committed to this school is approximately 13 years. At least 65 per cent of all boys receive 25 hours of school training each week. The other 35 per cent are placed on trades or in special work groups. Forty-four (44) of the smaller boys are segregated in two cottages, separated from the main school and having their own school. The average attendance at school for the year ending November 30, 1931, was 309. Four hundred twelve (412) boys were admitted to the school during the year and 414 boys were discharged.

Our general aim in the school is to give the boys, as nearly as possible, the equivalent of the work of public schools; to vary the routine of our work so they may be free from monotony of institution life; and lastly to endeavor to build a new code of morals and ethics which will shape their minds for a more wholesome appreciation of life.

The course of study ranges from the special class, including boys with a very low intelligence quotient and boys as far advanced as the third grade, through the first year of high school. The system and texts used are based on the Public School System. Special instructors are used to teach grade music, physical education, free-hand drawing, manual training, and band work. The last two subjects named have morning classes, while the others are combined with our regular class work.

Our aim in school is both academic and corrective. Naturally, there are many impediments to be overcome, chiefly, constantly changing classes, due to new commitments and paroles. Ninety (90) per cent of the boys entering have been school problems either through misplacement in their grades, too rapid advancement or because of the turning towards delinquency and its accompanying disregard for discipline and authority.

Although the new state law, compelling a mental test for all boys before they can be committed to an institution, will help by giving us another check on the mentality of the new arrival, we have been using a Binet and school test for the past five years to determine in advance the mental caliber of our boys before we place them in a grade. We have found boys placed in grades far beyond their ability and have had success in reawakening interest in school by replacements in grades where they could master the subject matter.

Good discipline, a fundamental of progress, keeps the boys alert and studious. Military lines and drills are taught to insure orderly assemblies and facilitate dismissing of rooms.

Stress has been given to extra-curricula activities such as holiday programs, community singing, moving pictures and games, as they give an emotional outlet for the boys.

The boys' band had a successful year. The organization consists of 35 boy musicians, nearly all of whom have received their musical training at the school.

All lines of vocational training in operation for several years have been continued and are sufficiently varied to meet the requirements of practically all boys old enough to be taught trades. The trades taught are for the most part essential to the maintenance and upkeep of the institution. One of the most difficult administrative problems is the assignment of a boy to the vocational work to which he is adapted. The boy himself can give but little aid in deciding which vocation he should learn. Much help in placing a boy is given by the psychiatric clinic. This clinic has become more and more helpful in placing boys in school and at work.

In reviewing the work of the print shop we feel that much was accomplished both in volume of printing done, character of work and the dual-educational advantages of moral training with apprenticeship. As printers to the State Department of Public Welfare, the demand from its institutions, agencies, offices, and particularly its divisions, has been far greater than at any previous time in our history; therefore our output has been far greater. The character of the work is so diversified as to give an apprentice good sound intensified training. His length of stay is the only detrimental feature. The depreciation of our materials is more

rapid when in the hands of boys who are continually changing than one would expect in an outside shop.

For some months the Trustees and officers of Lyman School for Boys were investigating the merits of the Boy Scout movement, as carried on in several similar state institutions. With the help of the Personnel Division, National Council, Boy Scouts of America, a man was selected to come to the Lyman School and devote his time to developing Scouting within the school. The Director began his work on September 1, 1931, and spent some time studying the boys of the school and the methods used in handling them. The next step was to formulate a plan for the successful operation of the game of Scouting.

One of the first steps was to try to get the officers of Lyman School thinking along Scouting lines. To do this, a training course in Elementary Scoutmastership was put on at the school with about twenty-five men finishing the course.

Our patrol leaders have taken part in a training session for boy leaders of Algonquin Council, Boy Scouts of America, and were judged among the best Scouts in a group of seventy-five boys.

At a recent Merit Badge Exposition held by the Council, the Lyman School booth took second place in the competition.

Probably the greatest work to be done by our Scouting methods will not be the handling of the boys while they are in Lyman School, but the connections made possible for the Scout when he leaves the school. Instead of going back into the same gang where he got into trouble, Scouting will make it possible for the boy to join a Scout troop near his home and maintain his interest along proper lines.

Our farm was very productive this year; an abundant supply of all kinds of vegetables was produced. Corn and hay were exceptionally good. The fruit crop, especially apples, was almost a total failure due to the late frost in the spring. The herd of swine has produced a large amount of pork and the dairy has produced the milk and butter required for the institution.

The year just ended has been an especially busy one along the line of construction and repair work. The outstanding improvements are the completion of another brick cottage for boys, and a new Assembly Building; also the raising of the roof of the Power Plant building, giving more light and ventilation to the boiler room, and also added storage room.

A large amount of work has been done for the improvement of the roads and lawns. Much grading has been done around the new Assembly Building and the two new cottages.

A concrete subway 700 feet in length connecting the new buildings with the central heating plant, also 2,000 feet of cement sidewalk have been built by the boys of the industrial classes.

From an appropriation of \$241,000, plus \$6,327.67 brought forward from the balance of 1930, \$240,894.26 was expended. Of the amount expended \$121,842.04 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$119,052.22. Net weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$9.32. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$2,307.28. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$238,586.98. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 4.3. The trustees estimate that \$244,663.50 will be necessary for maintenance in 1932.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS, SHIRLEY

GEORGE P. CAMPBELL, *Superintendent*

Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$698,893.63. Normal capacity of plant, 290. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,409.97.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for boys over fifteen and under twenty-one years of age. Only boys under eighteen may be admitted.

Numbers

| | Males | Females | Total |
|---|-------|---------|-------|
| Number December 1, 1930 | 315 | — | 315 |
| Admitted during year | 622 | — | 622 |
| Discharged during year | 631 | — | 631 |
| Remaining November 30, 1931 | 306 | — | 306 |
| Individuals under care during year | 836 | — | 836 |
| Daily average inmates during year | 310 | — | 310 |
| Daily average employees during year | 58 | 20 | 78 |
| Largest census during year | 336 | — | 336 |
| Smallest census during year | 281 | — | 281 |

The list of causes of admission in the 410 cases committed during the year was as follows: assault and battery, 5; assault and robbery, 1; attempt to break and enter, 4; attempted larceny, 3; being a runaway, 6; breaking and entering, 33; breaking and entering and larceny, 76; carrying a dangerous weapon, 4; cruelty to animals, 2; drunkenness, 3; failure on parole, 15; forgery, 1; idle and disorderly, 2; idle person, 1; illegal sale of intoxicating liquor, 1; indecent assault, 7; injury to building, 1; larceny, 96; lewdness, 1; malicious mischief, 6; receiving stolen goods, 2; robbery armed, 2; stubborn, disobedient and delinquent, 35; trespass, 1; unlawful appropriation of auto, 76; unnatural act, 2; vagrancy, 2; violating auto laws, 22.

In addition to the above, 193 boys were returned from parole, 9 returned from leave of absence and 10 returned from hospitals. Three hundred ninety-seven (397) of those received during the year were committed by the courts. Of the boys thus committed, 326 had been in court before, and 64 had been inmates of other institutions. Twenty-five (25), or 6 per cent, of the 410 boys received were foreign born, and 383, or 93 per cent, were born in the United States. Sixty-five (65), or 16 per cent, were of American parentage; 225, or 55 per cent, were of foreign-born parents; while the parentage of 38 was unknown.

Of the 631 boys discharged or released during the year, 398 were paroled; returned cases re-paroled, 176; granted leave of absence, 9; transferred to Massachusetts Reformatory, 9; committed to Department for Defective Delinquents at Bridgewater, 2; transferred to other institutions, not penal, 13; taken to court on habeas and not returned, 2; absent without leave, 20; transferred to Lyman School for Boys, 1; discharged, 1.

With a normal capacity of 290 the school carried an average of 310 during the year. The overcrowded condition is due to the present industrial condition. Eight hundred thirty-six (836) boys were dealt with during the year and in order to keep the average as low as it was, the length of stay in school was cut from eight months to 7.8 months for 1931, the lowest in the history of the school. This brief stay throws an increased burden on the Parole Department and should be considered in the light of an experiment.

During the coming year the pressure due to our crowding will be lessened through the completion of a new cottage planned to house sixty boys.

It is remarkable how rapidly the lads adjust themselves to the school life and that they fit in to the requirements of the new situation with surprisingly little friction. This adjustment can, however, mean for the most part only the correction of superficial personality traits and does not insure the essential changes in character that will enable the boy to meet adequately the conditions of life in the open community. If the boy could be given greater attention on parole, his adjustment to his surroundings might be made after a short period of intensive training at the school.

The boys have every opportunity for occupational training. Some of the larger projects carried out by the boys are as follows:—excavation of cellar for the new cottage; all sewer and water connections made and the drainage system installed around the cottage. Approximately 550 feet of heating tunnel connecting the new cottage with the central building has been built, including the installation of all heating pipes and lighting conduits. In connection with this heating tunnel an underground transformer room has been built in the rear of the new cottage and the power lines have been brought back of the cottage in conduits to the trans-

former room. A new pole line carrying the 2,300 volt line from the shop building to the new cottage and a new exit from the central building boiler room have been built. This latter consists of a twenty-five per cent ramp, part of which is inside the building and part outside.

The fence around the new athletic field has been completed. About three-fourths of this field is graded and seeded down. The remainder is rough graded and ready to be loamed and seeded. An athletic shed has been built on the new field. The first section of the athletic field including the shed, two baseball diamonds and two football fields was put into operation last summer.

The area in front of the athletic field and around the new houses near the field and the site of the old filter beds has been cleaned up and graded. A complete system of 1,100 feet of new sidewalk around the new houses has been built. The drives and roads have all been graveled. The old septic tank in front of the wood shed has been wrecked and that area graded and loamed and ready for seeding.

Four extra filter beds were completed at the sewerage disposal plant early in the spring which now give us a complete set of septic tanks, dosing tanks and eight filterage beds. This whole system has been enclosed by a substantial wire fence.

The two ice houses have both been thoroughly repaired and are now in good condition to last a number of years more.

At the Girls' School at Lancaster much excavating and grading has been done, about 1,000 feet of water line relaid, and 200 feet of underdrains installed.

In general the school has gone through another successful year, — busy at work and at play. The health of the lads has been good and our lads as happy and contented as boys should be who have a wish and a hope for bigger and better things in life.

With an appropriation of \$160,100 plus \$66.79 brought forward from balance of 1930, the amount available for maintenance was \$160,166.79. Of this amount \$156,996.09 was expended. Of the amount expended \$77,998.79 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$78,997.30. Net weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$9.61. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$1,645.25. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$155,350.84. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 4.0. The trustees estimate that \$163,080 will be necessary for maintenance in 1932.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, LANCASTER

MISS CATHARINE M. CAMPBELL, *Superintendent*

Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$566,495.65. Normal capacity of plant, 263. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,153.97. Founded in 1854 as a private institution. Taken over by the State in 1856.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent girls under seventeen years of age at time of commitment.

Numbers

| | Males | Females | Total |
|---|-------|---------|--------|
| Number December 1, 1930 | — | 305 | 305 |
| Admitted during year | — | 288 | 288 |
| Discharged during year | — | 251 | 251 |
| Remaining November 30, 1931 | — | 342 | 342 |
| Individuals under care during year | — | 545 | 545 |
| Daily average inmates during year | — | 331.46 | 331.46 |
| Daily average employees during year | 26 | 53 | 79 |
| Largest census during year | — | 357 | 357 |
| Smallest census during year | — | 302 | 302 |

The list of causes of admission for 183 commitments of the 288 cases received at the school during the year is as follows: adultery, 1; delinquent, 5; delinquent, incest, 1; delinquent, larceny, 1; drunkenness, 1; fornication, 9; idle and disorderly, 3; larceny, 15; larceny from the person, 2; lewdness, 18; lewd and lascivious cohabitation, 1; lewd, wanton and lascivious person in speech and behavior,

16; neglecting to support her child, 1; runaway, 18; stubborn child, 81; stubborn child, larceny, 1; stubborn and disobedient, 4; transferred from Division of Child Guardianship, 3 (stubbornness); unnatural act, 1; vicious and immoral person, 1.

Of the above, 60, or 32 per cent, were of American parentage; 89, or 48 per cent, were of foreign parentage.

Recalled to the school, 48, — from funeral, 3; from running from the school, 8; from hospitals, 33; for a visit, 4. In addition to the above 59 were returned from parole: viz., for medical care, 14; for further training, 19; for violation of parole, 21; by order of court, 3; to await commitment, 2.

Of the 253 girls released from the school during the year, 73 were released on parole to parents or relatives; on parole to parents to attend school, 14; on parole to other families for wages, 104; on parole to other families to attend school, 12; for a visit home, 1; from visit to Industrial School, 3; from funeral, 3; ran from Industrial School for Girls, 6; transferred to hospitals, 34; transferred to Reformatory for Women, 2; committed to School for Feeble-Minded, 1.

Of the 183 girls committed to the school, 173 were born in the United States and 10 in other countries.

Notwithstanding the excessive number at the school, with the accompanying difficulties and inconveniences, the situation has been met surprisingly well by the workers. The health of the girls has been safeguarded, and assistance generously rendered along educational, moral, physical and spiritual lines.

The goal toward which the school work is planned is to give each girl the amount of school work which she can accept; to plan the work to meet the need of the girl whose formal education must cease when she leaves the school, as well as the girl who may be able to continue in school; and to contribute, through the educational program, a desire for further education.

To bring about the results, much care has been given to proper placement, this being determined by a series of school tests, psychological tests, and a comparison with the outside school record. Much attention has also been given to the creation of a suitable setting, in the way of attractive school rooms, with as many visual aids as possible, and to the planning of a curriculum, which, while based on public school requirements, will be of a certain flexibility, emphasizing the practical but not omitting the cultural.

A marked increase in interest in continuing school after leaving the institution has been shown by many girls. Some have expressed a desire to complete high school, and others have planned to attend evening school, or take special courses. Sewing, arts and crafts, domestic science, physical training, household training, music, assemblies and special programs; — all these offer a remarkable challenge for the creation of new standards and ideals, to the end that the girls returned to the community may prove their worth.

The farm production for 1931 was normal in the way of vegetables and small fruits. The herd produced 291,000 pounds of milk and 5,000 pounds of butter for the institution's use. There were also produced 10,900 pounds of beef, 19,300 pounds of pork, 2,700 pounds of poultry, and 3,240 dozen eggs. Work has been begun on draining and grading 80,000 square feet for an athletic field.

An appropriation has been authorized for a new cottage, and construction was started early in October.

From an appropriation of \$150,700, a total of \$140,485.79 was expended for maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, \$71,769.49 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$68,716.30. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$8.01. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$2,108.37. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$138,377.42. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 4.2. The trustees estimate that \$150,000 will be necessary for maintenance in 1932.

SUPERVISION OF INSTITUTIONS

In the matter of financial supervision, the Department examines and analyzes institution expenditures, keeping constantly in mind the function of the institution and the relation of its business to the care, education, and welfare of the inmates.

The following tables are designed to show in detail the financial condition of each institution.

CAPACITY, POPULATION AND INVENTORY

Table I gives in brief a statistical representation of the size and value of the five institutions under the supervision of the department. Part I deals with the number of persons served by the institutions. Part II deals with the value of the property.

TABLE I. — PART I. — *Capacities and Population of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1931*

| INSTITUTIONS | Normal Capacity | PRESENT ANY ONE TIME | | DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER PRESENT DURING THE YEAR | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------|--|-------|-------|
| | | Largest Number | Smallest Number | 1931 | 1930 | 1929 |
| State Infirmary | 2,800 | 3,177 | 2,728 | 2,917.20 | 2,826 | 2,567 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School . . | 316 | 340 | 186 | 301.81 | 306 | 283 |
| Lyman School for Boys | 480 | 517 | 471 | 490.75 | 484 | 523 |
| Industrial School for Boys | 290 | 336 | 281 | 310.00 | 319 | 295 |
| Industrial School for Girls | 263 | 357 | 302 | 331.46 | 315 | 308 |
| Totals | 4,149 | 4,727 | 3,968 | 4,351.22 | 4,250 | 3,976 |

TABLE I. — PART II. — *Inventory of the Five Institutions, November 30, 1931*

| INSTITUTIONS | REAL AND PERSONAL ESTATE | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|
| | LAND | | Buildings | Personal Property | Total Value |
| | Acres | Value | | | |
| State Infirmary | 894.00 | \$83,679 94 | \$2,233,854 07 | \$523,477 00 | \$2,841,011 01 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School . . | 165.72 | 41,806 00 | 675,720 48 | 108,029 14 | 825,555 62 |
| Lyman School for Boys | 535.50 | 50,570 57 | 750,173 62 | 160,208 74 | 960,952 93 |
| Industrial School for Boys | 889.15 | 33,358 00 | 531,890 15 | 133,645 48 | 698,893 63 |
| Industrial School for Girls | 353.90 | 20,805 00 | 445,489 55 | 100,201 10 | 566,495 65 |
| Totals | 2,838.27 | \$230,219 51 | \$4,637,127 87 | \$1,025,561 46 | \$5,892,908 84 |

TABLE III. — PART II. — *Expenditures of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1931 — Continued*

| INSTITUTIONS | FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES | | | | |
|---|----------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| | Land | Buildings | Furnish- ing and Equipping | Miscel- laneous | Total |
| State Infirmary | \$3,640 00 | \$146,295 95 | \$1,063 83 | \$3,302 25 | \$154,302 03 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School | — | 34,395 51 | — | 2,880 95 | 37,276 46 |
| Lyman School for Boys | — | 133,812 42 | — | 7,555 99 | 141,368 41 |
| Industrial School for Boys | — | 21,782 45 | — | 1,854 30 | 23,636 75 |
| Industrial School for Girls | — | 18,989 00 | — | — | 18,989 00 |
| Totals | \$3,640 00 | \$355,275 33 | \$1,063 83 | \$15,593 49 | \$375,572 65 |

TABLE III. — PART III. — *Summary of Expenditures for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1931 — Concluded*

| INSTITUTIONS | Maintenance | Special Purposes | Trust Funds | Total |
|---|----------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|
| State Infirmary | \$1,032,474 34 | \$154,302 03 | — | \$1,186,776 37 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School | 190,909 51 | 37,276 46 | — | 228,185 97 |
| Lyman School for Boys | 240,894 26 | 141,368 41 | \$292 92 | 382,555 59 |
| Industrial School for Boys | 156,996 09 | 23,636 75 | — | 180,632 84 |
| Industrial School for Girls | 140,485 79 | 18,989 00 | 185 56 | 159,660 35 |
| Totals | \$1,761,759 99 | \$375,572 65 | \$478 48 | \$2,137,811 12 |

IV. PER CAPITA COST

Table IV shows for each of the five institutions the total cost of maintenance. It further shows all receipts from sales or refunds; the difference, which is the net cost to the institutions; and the average net weekly per capita cost to the institution, with a column showing the corresponding per capita for the three-year period just ended.

TABLE IV. — *Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita Cost of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1931*

| INSTITUTIONS | Expenditures | WEEKLY PER CAPITA | | Total Receipts from Refunds or Sales | Net Cost to the Institution | NET WEEKLY PER CAPITA | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|---|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| | | 1931 | Average for the Three Years 1928, 1929 and 1930 | | | | |
| | | | | | | 1931 | Average for the Three Years 1928, 1929 and 1930 |
| State Infirmary | \$1,032,474 34 | \$6 78 | \$7 199 | \$3,343 49 | \$1,029,130 85 | \$6 76 | \$7 167 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School | 190,909 51 | 12 13 | 12 913 | 272 07 | 130,637 44 | 12 11 | 12 881 |
| Lyman School for Boys | 240,894 26 | 9 41 | 9 162 | 2,193 06 | 238,701 20 | 9 32 | 9 127 |
| Industrial School for Boys | 156,996 09 | 9 71 | 10 229 | 1,528 73 | 155,467 36 | 9 61 | 10 180 |
| Industrial School for Girls | 140,485 79 | 8 12 | 9 263 | 2,033 74 | 138,452 05 | 8 01 | 9 220 |
| Totals | \$1,761,759 99 | — | — | \$9,371 09 | \$1,752,388 90 | — | — |

THE COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS

Under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 77, section 2, the five county training schools for truants and habitual school offenders are subject to the visitation of this Department, which is required to report thereon in its annual report. The names of the schools and of the Superintendents are as follows:

Essex County Training School, Lawrence, W. Grant Fancher
Hampden County Training School, Springfield (Feeding Hills), William H. McGarry
Middlesex County Training School, North Chelmsford, J. Earl Wolton
Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School, Walpole, James H. Craig
Worcester County Training School, Oakdale (West Boylston), Alton W. Pierce

Table I shows the trend of the population in the County Training Schools during the past five years.

TABLE I. — *County Training Schools — Average Number in Schools during the Years 1927-1931*

| | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Essex County Training School | 96.9 | 97.4 | 81.4 | 92.7 | 84.0 |
| Hampden County Training School | 46.0 | 44.0 | 49.0 | 43.0 | 26.0 |
| Middlesex County Training School | 95.7 | 89.1 | 94.7 | 103.0 | 96.0 |
| Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School | 28.0 | 30.9 | 29.0 | 25.3 | 21.6 |
| Worcester County Training School | 38.2 | 34.2 | 38.4 | 33.0 | 29.2 |
| Totals | 304.8 | 295.6 | 292.5 | 297.0 | 256.8 |

Table II shows the numbers and the movement of the population in these institutions for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1931, and also the average weekly per capita cost of maintenance, \$13.63, subtracting all receipts from private sources.

As will be seen from Table II there were 422 children in the five schools during 1931. The year opened with 273. In the succeeding twelve months 149 were admitted and 165 were discharged, leaving 257.

The average age of the children at the time of their admittance was thirteen years, two months, sixteen days. Every child must be discharged, by requirements of the statute, upon reaching the age of sixteen.

TABLE II. — *County Training Schools — Number and Movement of Population*

| SCHOOL | NUMBER IN SCHOOL DURING THE YEAR | | | | | | Maintenance of Schools (Average Weekly per Capita Cost) |
|---|----------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------|------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| | Whole Number | Average Number | On Jan. 1, 1931 | Admitted | Released or Discharged | Remaining on Dec. 31, 1931 | |
| Essex County Training School | 130 | 84.00 | 89 | 41 | 39 | 91 | 9.44 |
| Hampden County Training School | 52 | 26.00 | 32 | 20 | 26 | 26 | 22.32 |
| Middlesex County Training School | 162 | 96.00 | 95 | 67 | 65 | 97 | 10.64 |
| Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School | 40 | 21.66 | 24 | 16 | 23 | 17 | 12.73 |
| Worcester Training School | 38 | 29.28 | 33 | 5 | 12 | 26 | 13.05 |
| Totals | 422 | 256.94 | 273 | 149 | 165 | 257 | 13.63 |

LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR AGED PERSONS

FRANCIS BARDWELL, *Supervisor*

Under General Laws, chapter 121, section 22A, inserted by the Acts of 1929, chapter 305, during the past year 67 applications were received by the Department and 57 licenses were issued to homes in the following municipalities:

| | | | |
|---|---|--|--|
| Arlington, 2 Athol, 1 Boston: Ashmont, 1 Dorchester, 5 Hyde Park, 2 Jamaica Plain, 1 Roxbury, 1 Brockton, 1 | Brookline, 7 Cambridge, 1 Concord, 3 Danvers, 2 Groveland, 1 Lawrence, 1 Leominster, 1 Lexington, 1 Lowell, 2 | Lynn, 3 Malden, 1 Medford, 1 Melrose, 1 Needham, 1 New Bedford, 2 Quincy, 1 Wollaston, 1 Somerville, 1 | Springfield, 4 Waltham, 2 Wayland: Cochituate, 1 Warren, 1 Wellesley, 1 West Springfield, 1 Winthrop, 1 Worcester, 1 |
|---|---|--|--|

We have a record of 14 cancelled licenses, but due to the fact that people neglect to report when they discontinue caring for aged people or move away which can-

cels their license, this number is not necessarily accurate. At the end of the fiscal year there were 189 licensed homes in Massachusetts.

During the year the visitor made 288 visits as follows:

| | | | |
|------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Acushnet, 1 | Brookline, 24 | Malden, 7 | Salem, 7 |
| Agawam, 1 | Cambridge, 15 | Marlborough, 1 | Seekonk, 5 |
| Amherst, 1 | Chelmsford, 1 | Medford, 9 | Sharon, 1 |
| Arlington, 4 | Clifton, 1 | Melrose, 2 | Somerset, 1 |
| Avon, 1 | Concord, 3 | Middleton, 3 | Somerville, 9 |
| Belmont, 2 | Dalton, 1 | Milton, 2 | Springfield, 6 |
| Berkley, 1 | Danvers, 1 | Natick, 4 | Stoneham, 1 |
| Beverly, 1 | Everett, 1 | Needham, 1 | Sudbury, 1 |
| Billerica, 1 | Fairhaven, 1 | New Bedford, 5 | Swampscott, 7 |
| Boston: | Fall River, 1 | Newton, 2 | Wakefield, 5 |
| Proper, 4 | Fitchburg, 2 | Newtonville, 1 | Waltham, 12 |
| Allston, 1 | Framingham, 4 | West Newton, 1 | Warren, 1 |
| Ashmont, 3 | Hampden, 1 | North Andover, 1 | Watertown, 11 |
| Brighton, 5 | Hanson, 1 | Northboro, 2 | Wayland, 1 |
| Dorchester, 30 | Haverhill, 3 | North Middleborough, 1 | Westborough, 1 |
| Hyde Park, 7 | Bradford, 1 | Peabody, 4 | West Springfield, 2 |
| Jamaica Plain, 7 | Hingham, 1 | Pelham (West), 2 | Weymouth, 2 |
| Mattapan, 4 | Holbrook, 1 | Pepperell, 3 | Whitman, 7 |
| Roxbury, 20 | Hopkinton, 1 | Pittsfield, 2 | Winchester, 3 |
| West Roxbury, 9 | Leominster, 2 | Quincy, 10 | Winthrop, 3 |
| Braintree, 2 | Lexington, 3 | Wollaston, 3 | Worcester, 27 |
| Bridgewater, 1 | Lowell, 5 | Revere, 2 | Wrentham, 2 |
| Brookton, 13 | Lynn, 10 | Rockland, 1 | |

The department maintains a set of indices for the use of people seeking boarding homes for relatives or friends. These are filed by localities, prices, and names of people maintaining licensed homes. This information has been used extensively during the year and has proved most helpful to people desiring homes for relatives or friends.

SUPERVISION OF THE SETTLED POOR RELIEVED OR SUPPORTED BY CITIES AND TOWNS

General Laws, chapter 117, sections 3, 36, 37 and 38, and chapter 121, section 16, provide that the Department of Public Welfare may visit and inspect all places where city or town poor are supported in families, and require the Department to visit, at least once a year, not only all children who are maintained by the Commonwealth, but all minor children who are supported at the expense of any city or town. Children illegally retained in city or town infirmaries must be removed therefrom and placed at board at the expense of the city or town concerned.

THE SETTLED ADULT POOR PROVIDED FOR IN FAMILIES

Of the 393 adult persons reported by local authorities as fully supported in families on January 1, 1931, 38 had died, 29 had been removed, and 2 could not be located, when visits were made. The remaining 324 — 171 men and 153 women — were all visited and reported on by the department's agents. They were supported by 141 cities and towns as follows:

| | | | |
|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Abington, 3 | Colrain, 1 | Lakeville, 3 | Orange, 7 |
| Acushnet, 2 | Conway, 6 | Lawrence, 1 | Otis, 3 |
| Acton, 2 | Dana, 1 | Lee, 1 | Palmer, 4 |
| Adams, 1 | Danvers, 10 | Leicester, 1 | Peabody, 1 |
| Amherst, 1 | Dartmouth, 1 | Lenox, 4 | Pelham, 1 |
| Arlington, 5 | Dighton, 1 | Leverett, 1 | Pepperell, 3 |
| Ashland, 2 | Dudley, 1 | Leyden, 2 | Petersham, 1 |
| Athol, 1 | Edgartown, 4 | Ludlow, 2 | Phillipston, 1 |
| Barnstable, 3 | Enfield, 3 | Lunenburg, 1 | Pittsfield, 1 |
| Barre, 1 | Foxborough, 5 | Lynn, 5 | Quincy, 1 |
| Bedford, 1 | Framingham, 2 | Malden, 1 | Raynham, 1 |
| Belchertown, 3 | Freetown, 1 | Marlborough, 3 | Reading, 2 |
| Belmont, 1 | Gardner, 1 | Medfield, 3 | Rehoboth, 5 |
| Berkley, 1 | Georgetown, 1 | Medway, 1 | Revere, 9 |
| Berlin, 1 | Gill, 2 | Melrose, 2 | Rockland, 2 |
| Bernardston, 1 | Goshen, 1 | Mendon, 2 | Royalston, 2 |
| Bolton, 1 | Grafton, 1 | Merrimac, 3 | Russell, 1 |
| Bourne, 1 | Great Barrington, 8 | Middleborough, 1 | Salisbury, 1 |
| Boxford, 1 | Hancock, 2 | Millville, 2 | Sandisfield, 1 |
| Braintree, 7 | Hanover, 1 | Natick, 1 | Scituate, 1 |
| Brewster, 1 | Hawley, 1 | Needham, 2 | Sheffield, 4 |
| Buckland, 4 | Heath, 2 | New Marlborough, 2 | Shrewsbury, 2 |
| Canton, 5 | Hingham, 1 | New Salem, 1 | Somerville, 1 |
| Carver, 2 | Holbrook, 2 | Newburyport, 3 | Southbridge, 1 |
| Chatham, 1 | Hopedale, 1 | Northborough, 2 | Southwick, 2 |
| Chelsea, 1 | Hopkinton, 1 | Norton, 3 | Springfield, 2 |
| Chicopee, 1 | Huntington, 2 | Norwood, 2 | Sterling, 1 |
| Clarksburg, 1 | Kingston, 3 | Oak Bluffs, 2 | Stoughton, 3 |

| | | | |
|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Sturbridge, 1 | Wellesley, 3 | Westport, 1 | Winchester, 3 |
| Topsfield, 4 | Wendell, 1 | Weymouth, 3 | Windsor, 1 |
| Townsend, 1 | West Newbury, 2 | Whately, 1 | Winthrop, 2 |
| Walpole, 7 | West Springfield, 6 | Whitman, 7 | Woburn, 6 |
| Wareham, 1 | West Stockbridge, 1 | Wilbraham, 2 | Worthington, 1 |
| Warwick, 1 | West Tisbury, 1 | Williamsburg, 2 | Williamstown, 3 |
| Watertown, 12 | Westborough, 3 | Wilmington, 1 | Yarmouth, 3 |
| Webster, 2 | | | |

Their ages were as follows: four between 21 and 30; three between 30 and 40; nineteen between 40 and 50; thirty between 50 and 60; sixty-five between 60 and 70; one hundred and twenty-five between 70 and 80; seventy-four between 80 and 90; three between 90 and 100; one between 100 and 110.

For their support there was paid in one case from \$1.00 to \$2.00 per week; in ten cases from \$2.00 to \$3.00 per week; in eighteen cases from \$3.00 to \$4.00 per week; and in two hundred ninety-five cases — mostly of old and feeble persons — the rate varied from \$4.00 to \$15.00 per week according to the amount of care required.

Of the whole number, one hundred and forty-nine were reported to be in good or fairly good physical condition, and two hundred and eighty-seven in good or fairly good mental condition. In all but four cases they were apparently receiving good care, and these cases were brought to the attention of the members of the local board. There were seventy-four able to do light work either in the house or about the premises. In two hundred and seventy-nine cases, according to the reports the members of the local board of public welfare complied with the law requiring them to visit these persons at least once in every six months; in six cases they were visited once during the year; and in thirty-nine cases they were not visited at all.

DEPENDENT MINOR CHILDREN WITH SETTLEMENT PROVIDED FOR IN INFIRMARIES

Visits were made to 175 children — 81 boys and 94 girls — reported to be cared for by the following cities and towns in their infirmaries:

| | | | |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Andover, 1 | Fall River, 15 | Lawrence, 2 | Northbridge, 2 |
| Boston, 113 | Gardner, 1 | Malden, 4 | Quincy, 1 |
| Charlton, 1 | Haverhill, 1 | Medford, 1 | Springfield, 16 |
| Clinton, 1 | Holyoke, 7 | Monson, 1 | Worcester, 3 |
| Easthampton, 1 | Ipswich, 1 | New Bedford, 3 | |

In addition to this number 6 had been removed from the infirmaries before the time of visitation. Of the number visited, 71 were so defective in either mind or body as to make their retention in an infirmary desirable.

DEPENDENT MINOR CHILDREN WITH SETTLEMENT PROVIDED FOR OUTSIDE INFIRMARIES

As shown by the department's visitation of the 1,622 children reported by the authorities as fully supported outside the infirmaries on January 1, 1931, and July 1, 1931, 205 had been removed before visits could be made, 1 had died, and 5 were supporting themselves. The remaining 1,411 — 779 boys and 632 girls — were supported by the 98 cities and towns as follows:

| | | | |
|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Acushnet, 5 | Dighton, 2 | Malden, 3 | Quincy, 5 |
| Adams, 20 | Dracut, 1 | Mansfield, 1 | Rochester, 8 |
| Athol, 5 | Dudley, 4 | Marlborough, 1 | Rockland, 7 |
| Attleboro, 7 | Easthampton, 5 | Merimac, 1 | Royalston, 3 |
| Auburn, 2 | Enfield, 1 | Middleborough, 11 | Russell, 3 |
| Barre, 5 | Everett, 4 | Milford, 1 | Salem, 21 |
| Beverly, 5 | Fairhaven, 9 | Milton, 2 | Salisbury, 1 |
| Boston, 703 | Falmouth, 1 | Montague, 3 | Saugus, 4 |
| Braintree, 8 | Fitchburg, 5 | Natick, 1 | Shrewsbury, 1 |
| Bridgewater, 1 | Frammingham, 1 | Needham, 3 | Somerville, 16 |
| Brockton, 19 | Gardner, 13 | New Bedford, 76 | Southborough, 3 |
| Buckland, 1 | Great Barrington, 1 | Newburyport, 8 | Southbridge, 4 |
| Cambridge, 22 | Greenfield, 5 | Newton, 2 | Springfield, 31 |
| Chelsea, 1 | Hampden, 1 | North Attleborough, 1 | Stockbridge, 1 |
| Chicopee, 10 | Hanson, 3 | Northborough, 3 | Stoughton, 2 |
| Clinton, 6 | Hull, 1 | Norton, 1 | Stow, 1 |
| Colrain, 1 | Launcester, 2 | Norwood, 4 | Taunton, 3 |
| Danvers, 2 | Lee, 1 | Oak Bluffs, 2 | Tewksbury, 3 |
| Dartmouth, 3 | Leominster, 1 | Oxford, 2 | Walpole, 4 |
| Dedham, 3 | Lincoln, 3 | Palmer, 5 | Wareham, 4 |
| Deerfield, 2 | Ludlow, 1 | Pepperell, 5 | Watertown, 4 |
| Dennis, 1 | Lynn, 26 | Phillipston, 1 | Webster, 7 |

Wellfleet, 2
West Springfield, 1
Westfield, 1

Westport, 1
Weymouth, 10
Wilbraham, 7

Williamstown, 2
Winchendon, 6

Windsor, 1
Worcester, 166

Of the whole number 82 were cared for and treated in hospitals and institutions. There were 1,070 who attended school, and 245 who did more or less work about the house. Of the whole number, 1,361 were in good or fairly good physical condition, and 1,333 in good or fairly good mental condition. The price of board varies from \$1.75 to \$7.00 per week. These children were found to be well cared for with a few exceptions, which have been brought to the attention of the local boards of public welfare.

THE PENALTY INCURRED BY CERTAIN CITIES AND TOWNS FOR FAILURE TO MAKE THEIR RETURNS OF POOR RELIEF DURING THE MONTH OF APRIL, 1931

Under sections 32-35 of chapter 117 of the General Laws, the department reported to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth the names of the cities and towns which failed to make their returns of poor relief during the month of April, 1931, together with the amount of penalty incurred in each instance as follows: Amesbury, \$5; Andover, \$5; Ashburnham, \$12; Bernardston, \$3; Boxford, \$6; Chatham, \$8; Chester, \$5; Clinton, \$27; Deerfield, \$1; Dracut, \$4; East Longmeadow, \$10; Essex, \$38; Florida, \$1; Gay Head, \$15; Holbrook, \$18; Kingston, \$6; Lawrence, \$8; Littleton, \$1; Mashpee, \$11; Millville, \$5; Nahant, \$33; New Marlborough, \$15; North Attleborough, \$3; Peru, \$6; Phillipston, \$6; Plainville, \$1; Provincetown, \$7; Sandwich, \$3; Southwick, \$40; Tisbury, \$5; Tolland, \$14; Topsfield, \$5; Uxbridge, \$1; Washington, \$1; Wayland, \$111; Wellesley, \$7; Wellfleet, \$14; Westborough, \$199; Weston, \$5; Weymouth, \$6; Winchester, \$5; Yarmouth, \$3. Total, \$675.

Freestown, Princeton and Worcester have not as yet made their returns. Penalty will be determined on receipt of same.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR LEGISLATION

The Commissioner of Public Welfare made three recommendations for legislation for 1932. These recommendations were forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth on December 2, 1931, in accordance with the provisions of section 33 of chapter 30 of the General Laws, as amended by section 43 of chapter 362 of the Acts of 1923. The recommendations were as follows:

1. ESTABLISHING A FEE FOR LICENSES FOR MATERNITY HOSPITALS

Maternity hospitals are profit-making enterprises generally conducted by private individuals for gain. Therefore it would seem that a fee might reasonably be charged to cover in part the cost of licensing and inspecting such enterprises. A few maternity hospitals are conducted as departments of charitable hospitals, but this department of the work is often highly profitable to the institution. A fee of \$5 could not be considered excessive, even in the case of charitable corporations. The license is granted for two years and the fee would be payable once in two years. There are 198 maternity hospitals which are licensed by this Department.

2. ESTABLISHING A FEE FOR LICENSES FOR BOARDING HOUSES FOR INFANTS

Under the statutes this Department is required to license and inspect all boarding houses for infants in which two or more infants under two years of age are boarded. The purposes of this licensing and inspection are chiefly to prevent the abandonment of children and to insist upon decent standards of care. It is probable that if a small fee were attached to the licensing provision the authority of the Department would be strengthened. The license would be given somewhat more importance and there would be an additional reason for enforcing the law strictly. There are 592 boarding houses licensed by this Department. In many of these cases there is not much profit, and yet it seems as if a nominal fee of \$2 a year would not be an objectionable charge.

3. ESTABLISHING A FEE FOR LICENSES FOR BOARDING HOMES FOR AGED PERSONS

The statutes require this Department to license boarding homes where three or more persons over sixty years of age are given care. The purpose of this statute is to give the Department the authority to insist upon good standards of care and to approve the conditions under which aged people are boarded. Fire protection is one of the essential considerations. As in the case of the license for boarding houses for infants, it is probable that the power of the Department would be strengthened by the addition of a nominal fee for these licenses. There are 189 boarding homes for aged persons. This business is somewhat more profitable than boarding infants, but yet not highly remunerative. It is recommended that a fee of \$2 a year be charged. This would by no means cover the cost of licensing and inspection.

LAWS AFFECTING THE DEPARTMENT PASSED BY THE LEGISLATURE OF 1931

CHAP. 42. — AN ACT REQUIRING CERTAIN INCORPORATED TRUSTEES OF CHARITABLE TRUSTS TO FILE ANNUAL REPORTS WITH THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE.

Section fifteen of chapter sixty-eight of the General Laws, added by chapter two hundred and nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty, is hereby amended by striking out, in the second line, the word "unincorporated" and by inserting after the word "trustee" in the same line the words: — , incorporated or unincorporated, except a charitable corporation subject to section twelve or twelve A of chapter one hundred and eighty or expressly exempted in said section twelve A from the provisions thereof, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 15.* Every trustee, incorporated or unincorporated, except a charitable corporation subject to section twelve or twelve A of chapter one hundred and eighty or expressly exempted in said section twelve A from the provisions thereof, who holds in trust within the commonwealth property given, devised or bequeathed for benevolent, charitable, humane or philanthropic purposes and administers, or is under a duty to administer, the same in whole or in part for said purposes within the commonwealth shall annually, on or before November first, make to the department of public welfare a written report for the last preceding financial year of such trust, showing the property so held and administered, the receipts and expenditures in connection therewith, the whole number and the average number of beneficiaries thereof, and such other information as the department requires; provided, that if any such trustee is required by law to file an account with the probate court, said department shall accept a copy thereof in lieu of the report hereinbefore required. Failure for two successive years to file such a report shall constitute a breach of trust within the meaning of section eight of chapter twelve and shall be reported by said department to the attorney general, who shall take such action as may be appropriate to compel compliance with this section. [*Approved February 18, 1931.*]

CHAP. 215. — AN ACT REQUIRING MENTAL AND PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS OF CHILDREN BEFORE BEING COMMITTED AS DELINQUENTS.

Chapter one hundred and nineteen of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section fifty-eight the following new section: — *Section 58A.* Prior to the commitment, by way of final disposition to any public institution or to the department, of a child adjudged to be a delinquent child, the court shall cause such child to receive thorough physical and mental examinations, under rules and regulations prescribed by the commissioner of mental diseases. The court shall cause copies of the reports showing the results of such examinations and of the investigation made by the probation officer to be forwarded to the superintendent of the institution to which such child is committed or to the department, as the case may be, with the warrant of commitment. [*Approved April 16, 1931.*]

CHAP. 342. — AN ACT PROVIDING FOR INVESTIGATION AND REPORT BY THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE IN PROCEEDINGS FOR THE ADOPTION OF CHILDREN UNDER FOURTEEN AND REQUIRING A TRIAL RESIDENCE PERIOD.

Chapter two hundred and ten of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section five the following new section: — *Section 5A.* Upon the filing of

a petition for adoption of a child under the age of fourteen, notice shall be given to the department of public welfare which shall make appropriate inquiry to determine the condition and antecedents of the child for the purpose of ascertaining whether he is a proper subject for adoption, and to determine whether the petitioners and their home are suitable for the proper rearing of the child, due regard being given the race and religion of the child and of the petitioners. The department shall submit to the court not later than thirty days after receipt of such notice, or within such further time as the court may allow, such written report as will give the court full knowledge as to the desirability of the proposed adoption. The court may require such further investigation and report by the department as may be necessary. All reports submitted hereunder shall be filed separate and apart from the other papers in the case, and shall not at any time be open to inspection except by the parties and their attorneys, unless the court, for good cause shown shall otherwise order. No decree shall be made upon such a petition until such report has been received, nor until the child shall have resided for not less than six months in the home of the petitioner; provided, that for good cause shown the court may, in its discretion, waive the requirement of residence. This section shall not apply in the case of a petition for adoption presented, sponsored or recommended by any charitable corporation organized under general or special laws of the commonwealth for the purpose of engaging in the care of children and principally so engaged. [*Approved May 20, 1931.*]

CHAP. 376. — AN ACT REGULATING NEWSPAPER ADVERTISEMENTS OF CHILDREN OFFERED OR WANTED FOR ADOPTION.

Chapter two hundred and ten of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section eleven the following new section: — *Section 11A.* No person shall cause to be published in a newspaper circulated in the commonwealth an advertisement or notice of a child offered or wanted for adoption without first obtaining the written approval of the department of public welfare to such advertisement or notice and stating therein the fact of such approval. Violation of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten or more than one hundred dollars. [*Approved May 29, 1931.*]

CHAP 433. — AN ACT REGULATING THE RECEPTION AND PLACING IN FAMILIES OF CHILDREN FROM WITHOUT THE COMMONWEALTH.

Chapter one hundred and nineteen of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section thirty the following new section: — *Section 30A.* No person or institution shall bring or cause to be brought into the commonwealth, or receive therein, from any other state, province or country, any child for the purpose of placing or boarding, or of procuring the placing or boarding of such child, in a family or home within the commonwealth, with a view to adoption, guardianship, custody or care by any person other than one related to him by blood or marriage without first obtaining a permit therefor from the department. Such a permit shall not issue until a written application therefor has been filed with the department on forms by it prepared, containing such information relative to such child as the department may require, accompanied by an individual or blanket bond running to the commonwealth in such penal sum and with such surety or sureties as the department may approve, conditioned on the following: (1) that all statements contained in such an application are true in substantial particulars; (2) that any such child becoming a public charge during his minority shall be removed from the state not later than thirty days after notice from the department; (3) that such child shall be removed from the state immediately upon his release from any penal or reformatory institution or training school to which he has been committed, within three years of his arrival within the state, for juvenile delinquency or crime; (4) that such child shall be placed or boarded under such agreement as will secure to him a proper home and surroundings, and as will render his custodian responsible for his proper care, education and training, under adequate supervision and subject to annual visitation by an agent; and (5) that such reports relative to the child shall be made to the department as it may require. In case of a breach of any condition of such a bond, the attorney general, upon request of the department, shall put the bond in suit, and the commonwealth or any city or town

thereof shall be reimbursed from the proceeds for any expense incurred by reason of a breach of any such condition. Violation of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than six months, or both. [Approved June 10, 1931.]

CHAP. 31. — RESOLVE ESTABLISHING A SPECIAL COMMISSION TO STUDY AND REVISE THE LAW RELATIVE TO ZONING, TOWN PLANNING AND THE REGULATION OF BILLBOARDS AND OTHER ADVERTISING DEVICES.

Resolved, That an unpaid special commission, to consist of one member of the senate to be designated by the president thereof, three members of the house of representatives to be designated by the speaker thereof and three persons to be appointed by the governor, shall make a survey and study of the laws of the commonwealth relative to zoning and town planning and also those relative to the regulation of billboards and other advertising devices, with a view to the revision and codification of said laws and to the recommending of such changes therein and additions thereto as may appear necessary or desirable. Said commission shall also consider the subject matter of current senate documents numbered fourteen, two hundred and six and three hundred and thirteen and current house documents numbered eighty-nine, ninety, ninety-one, two hundred and ninety-five, eight hundred and seventy-four, eleven hundred and ninety-three and eleven hundred and ninety-four. Said commission may expend, after an appropriation has been made, for clerical and other services and expenses, such sums, not exceeding twenty-five hundred dollars, as may be approved by the governor and council. Said commission shall report to the general court the result of its investigation and its recommendations, if any, together with drafts of legislation necessary to carry its recommendations into effect, by filing the same with the clerk of the house of representatives not later than the first Wednesday in December in the current year. [Approved May 26, 1931.]

PAST MEMBERS OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITY AND THE ADVISORY BOARD OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

In this Department the service of unpaid Board members has always been of great value. It is the custom to record this service in the annual report.

| Date of Original Appointment | | Name | Residence | Retired |
|------------------------------|----------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| June | 7, 1879 | Moses Kimball | Boston | October 27, 1880 |
| June | 7, 1879 | Nathan Allen, M.D. | Lowell | June 7, 1880 |
| June | 7, 1879 | Henry I. Bowditch, M.D. | Boston | January 24, 1880 |
| June | 7, 1879 | Charles F. Donnelly | Boston | June 7, 1907 |
| June | 7, 1879 | Edward Hitchcock, M.D. | Amherst | June 7, 1906 |
| June | 7, 1879 | Albert Wood, M.D. | Worcester | June 7, 1880 |
| June | 7, 1879 | Robert T. Davis, M.D. | Fall River | January 22, 1884 |
| June | 7, 1879 | John C. Hoadley | Lawrence | November 16, 1882 |
| June | 7, 1879 | Era Farmer, M.D. | Cambridge | February 1883 |
| January | 27, 1880 | David L. Webster | Boston | April 11, 1881 |
| June | 8, 1880 | Charles F. Folsom, M.D. | Boston | January 14, 1881 |
| June | 8, 1880 | Clara T. Leonard | Springfield | March 19, 1886 |
| November | 5, 1880 | Thomas Talbot | Billerica | March 12, 1884 |
| January | 22, 1881 | Alfred Hosmer, M.D. | Watertown | December 4, 1882 |
| April | 18, 1881 | George P. Carter | Cambridge | June 7, 1883 |
| November | 23, 1882 | John Fallon | Lawrence | December 15, 1889 |
| December | 8, 1882 | Henry P. Walcott, M.D. | Cambridge | June 7, 1885 |
| February | 14, 1883 | Albert A. Haggett | Lowell | October 26, 1885 |
| May | 31, 1883 | Reuben Noble | Westfield | June 16, 1885 |
| July | 18, 1883 | Edgar E. Dean, M.D. | Brookton | December 1, 1887 |
| March | 19, 1884 | Everett Torrey | Boston | August 16, 1886 |
| June | 16, 1885 | Charles A. Denny | Leicester | November 4, 1889 |
| July | 16, 1885 | Samuel A. Green, M.D. | Boston | May 15, 1889 |
| April | 14, 1886 | Anne B. Richardson | Lowell | January 26, 1899 |
| April | 21, 1886 | Henrietta G. Codman | Brookline | May 16, 1906 |
| December | 22, 1886 | Richard L. Hodgdon, M.D. | Arlington | January 30, 1893 |
| December | 22, 1886 | Charles C. Coffin | Boston | December 17, 1889 |
| January | 25, 1888 | D. Webster King | Boston | August 5, 1889 |
| December | 4, 1889 | George W. Johnson | Brookfield | September 1, 1903 |
| December | 24, 1889 | Henry Stone | Boston | January 1, 1894 |
| December | 24, 1889 | Laban Pratt | Boston | June 7, 1909 |
| January | 1, 1890 | Ziba C. Keith | Brookton | June 11, 1891 |
| June | 11, 1891 | Charles J. Curran, M.D. | North Adams | June 7, 1896 |
| June | 22, 1893 | Richard M. Hodges, M.D. | Boston | January 1, 1895 |
| February | 15, 1894 | Leontine Lincoln | Fall River | November 30, 1919 |
| February | 14, 1895 | John L. Hildreth, M.D. | Cambridge | July 2, 1898 |
| June | 4, 1896 | Edward H. Haskell | Newton | November 2, 1897 |
| November | 16, 1897 | Jabez Fox | Cambridge | September 5, 1900 |
| June | 22, 1898 | Henry S. Nourse | Lancaster | November 14, 1903 |

| Date of Original Appointment | Name | Residence | Retired |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| July 7, 1898 | <i>James M. Pullman, D.D.</i> | Lynn | November 22, 1903 |
| February 23, 1899 | <i>Annette P. Rogers</i> | Boston | December 15, 1899 |
| December 13, 1899 | <i>Frances Greely Curtis</i> | Boston | September 3, 1915 |
| August 7, 1903 | <i>Joseph Walker</i> | Brookline | January 16, 1904 |
| December 9, 1903 | <i>Charles H. Adams</i> | Melrose | November 30, 1919 |
| December 9, 1903 | <i>David F. Tilley</i> | Boston | August 17, 1919 |
| January 14, 1904 | <i>Charles R. Johnson</i> | Worcester | November 30, 1915 |
| June 6, 1906 | <i>A. C. Ratshesky</i> | Boston | July 1, 1931 |
| June 20, 1906 | <i>Jeffrey R. Brackett</i> | Boston | - |
| June 12, 1907 | <i>Thomas Downey</i> | Boston | June 27, 1917 |
| June 16, 1909 | <i>Ada Eliot Sheffield</i> | Cambridge | December 31, 1914 |
| December 30, 1914 | <i>Mary A. Barr</i> | Boston | November 30, 1919 |
| August 11, 1915 | <i>Robert M. Merrick, M.D.</i> | Boston | November 30, 1919 |
| August 11, 1915 | <i>Charlotte J. Guild</i> | Boston | August 1, 1916 |
| November 29, 1916 | <i>Katherine H. Leonard</i> | Springfield | November 30, 1919 |
| June 20, 1917 | <i>B. Preston Clark</i> | Cohasset | November 30, 1919 |
| December 10, 1919 | <i>George H. McClean</i> | Springfield | September 19, 1929 |

THE DEPARTMENT'S FINANCES

The following table shows the legislative appropriations for expenses under the direction of the Department for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1930, and the expenses for the same period; the appropriations for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1931, and the estimates for the same year; and the estimates for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1932:—

| | Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending Nov. 30, 1930 | Expenses, Fiscal Year ending Nov. 30, 1930 | Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending Nov. 30, 1931 | Expenses, Fiscal Year ending Nov. 30, 1931 | Estimates, Fiscal Year ending Nov. 30, 1932 |
|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| For personal services of officers and employees in the office of the Commissioner | \$51,500 00 | \$49,845 80 | \$55,500 00 | \$50,960 61 | \$50,830 00 |
| For services other than personal, printing the annual report, traveling expenses including | | | | | |
| of auxiliary visitors, and office supplies and expenses in the office of the Commissioner | 7,653 20 ¹ | 7,653 20 | 8,417 20 ² | 7,125 19 | 6,525 00 |
| Investigation and survey of crippled children | 8,389 33 ² | 7,638 10 | 751 23 ² | 742 46 | — |
| For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Aid and Relief | 124,000 00 | 121,633 85 | 128,300 00 | 126,715 61 | 128,280 00 |
| For services other than personal, including traveling expenses and office supplies and equipment in | | | | | |
| the Division of Aid and Relief | 22,500 00 | 22,417 49 | 24,011 66 ² | 23,959 12 | 21,820 00 |
| Transportation of unsettled persons, for the current year and previous years | 8,500 00 | 8,484 87 | — | — | — |
| Temporary aid and transportation of unsettled persons and shipwrecked seamen by cities and towns | | | | | |
| for the current year and previous years* | 1,031,903 28 ² | 1,000,749 51 | 1,331,153 77 ² | 1,171,414 09 | 2,200,000 00 |
| Support of sick persons, and cases of wife-settlement by cities and towns, for the current year and | | | | | |
| previous years | 86,414 68 ² | 86,414 62 | 100,000 06 ² | 100,000 03 | 110,000 00 |
| Burial of unsettled persons by cities and towns for the current year and previous years | 7,004 89 ² | 6,085 62 | 7,919 27 ² | 5,984 45 | 7,000 00 |
| Aid to mothers with dependent children for the current year and previous years | 871,134 25 ² | 851,963 61 | 899,170 64 ² | 875,489 19 | 950,000 00 |
| Expenses incurred in connection with smallpox and other diseases dangerous to the public health | | | | | |
| for the current year and previous years | 78,002 05 ² | 77,998 86 | 107,003 19 ² | 101,128 76 | 100,000 00 |
| Old age assistance — personal services | — | — | 45,000 00 | 12,214 61 | 93,720 00 |
| Old age assistance — other expenses | — | — | 18,000 00 | 7,009 84 | 26,000 00 |
| For unemployment emergency — personal services | — | — | — | — | 43,520 00 |
| For unemployment emergency — expenses | — | — | — | — | 13,552 00 |
| For the maintenance of the State lunatic | 1,074,647 78 ² | 1,045,552 05 | 1,119,053 74 ² | 1,032,474 34 | 1,039,190 00 |
| For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Child Guardianship | 187,600 00 | 183,628 31 | 207,050 00 | 196,686 45 | 210,000 00 |
| For services other than personal, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Child Guardianship | 4,223 21 ¹ | 4,223 21 | 6,550 00 | 4,743 74 | 4,600 00 |
| Care and maintenance of indigent and neglected children and juvenile offenders for the current year | 1,100,000 00 | 1,099,878 62 | 1,310,000 00 | 1,309,617 04 | 1,278,000 00 |
| and previous years | | | | | |
| Tuition in the public schools of children boarded or bound out by the Department of Public Wel- | | | | | |
| fare for the current year and previous years | 190,000 00 | 189,438 63 | 210,000 00 | 209,890 49 | 225,000 00 |
| For the maintenance of the Massachusetts Hospital School | 207,788 48 ² | 199,454 45 | 199,641 55 ² | 190,909 51 | 199,573 00 |
| For personal services of the Executive Secretary and stenographer in the Division of Juvenile Train- | | | | | |
| ing, office of the Trustees | 14,510 00 | 14,510 00 | 14,800 00 | 14,601 83 | 14,680 00 |
| For services other than personal, including printing of annual report, traveling and other expenses | | | | | |
| of the members of the board and employees, office supplies and equipment in the Division of | | | | | |
| Juvenile Training, office of the Trustees | 3,700 00 | 3,670 52 | 3,700 00 | 3,699 38 | 3,700 00 |
| For personal services of agents in the division for boys paroled and boarded in families | 37,890 00 | 37,718 99 | 40,320 00 | 39,016 33 | 43,300 00 |

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| For services other than personal, including traveling expenses of the agents and boys, and necessary office supplies and equipment | 21,500 00 | 21,298 67 | 22,409 80 ² | 21,856 51 | 23,083 00 |
| For board, clothing, medical and other expenses incidental to the care of boys | 23,717 37 | 23,716 97 | 25,207 18 ² | 25,208 78 | 27,500 00 |
| For personal services of agents in the division of girls paroled from the Industrial School for Girls | 30,650 00 | 29,321 19 | 32,200 00 | 31,187 41 | 32,900 00 |
| For traveling expenses of the said agents, for the girls paroled, for board, medical and other care of girls, for services other than personal, and for office supplies and equipment | 15,400 00 | 15,326 04 | 16,750 00 | 16,741 20 | 18,425 00 |
| For reimbursement of cities and towns for tuition of children on parole from the Lyman School attending the public schools | 6,379 97 | 6,327 44 | 8,091 64 | 8,776 50 | 11,000 00 |
| For maintenance of the Industrial School for Boys | 166,655 73 | 160,031 09 | 160,166 79 ² | 156,996 09 | 163,080 00 |
| For maintenance of the Lyman School for Boys | 157,000 00 | 150,048 79 | 150,700 00 | 140,485 79 | 151,330 00 |
| For extension to storehouse and vegetable cellar at Industrial School for Girls | 251,900 00 | 239,455 99 | 247,327 67 ² | 240,894 26 | 244,663 50 |
| For extension to School Infirmary at Industrial School for Girls | 49 92 | 49 60 | — | — | — |
| For repairing damages to dormitory building at Industrial School for Girls | 4,098 75 | 4,089 81 | 8 94 ² | — | — |
| For purchase of land at Industrial School for Girls | 2 70 | — | 2 70 ² | — | — |
| For brick cottage for girls at Industrial School for Girls | 1,506 32 ¹ | 1,506 32 | — | — | — |
| For chapel and assembly building at Lyman School for Boys | — | — | 75,000 00 | 18,989 00 | — |
| For brick cottage at Lyman School for Boys (1929) | 50,000 00 | 12,829 64 | 47,170 36 ² | 45,239 35 | — |
| For brick cottage at Lyman School for Boys (1930) | 53,997 08 | 52,074 97 | 3,635 21 ² | 1,922 10 | — |
| For brick cottage at Lyman School for Boys (1931) | 55,000 00 | 290 00 | 61,710 00 | 56,629 34 | — |
| For improvements at power plant at Lyman School for Boys | — | — | 62,500 00 | 30,230 63 | — |
| For sewage disposal system at Industrial School for Boys | 8,000 00 | — | 12,000 00 | 7,555 99 | — |
| For brick cottage for boys at Industrial School for Boys | 8,000 00 ² | 6,145 70 | 1,854 30 ² | 1,852 02 | — |
| For purchase of land at Massachusetts Hospital School | 431 28 | — | 80,000 00 | 21,782 45 | — |
| For cottage for 30 convalescent children at Massachusetts Hospital School | 50,000 00 | 29,750 78 | — | — | — |
| For land to protect the water supply at the State Infirmary | 4,000 00 | — | 6,000 00 | 3,640 00 | 2,000 00 |
| For maternity construction at State Infirmary | 51,000 00 | 32,277 64 | 18,722 36 ² | 16,026 78 | — |
| For real estate at State Infirmary | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 | — | — | — |
| For laundry equipment and extension to State Infirmary | 1,172 24 ² | 1,147 22 | — | — | — |
| For water tower at State Infirmary | 78 93 ² | — | — | — | — |
| For powerhouse equipment at State Infirmary | 12,775 66 | 11,617 17 | 1,158 49 ² | 1,063 83 | — |
| For powerhouse changes and equipment, and investigation at State Infirmary | — | — | — | — | — |
| For industrial building at State Infirmary | 45,000 00 | 1,978 77 | 43,021 23 ² | 32,910 94 | 31,200 00 |
| For storage building at State Infirmary | 20,000 00 | — | 20,000 00 | 10,427 43 | — |
| For walks and driveways at State Infirmary | 4,000 00 | 3,886 97 | 4,113 03 ² | 3,302 25 | 4,000 00 |
| For extension to men's hospital at State Infirmary | 70,000 00 | 4,231 44 | 65,768 56 ² | 62,309 21 | — |
| For extension to laundry building at State Infirmary | 6,000 00 | — | 6,000 00 | 5,583 99 | — |
| For improvements to women's hospital at State Infirmary | 20,000 00 | 757 89 | 19,242 11 ² | 18,850 25 | — |
| For employees quarters at State Infirmary (24 double rooms) | — | — | 74,000 00 | 61 79 | — |
| For house for assistant superintendent at State Infirmary | — | — | 12,000 00 | 63 78 | — |
| For men's dormitory at State Infirmary (196 beds) | — | — | 70,000 00 | 61 78 | — |
| For roof on boiler house at State Infirmary | — | — | 6,250 00 | — | — |
| For Superintendent's House at the Massachusetts Hospital School | — | — | 22,000 00 | 14,634 74 | — |
| For clearing land at the Massachusetts Hospital School | — | — | 3,000 00 | 2,880 95 | — |
| For cottage for thirty convalescent children at the Massachusetts Hospital School | — | — | 20,249 22 | 19,780 77 | — |
| Totals | \$7,235,356 76 | \$5,829,120 41 | \$7,234,671 90 | \$6,502,308 98 | \$7,478,471 50 |

¹ Includes balance from extraordinary expenses and small items.² Includes balance from previous appropriation.

* Includes temporary aid.

Financial Statement of the Department for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1931

| | RECEIPTS | | EXPENDITURES AND REMITTANCES | | | Balances at End of Year |
|---|--|---------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending Nov. 30, 1931 | Cash Receipts | From Appropriations | Paid to State Institutions | Paid to State Treasurer | |
| For personal services of officers and employees in the office of the Commissioner | \$55,500 00 | - | \$50,960 61 | - | - | \$4,539 39 |
| For services other than personal, printing the annual report, traveling expenses, including expenses of auxiliary visitors, and office supplies and expenses in the office of the Commissioner | 8,417 20 ¹ 751 23 ¹ | - | 7,125 19 742 46 | - | - | 1,292 01 8 77 |
| Investigation and survey of crippled children | - | \$22 75 | - | - | \$22 75 | - |
| Interest on deposits | - | 1,935 27 | - | - | 1,935 27 | - |
| Homesteads for citizens | - | 70 00 | - | - | 70 00 | - |
| Refunds prior years | 128,300 00 | - | 126,715 61 | - | - | 1,584 39 |
| For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Aid and Relief | 24,011 66 ¹ | - | 23,959 12 | - | - | 52 54 |
| For services other than personal, including traveling expenses and office supplies and equipment in the Division of Aid and Relief | 100,000 06 ¹ 7,919 27 ¹ | - | 100,000 03 5,984 45 | - | - | 03 1,934 82 |
| Support of sick persons, and cases of wife-settlement by cities and towns, for the current year and previous years | 1,331,153 77 ¹ 899,170 64 ¹ | - | 1,171,414 09 875,489 19 | - | - | 159,739 68 23,681 45 |
| Burial of unsettled persons by cities and towns for the current year and previous years | 107,003 19 ¹ | - | 101,128 76 | - | - | 5,874 43 |
| Temporary aid and transportation of unsettled persons and shipwrecked seamen by cities and towns for the current year and previous years | 45,000 00 12,214 61 | - | 45,000 00 12,214 61 | - | - | 32,785 39 10,990 16 |
| Aid to mothers with dependent children for the current year and previous years | 18,000 00 | - | 7,009 84 | - | - | 10,990 16 |
| Expenses incurred in connection with smallpox and other diseases dangerous to the public health for the current year and previous years | 1,119,053 74 ¹ | - | 1,032,474 34 | - | - | 86,579 40 |
| Old age assistance — personal services | 207,050 00 | - | 196,686 45 | - | - | 10,363 55 |
| For the maintenance of the State Infirmary | 6,550 00 | - | 4,743 74 | - | - | 1,806 26 |
| For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Child Guardianship | 1,310,000 00 | 178,733 80 | 1,309,617 04 | - | 178,733 80 | 382 96 |
| For services other than personal, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Child Guardianship | 210,000 00 199,641 55 ¹ | - | 209,890 49 190,909 51 | - | - | 109 51 8,732 04 |
| Care and maintenance of indigent and neglected children and juvenile offenders for the current year and previous years | 14,800 00 | - | 14,601 83 | - | - | 198 17 |
| Tuition in the public schools of children boarded or bound out by the Department of Public Welfare for the current year and previous years | 3,700 00 | - | 3,699 38 | - | - | 62 |
| For the maintenance of the Massachusetts Hospital School | 40,320 00 | - | 39,016 33 | - | - | 1,303 67 |
| For personal services of the Executive Secretary and stenographer in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the Trustees | 22,409 80 ¹ 25,277 18 ¹ | - | 21,856 51 25,208 78 | - | - | 553 29 68 40 |
| For services other than personal, including printing of the annual report, traveling and other expenses of the members of the board and employees, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the Trustees | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| For personal services of agents in the division for boys paroled and boarded in families | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| For services other than personal, including traveling expenses of the agents and boys, and necessary office supplies and equipment | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| For board, clothing, medical and other expenses incidental to the care of boys | - | - | - | - | - | - |

| | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| For personal services of agents in the division for girls paroled from the Industrial School for Girls | 32,200 00 | - | 31,187 41 | - | 1,012 59 |
| For traveling expenses of the said agents, for the girls paroled, for board, medical and other care of girls, for services other than personal, and for office supplies and equipment | 16,750 00 | - | 16,741 20 | - | 8 80 |
| For reimbursement of cities and towns for tuition of children on parole from the Lyman School attending the public schools | 8,091 64 | - | 8,776 50 | - | -684 86 |
| For maintenance of the Industrial School for Boys | 160,166 79 ¹ | - | 156,996 09 | - | 3,170 70 |
| For maintenance of the Industrial School for Girls | 150,700 00 | - | 140,485 79 | - | 10,214 21 |
| For maintenance of the Lyman School for Boys | 247,327 67 ¹ | - | 240,884 26 | - | 6,433 41 |
| For maternity ward at State Infirmary | 18,722 36 | - | 16,026 78 | - | 2,695 58 |
| For powerhouse equipment at State Infirmary | 1,158 49 | - | 1,063 83 | - | 94 66 |
| For land for protection of water supply at State Infirmary | 6,000 00 | - | 3,640 00 | - | 2,360 00 |
| For extension to men's hospital at State Infirmary | 65,768 56 | - | 62,309 21 | - | 3,459 35 |
| For industrial building at State Infirmary | 43,021 23 | - | 32,910 94 | - | 10,110 29 |
| For storage building at State Infirmary | 20,000 00 | - | 10,427 43 | - | 9,572 57 |
| For walks and driveways at State Infirmary | 4,113 03 | - | 3,302 25 | - | 810 78 |
| For improvements to women's hospital at State Infirmary | 19,242 11 | - | 18,850 25 | - | 391 86 |
| For employees quarters (24 double rooms) at State Infirmary | 6,000 00 | - | 5,583 99 | - | 416 01 |
| For Assistant Superintendent's house at State Infirmary | 74,000 00 | - | 61 79 | - | 73,938 21 |
| For men's dormitory at State Infirmary (196 beds) | 12,000 00 | - | 63 78 | - | 11,936 22 |
| For roof on boiler house at State Infirmary | 70,000 00 | - | 61 78 | - | 69,938 22 |
| For brick cottage at Lyman School for Boys (1929) | 6,250 00 | - | - | - | 6,250 00 |
| For brick cottage at Lyman School for Boys (1931) | 3,635 21 ¹ | - | 1,922 10 | - | 1,713 11 |
| For brick cottage at Lyman School for Boys (1931) | 61,710 00 | - | 56,620 34 | - | 5,089 66 |
| For improvement to power plant at Lyman School for Boys | 62,500 00 | - | 30,220 63 | - | 32,279 37 |
| For assembly and chapel building at Lyman School for Boys | 12,000 00 | - | 7,555 99 | - | 4,444 01 |
| For sewage disposal system at Industrial School for Boys | 47,170 36 ¹ | - | 45,239 35 | - | 1,931 01 |
| For brick cottage at Industrial School for Boys | 1,854 30 ¹ | - | 1,852 02 | - | 2 28 |
| For extension to school infirmary at Industrial School for Girls | 80,000 00 | - | 21,782 45 | - | 58,217 55 |
| For dormitory fire damage at Industrial School for Girls | 8 94 ¹ | - | - | - | 8 94 |
| For brick cottage at Industrial School for Girls | 2 70 ¹ | - | - | - | 2 70 |
| Receipts and payments on account of reimbursement for the support of inmates of the State Infirmary, State Farm and Massachusetts Hospital School | 75,000 00 | - | 18,989 00 | - | 56,011 00 |
| For Superintendent's House at the Massachusetts Hospital School | - | 123,607 03 | - | \$123,607 03 | - |
| For clearing land at the Massachusetts Hospital School | 22,000 00 | - | 14,634 74 | - | 7,365 26 |
| For cottage for thirty convalescent boys at the Massachusetts Hospital School | 3,000 00 | - | 2,880 95 | - | 119 05 |
| Totals | \$7,234,671 90 | \$304,368 85 | \$6,502,408 98 | \$123,607 03 | \$733,047 78 |
| | | | | | 684 86 |
| | | | | | \$732,362 92 |

¹ Includes balance from previous appropriations.

PART II

PRIVATE CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS

RICHARD K. CONANT, *Commissioner*

Supervisors

Miss FLORENCE G. DICKSON

Miss ALICE M. McINTIRE

Miss MARY C. ROBINSON

Government supervision of private charitable corporations is provided in three legislative enactments, the first of which requires the Department of Public Welfare to investigate all applications for charitable charters, while the second and third call for annual inspection and annual reporting. In the following pages of this part of the report the functions of the department and the year's work under these several statutes are explained. This statement is followed by a tabulation of some of the essential figures showing the financial condition and the number of persons aided by the various charities.

Investigation of Charitable Organizations Seeking Incorporation

During the year ending November 30, 1931, 47 applications for charters have been referred to this department by the Secretary of the Commonwealth for investigation under General Laws, chapter 180, section 6. In 2 cases the applications were withdrawn from this department before the hearing and in one case the application was withdrawn from this department after the hearing. One (1) case is pending action of the Secretary of State at end of the year. Five (5) cases are pending action of this department at end of the year. This department has investigated, given hearings and reported on 45 applications, including 6 received prior to the beginning of the year.

Forty-six (46) applications as listed below have been acted upon by the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Acushnet Instructive Nursing Association, The
 American Relief Association Church, Inc.
 Associated Young Men's and Young Women's Hebrew Association of New
 England District No. 2 Camp, Inc.
 Berkshire County Tuberculosis Association, Inc.
 Boston Fire Department Band, Inc.
 Charles H. Hood Fund
 Child Guidance Association of Worcester
 Commonwealth Protective Association, Inc.
 Community Welfare League of Holyoke, Massachusetts, Incorporated
 Constables Protective Association Inc.
 Fall River Jewish Community Center Building, Inc.
 George H. and Irene L. Walker Home for Children, Incorporated
 Hand and Hand Ladies Society of Mattapan, Inc.
 Hellenic Orthodox Community of St. Demetrios of Fall River, Mass., The
 H. H. Legge Relief Corps # 153, Incorporated
 Iron Rail Vacation Home
 Italian Legion Auxiliary, Boston Unit Number One
 Jefferson Club of Somerville, Inc.
 Jewish Ministers Cantors Association of New England
 John R. McKay Post # 287 American Legion
 Joseph Bey Karam Hero of Mt. Lebanon Society
 King Solomon Associates, Incorporated
 Lions Club of Lynn
 Maronite American Society, Inc., The
 Maronite Ladies Aid Society of Lawrence
 Mishner Free Loan Association
 North Attleboro Post No. 49 Incorporated, American Legion
 Old Colony Post, Veterans of Foreign Wars, Building Association, Inc.

Old Dorchester Post No. 65, Inc., The American Legion, Department of Massachusetts
 St. Joseph's Hospital, Inc.
 Scituate Post 144, Incorporated, Department of Massachusetts, American Legion
 Simmons Club of Boston
 Smith Park Young Men's Christian Association
 Springfield League for the Hard of Hearing, Inc.
 Stoneham Post # 115 American Legion Inc.
 Taadood Melkite Catholic Society of Greater Boston, Inc., The
 Tammany Club of New Bedford, The
 United American Veterans of the United States of America, Inc.
 United Pressers' Club
 Vaad Hoir of Greater Boston Inc.
 Visagraph Institute for the Blind, Inc.
 Wareham Lodge No. 1548, Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks of the United States of America
 Wauchow Beneficent Corporation
 Wolfeboro Charitable Fund Inc.
 Woodrow Wilson Society of Massachusetts, The
 Zviller Verein

Forty-four (44) of these applications have been acted upon and charters issued. Charters have been withheld from the following:

American Relief Association Church, Inc.
 Tammany Club of New Bedford, The

Inspection of Charitable Corporations

General Laws, chapter 121, section 7, requires the Department of Public Welfare, upon the request or with the consent of a charitable corporation, to make annual inspection or investigation of such corporation.

One hundred twenty-seven (127) inspections have been made during the past year involving numerous conferences with directors and many visits to institutions.

There have been 689 inquiries in regard to particular charities and general matters connected with the field of private charity.

Number and Classification of Incorporated Charities in Massachusetts

Of the 1,214 charitable corporations which made returns to this department during 1931, 123 are homes for the aged; 146 are child-helping agencies; 254 are hospitals or other institutions for aiding the sick; 133 are agencies giving family aid; and 173 are organizations doing community, neighborhood or club work. The remaining 385 corporations form a miscellaneous group chiefly civic or eleemosynary in their nature.

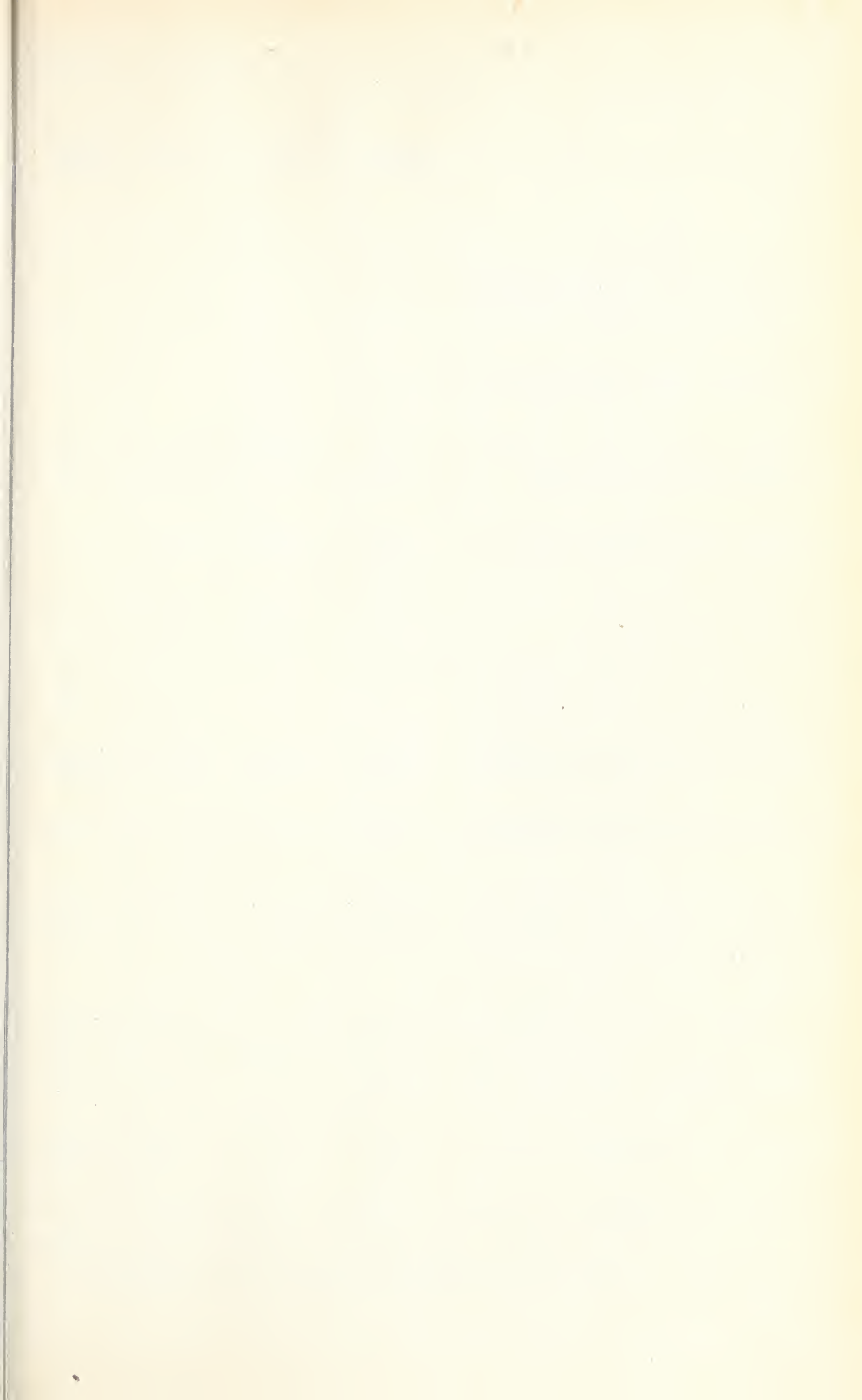
Annual Reports of Charitable Corporations

General Laws, chapter 180, section 12, provides that every charitable corporation must make to this department an annual financial return on or before the first day of November in each year, and further provides that if any corporation fails for two successive years to make the report, the Supreme Court may decree its dissolution. Figures from the financial reports of corporations for the last year are given on the following pages. The abstracts are arranged by towns in alphabetical order under each town.

An analysis of the returns made in 1931 showed the total property, real and personal, of all these charities to be \$332,383,911. The total value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, after deducting mortgages on such real estate, was \$116,382,219. Subscriptions and donations, including gifts restricted to capital, brought in \$19,743,454.15. Earnings and refunds, including receipts from beneficiaries, amounted to \$24,733,801.83. Interest, dividends, annuities and rentals brought in \$11,121,224.58. Legacies were received to the amount of \$5,453,572.32; of this sum \$2,737,520.67 was unrestricted. The current receipts were \$55,794,903.46. The current expenditures were \$52,310,916.08 of which \$18,503,674.83 was paid for salaries and wages. The agencies reported 19,987 paid employees.

Endorsement of Private Charitable Organizations

The Department of Public Welfare endorses no private charitable organization or agency. This rule is absolute, regardless of the known standing of any such society. Inspection and the publication of the annual return in this volume do not mean approval; on the contrary, inspection may mean the discovery of conditions calling for condemnation. No agency is warranted, therefore, in using the fact of inspection in such manner as to lead the public to believe that the department approves or in any sense commends its work.



Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | | Total Property Reported | Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation | Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not | Earnings and Refunds |
|------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| ABINGTON | | | | | |
| 1 | Abington Visiting Nurse Association Inc. . . | \$793 | - | \$615 16 | \$1,228 56 |
| 2 | Abington Young Men's Christian Association ¹ | | | | |
| 3 | County Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations of Plymouth County, Massa- chusetts, Incorporated, The | 51 | - | 1,940 00 | 250 00 |
| ADAMS | | | | | |
| 4 | Polish Roman Catholic Society of St. Stanis- law Kostka of Adams, Massachusetts ¹ | | | | |
| 5 | Sisters of Providence (Greylock Rest) . . . | 126,000 | \$84,000 ⁴ | - | 40,099 51 |
| AMESBURY | | | | | |
| 6 | Amesbury and Salisbury Home for Aged Women | 111,570 | 20,000 | 170 25 | 27,859 16 |
| 7 | Amesbury Hospital Association, The . . . | 6,379 | - | 113 00 | 256 28 |
| 8 | Ladies Charitable Society of Amesbury . . | 10,424 | - | 69 00 | - |
| AMHERST | | | | | |
| 9 | Amherst Boys Club, Inc. | 16,519 | 16,500 | 1,326 50 | - |
| 10 | Amherst Home for Aged Women, The . . . | 78,810 | 6,000 | 97 75 | - |
| 11 | Wilbur H. H. Ward Educational Trust, In- corporated, The | 119,160 | - | 100 00 | - |
| ANDOVER | | | | | |
| 12 | Andover Guild, The | 5,221 | 5,000 | 4,805 41 | 344 72 |
| 13 | Andover Home for Aged People | 122,633 | 10,332 | 172 36 | - |
| ARLINGTON | | | | | |
| 14 | Arlington Training School for Nurses, Inc., The | 210 | - | - | 8,280 00 |
| 15 | Arlington Visiting Nursing Association Inc., The | 1,027 | - | 4,544 86 | 5,096 14 |
| 16 | Massachusetts Division of the International Sunshine Society, The | 45 | - | 34 50 | - |
| 17 | Order of St. Anne (St. John's House for Children) | 118,204 | 83,550 ⁴ | 6,812 91 | 17,117 80 |
| 18 | Southern Middlesex Health Association . . | 42,741 | 34,500 ⁴ | 25,139 24 | 13,498 71 |
| 19 | Symmes Arlington Hospital (100 beds) . . | 225,408 | 170,124 ⁴ | 4,926 47 | 106,128 22 |
| ATHOL | | | | | |
| 20 | Athol Memorial Hospital (not in operation) . | 1,186 | - | - | - |
| 21 | Athol Young Men's Christian Association, The | 150,360 | 150,000 | 6,397 84 | 2,175 86 |
| ATTLEBORO | | | | | |
| 22 | Attleboro Community Chest, Inc., The . . | 243 | - | 43,881 82 | - |
| 23 | Attleborough Hospital, The (125 beds) . . | 747,484 | 552,280 | 4,284 11 | 68,925 14 |
| 24 | Attleboro League for Girls and Women, Inc., The | 17,503 | 10,250 ⁴ | 4,365 10 | 1,652 97 |
| 25 | Attleboro Springs, Inc. (See New England Deaconess Association) | - | - | - | - |
| 26 | Attleboro Young Mens Christian Association, The ¹ | | | | |
| 27 | Family Welfare Association of Attleboro, Mass., Inc. | 2,114 | - | 9,843 63 | 242 36 |
| 28 | John Daggett-Frances A. Crandall Home for Aged Women | 27,478 | 12,500 ⁴ | 1,310 15 | 2,947 02 |
| 29 | New England Deaconess Association (Attle- boro Springs) | 300,000 | 180,000 ⁴ | 4,097 99 | 46,954 74 |
| 30 | New England District of the Christian and Missionary Alliance Inc. | 18,959 | 13,600 ⁴ | 2,306 17 | 1,012 80 |
| AUBURN | | | | | |
| 31 | Auburn District Nursing Association, Inc., The | 1,382 | - | 107 00 | 1,329 08 |
| 32 | Skogsblomman Society, Inc. | 3,030 | 2,560 ⁴ | 82 40 | 51 25 |
| AVON | | | | | |
| 33 | Lutheran Children's Home, Inc. | 99,085 | 78,998 ⁴ | 8,947 12 | 2,436 50 |
| AYER | | | | | |
| 34 | Community Memorial Hospital (22 beds) . . | 69,931 | 52,824 ⁴ | 7,460 07 | 22,030 11 |

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

Charitable Corporations.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN | | |
|---|--|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| | | | | | | Total Indi- viduals | Indi- viduals Free | Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals |
| \$2 53 | - | \$1,846 25 | \$1,876 59 | \$790 92 | 1 | { ¹² 269} | 38 | 11 |
| - | - | 2,190 00 | 2,149 00 | 1,778 00 | 1 | { ¹² 570} | - | - |
| - | - | 40,099 51 | 37,185 56 | 5,940 53 | 16 | 800 | 24 | - |
| 5,106 62 | { \$700 00 ⁵ 700 00 250 00 -} | 33,665 78 | 4,170 06 | 371 71 | 2 | 10 | 9 | - |
| 279 03 | | 898 31 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 506 34 | | 575 34 | 865 87 | - | - | 162 | 162 | 36 |
| - | - | 1,326 50 | 1,314 01 | 814 50 | 3 | 105 | 105 | - |
| 3,342 04 | - | 3,364 04 | 4,045 41 | 1,199 68 | 3 | 6 | 1 | - |
| 5,377 98 | - | 5,377 98 | 5,029 38 | - | - | 41 | 41 | - |
| 224 90 | - | 5,375 03 | 5,231 89 | 3,768 15 | 6 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ |
| 4,743 40 | - | 4,915 76 | 4,832 15 | 2,081 60 | 2 | 6 | 6 | - |
| - | - | 8,280 00 | 8,068 52 | 7,178 10 | { ¹⁶ 4} | - ³ | - ³ | - |
| 166 89 | 1,000 00 ⁵ | 9,883 90 | 10,603 93 | 6,659 88 | 4 | 1,677 | 739 | - |
| - | - | 34 50 | 88 35 | - | - | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ |
| 731 81 | 2,000 00 | 26,662 52 | 26,220 10 | 5,127 61 | 3 | 35 | 7 | - |
| 68 30 | - | 38,706 25 | 28,535 31 | 6,604 91 | 22 | 150 | 15 | - |
| 807 01 | - | 111,901 70 | 106,299 08 | 25,114 78 | 22 | 2,216 | 104 | - |
| 74 33 | - | 74 33 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5,322 75 | - | 14,046 82 | 15,760 33 | 8,964 19 | 7 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ |
| 110 61 | - | 43,992 43 | 43,991 97 | 164 50 | 1 | { ⁹ -} | - | - |
| 11,784 01 | 1,553 30 ⁵ | 83,259 25 | 86,183 90 | 44,213 16 | 43 | 1,663 | 45 | - |
| 726 86 | - | 6,744 93 | 5,876 65 | 3,402 18 | 4 | 398 | 125 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 56 73 | - | 10,142 72 | 9,940 21 | 2,818 04 | 2 | 894 | 894 | - |
| 1,549 15 | 500 00 | 6,306 32 | 5,976 30 | 2,933 59 | 4 | 13 | 7 | - |
| 15 23 | - | 53,445 97 | 67,840 02 | 17,600 56 | 26 | - ³ | - ³ | - |
| 1,061 30 | - | 4,549 62 | 4,008 22 | 831 62 | - ³ | { ¹² -} | - | - |
| 23 25 | - | 1,460 83 | 1,483 80 | 985 40 | 3 | 224 | - ³ | 223 |
| 187 00 | - | 584 50 | 427 93 | 95 68 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 56 31 | 1,140 72 | 12,580 65 | 13,321 36 | 4,900 00 | 7 | 43 | 21 | - |
| 417 73 | - | 22,447 84 | 23,631 30 | 9,639 97 | 17 | 592 | 19 | - |

⁴ Equity.⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | | Total Property Reported | Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation | Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not | Earnings and Refunds |
|----|---|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| 1 | Harriet E. Sawyer Home for Aged Women, Inc., The | \$23,278 | \$14,000 ⁴ | \$1,617 17 | \$5,995 64 |
| | BARNSTABLE | | | | |
| 2 | Cape Cod Hospital (38 beds) | 268,350 | 128,322 | 47,827 51 | 53,166 30 |
| 3 | District Nursing Association of Barnstable, Yarmouth and Dennis, The | 1,081 | - | 7,381 25 | 415 02 |
| 4 | Hyannis Normal Students Permanent Loan Fund Company, The | 13,318 | - | 107 82 | 168 85 |
| | BARRE | | | | |
| 5 | Stetson Home | 271,537 | 30,000 | 215 00 | 277 12 |
| | BELMONT | | | | |
| 6 | Belmont Community Nursing Association | 7,200 | - | 2,162 19 | 2,602 74 |
| | BERLIN | | | | |
| 7 | Elizabeth Rector Harper Bungalow for Desti- tute Children, Incorporated, The | - | - | - | - |
| | BEVERLY | | | | |
| 8 | Beverly Female Charitable Society, The ⁷ | 6,155 | - | 130 00 | - |
| 9 | Beverly Fuel Society | 27,760 | - | - | - |
| 10 | Beverly Hebrew Community Center, Inc. | 15 | - | 5,811 67 | 170 00 |
| 11 | Beverly Hospital Corporation (141 beds) | 1,280,850 | 469,100 | 139,275 50 | 134,514 71 |
| 12 | Beverly School for the Deaf | 202,347 | 120,648 | 2,327 05 | 46,752 23 |
| 13 | Country Week Association | 181 | - | 4,600 00 | 36 18 |
| 14 | Essex County Health Association, Inc. | 2,575 | - | 12,072 29 | 143 50 |
| 15 | Fisher Charitable Society | 67,151 | - | - | - |
| 16 | Old Ladies Home Society | 212,062 | 22,075 | 788 67 | 1,771 25 |
| 17 | Young Men's Christian Association of Beverly, Mass., The | 224,682 | 144,000 ⁴ | 11,128 00 | 4,692 76 |
| | BILLERICA | | | | |
| 18 | Pines Community Association, The | 3,635 | 3,406 | - | 652 06 |
| | BOSTON | | | | |
| 19 | Abraham Lincoln Post, Veterans of the World War | 21,171 | 13,700 ⁴ | 213 00 | 1,661 15 |
| 20 | Academy of Medicine, Inc. | - | - | - | - |
| 21 | A. C. Ratschesky Foundation | 325,821 | 147,075 | 5,129 60 | 244 79 |
| 22 | Adams Nervine Asylum (36 beds) | 1,037,774 | 102,900 | - | 25,618 08 |
| 23 | Agoos Family Charity Fund, The | 144,882 | - | - | - |
| 24 | Alumni Mutual Fund of Boston University School of Theology, Inc., The | 16,154 | - | 601 00 | 5,461 95 |
| 25 | American Humane Education Society, The | 453,947 | - | 2,403 70 | 4,472 40 |
| 26 | American Invalid Aid Society ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| 27 | American Ramabai Association, The | 9,241 | - | 516 89 | 13 68 |
| 28 | American Unitarian Association | 8,290,737 | 1,354,800 | 73,046 44 | - |
| 29 | American Women's Overseas League of New England, Inc. | 122 | - | 247 00 | - |
| 30 | Animal Rescue League of Boston | 1,223,399 | 157,738 | 14,883 52 | 40,741 07 |
| 31 | Army and Navy Service Committee, Inc. | 38,160 | 21,608 ⁴ | 10,049 38 | 803 57 |
| 32 | Associated Jewish Philanthropies, Inc. ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| 33 | Association for Independent Co-operative Living | 46,147 | 26,000 ⁴ | 303 00 | 17,998 88 |
| 34 | Association for the Work of Mercy in the Diocese of Massachusetts, The | 105,935 | 70,427 | 15,185 27 | 2,177 90 |
| 35 | Association of Andranovites Saint Nicholas, Inc. ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| 36 | Association of the Evangelical Lutheran Church for Works of Mercy, The | 116,146 | 25,000 | 5,118 88 | 2,218 28 |
| 37 | Auxiliary Relief Branch of the Russian and Polish Jewish Central Committee at Jerusa- lem | 117 | - | 6,519 07 | - |

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁴ Equity.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN | | |
|---|--|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|--------------------------|---|
| | | | | | | Total Indi- viduals | Indi- viduals Free | Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals |
| \$937 87 | - | \$3,550 68 | \$9,139 66 | \$3,127 84 | 5 | 27 | - ³ | - 1 |
| 4,490 57 | \$3,579 58 | 109,105 68 | 62,035 03 | 28,020 07 | 25 | 1,016 | 1 | - 2 |
| 69 59 | - | 7,865 86 | 7,798 22 | 5,712 00 | 4 | 644 | 109 | - 3 |
| 242 57 | - | 519 24 | 445 00 | - | - | 5 | 5 | - 4 |
| 15,229 31 | - | 15,721 43 | 18,356 86 | 7,357 61 | 9 | 30 | 30 | - 5 |
| 450 72 | - | 5,215 65 | 3,951 89 | 3,290 00 | 2 | { 3 ² 912 } | 487 | - ³ 6 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - 7 |
| 287 30 | 200 00 | 617 30 | 541 28 | - | - | { 5 ² 53 } | - ³ | 53 8 |
| 1,431 13 | 100 00 ⁵ | 1,431 13 | 1,846 21 | - ³ | 2 ⁶ | 112 | 112 | - ³ 9 |
| 235 00 | - | 6,216 67 | 7,076 39 | 516 00 | 5 | { 6 ² 350 } | 350 | 125 10 |
| 37,913 84 | 21,000 00 ⁵ | 201,594 55 | 201,657 20 | 67,293 71 | 59 | 3,700 | 174 | - 11 |
| 2,911 46 | 8,551 96 ⁵ | 52,007 14 | 44,443 70 | 24,559 05 | 25 | 73 | 73 | - 12 |
| - | - | 4,636 18 | 4,524 30 | 1,501 50 | 10 | 200 | 200 | - 13 |
| 87 73 | - | 12,390 37 | 11,468 42 | 5,099 65 | { 1 ⁶ 2 } | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ 14 |
| 3,938 12 | - | 3,938 12 | 3,481 73 | 400 00 | { 1 ⁶ 1 } | 45 | 45 | 55 15 |
| 10,042 80 | - | 12,608 37 | 8,527 02 | 3,136 49 | { 1 ⁶ 4 } | 11 | 10 | - 16 |
| 8,128 21 | - | 23,948 97 | 29,355 08 | 16,272 62 | 18 | { 4 ² 556 } | 175 | - 17 |
| 54 | - | 652 60 | 1,137 01 | 28 00 | 2 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ 18 |
| 2,674 85 | - | 4,549 00 | 4,510 97 | 1,000 08 | 1 | 174 | 16 | - 19 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - 20 |
| 8,216 87 | - | 13,591 26 | 43,197 04 | - | - | { 50 ² - } | - | - 21 |
| 47,779 76 | - | 73,397 84 | 70,156 86 | 36,623 61 | 49 | 187 | 49 | - 22 |
| 7,996 33 | - | 7,996 33 | 6,158 34 | - | - | 49 ² | - | - 23 |
| 858 89 | - | 6,921 84 | 5,826 60 | - | - | 105 | 105 | - 24 |
| 16,177 65 | { 125,273 10 ⁵ 3,214 68 } | 26,268 43 | 24,381 32 | 14,143 89 | 10 | { 4,100 ² - ³ } | - ³ | - 25 |
| 646 98 | - | 1,177 55 | 21,081 65 | - | - | 2,000 | 2,000 | - 26 |
| 370,110 70 | { 50,968 74 ⁵ 326,412 55 } | 771,018 19 | 440,314 14 | 45,463 37 | { 3 ⁶ 35 } | { 152 ² 193 } | - ³ | - 27 |
| - | - | 247 00 | 212 36 | - | - | { 2 ² 24 } | - ³ | 4 29 |
| 47,163 50 | 195,975 77 | 298,763 86 | 120,047 43 | 62,254 81 | { 1 ⁶ 43 } | { 1 ² 75,902 ⁸ } | - ³ | - 30 |
| 208 60 | - | 11,061 55 | 13,801 50 | 7,194 50 | 6 | 33,657 | 31,557 | 201 31 32 |
| 82 72 | - | 18,403 23 | 17,412 74 | 4,514 34 | 6 | 156 | 52 | 15 33 |
| 1,418 13 | 100 00 ⁵ | 18,866 30 | 18,903 82 | 7,161 25 | 8 | 243 | 205 | - 34 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 35 |
| 3,463 86 | 8,346 82 | 19,297 68 | 11,776 89 | 3,312 00 | 5 | 29 | 14 | - 36 |
| - | - | 6,519 07 | 6,554 20 | 3,381 95 | { 1 ⁶ 3 } | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ 37 |

⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Report for 14 months.⁸ Animals.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | | Total Property Reported | Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation | Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not | Earnings and Refunds |
|----|---|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| | Boston — Con. | | | | |
| 1 | Baby Hygiene Association | \$106,134 | - | - | - |
| 2 | Baika Association Inc. | 26,122 | \$21,000 | \$7,591 93 | 31,782 28 |
| 3 | Beacon Hill Community Centre, Inc., The . | 173 | - | - | - |
| 4 | Belgian Netherlands American Social and Benevolent Club Inc. | 8,363 | - | 492 45 | - |
| 5 | Benevolent Society of the New England Con- servatory of Music, The | 20,363 | - | 332 00 | \$512 00 |
| 6 | Benoit Israel Sheltering Home | 55,041 | 17,000 ⁴ | - | 2,268 31 |
| 7 | Bethany Union for Young Women, The . . | 40,826 | 27,100 | 1,052 00 | 16,106 97 |
| 8 | Beth El Free Loan Society of Dorchester, Inc. The ⁷ | 6,435 | - | 441 50 | 18,888 61 |
| 9 | Bethesda Society | 155,145 | 21,009 | 10,644 15 | 11,440 94 |
| 10 | Beth Israel Hospital Association ¹ | | | | |
| 11 | Board of Ministerial Aid, The | 94,304 | - | 26,761 88 | 270 00 |
| 12 | Boston and Maine Railroad Employees' Fund, Incorporated | 101,287 | - | 800 00 | - |
| 13 | Boston Baptist Bethel City Mission Society . | 271,998 | 192,950 ⁴ | 33,424 11 | 250 00 |
| 14 | Boston Baptist Social Union | 1,426,783 | 341,148 ⁴ | 1,566 13 | - |
| 15 | Boston Branch, Baron de Hirsch Fund . . | 7,773 | - | - | - |
| 16 | Boston Branch of the Christian and Mis- sionary Alliance, Inc. | 74,988 | 47,000 ⁴ | 21,797 17 | 5,111 02 |
| 17 | Boston Children's Aid Society | 881,271 | - | 41,470 25 | 30,891 73 |
| 18 | Boston Children's Friend Society ⁷ | 439,777 | 13,000 | 15,503 99 | 19,458 19 |
| 19 | Boston City Hospital, The (2,053 beds) . . | 9,988,304 | 8,600,900 | 3,469,983 64 | 205,313 55 |
| 20 | Boston Council Inc., Boy Scouts of America | 142,221 | 15,500 | 22,509 00 | 104 44 |
| 21 | Boston Dispensary, The (35 beds) | 809,147 | 409,613 | 106,339 06 | 132,405 01 |
| 22 | Boston Educational Association for Deaf Chil- dren | 3,555 | - | 501 00 | - |
| 23 | Boston Episcopal Charitable Society, The . | 190,187 | - | 1,210 00 | 140 00 |
| 24 | Boston Fatherless and Widows' Society . . | 252,154 | - | 444 00 | - |
| 25 | Boston Fire Department Band, Inc. ⁹ . . . | 778 | - | 1,550 00 | - |
| 26 | Boston Floating Hospital, The | 1,095,432 | 62,801 | 9,386 20 | - |
| 27 | Boston Health League, Incorporated . . . | 2,497 | - | 5,680 00 | - |
| 28 | Boston Home for Incurables, The | 1,625,088 | 425,600 | 764 00 | 13,095 20 |
| 29 | Boston Hungarian Rifke Benais Jerusalem, Inc. | 123 | - | 70 50 | 183 49 |
| 30 | Boston Industrial Home | 93,325 | 53,000 | 15,954 75 | 7,361 62 |
| 31 | Boston Ladies Bethel Society | 630 | - | 103 68 | - |
| 32 | Boston Leather Trade Benevolent Society . | 121,421 | - | 7,605 00 | - |
| 33 | Boston Legal Aid Society, The | 79,286 | 56,113 | 26,925 33 | 14,209 21 |
| 34 | Boston Lying-in Hospital (204 beds) . . . | 3,662,972 | 2,163,383 | 19,878 13 | 290,289 93 |
| 35 | Boston Marine Society, The | 400,816 | - | 7,523 00 | - |
| 36 | Boston Music School Settlement, Inc., The . | 8,818 | 7,450 ⁴ | 4,257 50 | 7,098 69 |
| 37 | Boston Nursery for Blind Babies | 572,093 | 36,400 | 691 94 | 1,367 69 |
| 38 | Boston Pilots' Relief Society | 301,857 | - | 3,595 00 | 7,119 41 |
| 39 | Boston Port and Seamen's Aid Society, Managers of | 667,466 | 50,000 | 3,100 00 | 10,646 86 |
| 40 | Boston Provident Association | 399,501 | - | 55,107 93 | 9,223 43 |
| 41 | Boston Public School Teachers' Retirement Fund | 1,327,298 | - | - | 84,908 17 |
| 42 | Boston School of Occupational Therapy, Inc. | 18,872 | 18,500 | 4,047 00 | 14,636 58 |
| 43 | Boston Seaman's Friend Society (Incorporated) | 326,630 | 30,733 | 26,231 22 | 4,382 76 |
| 44 | Boston Section Council of Jewish Women . | 3,199 | - | 6,230 45 | 1,085 57 |
| 45 | Boston Society for the Care of Girls, The . | 528,183 | - | 11,101 56 | 4,007 37 |
| 46 | Boston Society of Optometrists, Incorporated | 1,246 | - | 486 00 | 105 00 |
| 47 | Boston Tuberculosis Association | 185,870 | 114,800 ⁴ | 45,684 98 | 2,246 38 |
| 48 | Boston United Moath Chitim Association, The | - | - | 2,306 40 | - |
| 49 | Boston Urban League, Inc. | 507 | - | 8,027 56 | - |
| 50 | Boston Veteran Journalists' Benevolent Asso- ciation, Inc. | 2,700 | - | 344 50 | - |
| 51 | Boston Wesleyan Association | 495,605 | 402,163 | - | 34,773 21 |
| 52 | Boston Work Horse Relief Association . . | 39,453 | 18,800 | 8,999 65 | - |

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁸ Animals.⁹ Report for 1 month.¹⁰ Attendance.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN | | |
|---|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| | | | | | | Total Indi- viduals | Indi- viduals Free | Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals |
| \$5,813 79 | \$2,171 09 | \$7,984 88 | \$5,781 45 | - | - | { 1 ² } | - | - 1 |
| - | - | 39,374 21 | 39,824 05 | \$21,674 49 | 12 | { - ² } | - ³ | - ³ 2 |
| 10,491 27 | - | 10,491 27 | 10,820 55 | 4,544 17 | 10 | { 2 ² } | - | 10 3 |
| 211 93 | - | 704 38 | 1,453 23 | - | - | 22 | - ³ | - ³ 4 |
| 796 57 | 100 00 ⁵ | 1,640 57 | 1,712 50 | - | - | 11 | - ³ | - 5 |
| - | - | 2,268 31 | 2,250 56 | - | - | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ 6 |
| 1,131 97 | 100 00 | 18,390 94 | 18,053 47 | 6,063 30 | 7 | 49 | 1 | - 7 |
| 9 87 | - | 19,343 78 | 19,912 50 | - | - | 134 | 134 | 128 8 |
| 9,786 13 | - | 30,141 22 | 29,065 07 | 12,886 22 | 10 | 119 | 9 | - 9 |
| 5,553 63 | 100 00 | 32,685 51 | 28,068 95 | - | - | 100 | - ³ | - ³ 11 |
| 7,031 65 | - | 7,831 65 | 8,359 65 | - | - | 158 | 158 | - 12 |
| 4,943 78 | 100 00 ⁵ | 39,226 17 | 47,179 18 | 32,969 40 | 25 | 21,000 | - ³ | - 13 |
| 39,000 00 | - | 40,566 13 | 38,454 44 | 24,123 57 | 25 | { 120 ² } | 120 | 228 14 |
| 302 00 | - | 302 00 | 7 50 | - | - | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ 15 |
| 1,927 93 | - | 28,836 12 | 29,239 64 | 7,230 64 | 11 | { 2 ² } | - | 12 16 |
| 56,115 10 | 25,708 20 | 154,185 28 | 142,030 73 | - | - | 40 | - | - 17 |
| 14,310 99 | 12,752 95 | 62,081 13 | 39,284 30 | 12,804 43 | 12 | { 521 ¹² } | 383 | 264 18 |
| 2,773 98 | - | 3,678,071 17 | 3,422,742 33 | 1,792,997 00 | 1,413 | 171,237 | 159,363 | - 19 |
| 6,488 84 | - | 29,102 28 | 42,488 53 | 26,648 29 | 11 | - | - | - 20 |
| 26,479 72 | 10,726 78 ⁵ | 265,578 54 | 273,960 48 | 200,587 16 | 181 | 26,981 | 8,471 | - 21 |
| 388 75 | - | 889 75 | 550 56 | 550 56 | 8 | 90 | 90 | - 22 |
| 9,607 39 | - | 9,747 39 | 9,384 86 | 150 00 | 1 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ 23 |
| 16,932 53 | 10,216 11 ⁵ | 17,376 53 | 15,942 39 | - | - | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ 24 |
| 37,144 05 | 209,023 81 ⁵ | 1,550 00 | 771 75 | - | - | - | - | - 25 |
| 38 30 | - | 46,530 25 | 27,212 37 | 9,434 01 | 5 | 220 | 220 | - 26 |
| 60,504 11 | { 5,657 50 ⁵ } | 5,718 30 | 6,052 84 | 4,528 04 | 2 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ 27 |
| 2 65 | 23,764 22 | 98,027 53 | 65,219 37 | 32,936 92 | 37 | 64 | 23 | - 28 |
| 2,118 61 | - | 256 64 | 254 10 | - | - | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ 29 |
| 24 16 | - | 25,434 98 | 20,439 15 | 6,646 60 | { 2 ⁶ } | 5,188 | 1,617 | 11 30 |
| 222 43 | - | 127 84 | 41 20 | - | { 15 } | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ 31 |
| 5,295 30 | 4,778 00 | 7,827 43 | 8,643 15 | 335 00 | { 1 ⁶ } | 18 | - ³ | - ³ 32 |
| 32,520 19 | 400 00 | 51,207 84 | 46,753 49 | 34,269 88 | 22 | { 8 ² } | 6,827 | - 33 |
| 21,518 59 | 25 00 ⁵ | 346,040 03 | 375,169 41 | 127,700 87 | 146 | 10,227 | 79 | - 34 |
| 11 49 | - | 29,041 59 | 31,715 27 | 3,600 00 | 2 ⁶ | 9,791 | - ³ | - 35 |
| 27,723 07 | 349 11 ⁵ | 11,367 68 | 13,026 03 | 11,146 50 | 21 | 105 | 71 | - 36 |
| 18,785 80 | - | 29,782 70 | 22,739 49 | 11,234 50 | 12 | 302 | 32 | - 37 |
| 32,255 76 | - | 29,500 21 | 20,818 36 | 300 00 | 2 ⁶ | 40 | 17 | - 38 |
| 29,927 73 | 500 00 | 46,002 62 | 27,989 52 | 13,755 38 | { 2 ⁶ } | 10,983 | 2,867 | 8 39 |
| 55,837 70 | - | 94,759 09 | 95,862 69 | 22,201 41 | 12 | 1,975 | - ³ | 1,572 ³ 40 |
| 34 16 | - | 140,745 87 | 52,967 99 | 930 00 | { 2 ⁶ } | 356 | - ³ | - 41 |
| 21,662 54 | { 10,500 00 ⁵ } | 18,717 74 | 18,846 85 | 14,240 75 | { 1 ⁶ } | 49 | 7 | - 42 |
| 77 51 | 23,270 31 | 75,546 83 | 50,799 56 | 24,535 72 | { 19 } | 55,000 ¹⁰ | - ³ | - 43 |
| 30,580 64 | 200 00 | 7,593 53 | 6,738 91 | - | - | 7 ² | - | - 44 |
| 41 32 | - | 45,689 57 | 60,715 03 | - | - | - ¹¹ | - ¹¹ | - ¹¹ 45 |
| 4,258 44 | - | 632 32 | 778 81 | - | - | 46 | 21 | - 46 |
| - | - | 52,189 80 | 50,432 21 | 29,911 74 | 24 | { 3 ² } | 2,408 | 784 47 |
| 25 | - | 2,306 40 | 2,306 40 | - | - | 2,443 | - | 386 48 |
| 103 61 | - | 8,027 81 | 8,027 18 | 5,093 75 | 3 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ 49 |
| 47,926 59 | - | 448 11 | 943 20 | - | - | 3 | - ³ | - 50 |
| 2,684 60 | 10,500 00 ⁵ | 83,408 77 | 87,117 47 | 41,012 92 | 14 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ 51 |
| | | 12,025 84 | 12,489 36 | 8,367 30 | { 1 ⁶ } | 7,451 ⁸ | 7,451 ⁸ | - 52 |

⁴ Equity.

⁵ Restricted to capital.

⁶ Paid officers.

⁷ Report for 9 months.

¹¹ Reported under Children's Aid Association.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | | Total Property Reported | Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation | Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not | Earnings and Refunds |
|----|---|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| | Boston—Con. | | | | |
| 1 | Boston Young Men's Christian Association . | \$2,686,951 | \$1,891,630 | \$119,823 52 | \$1,280,874 03 |
| 2 | Boston Young Men's Christian Union . . . | 1,705,172 | 893,523 | 28,086 29 | 31,175 80 |
| 3 | Boston Young Women's Christian Association | 2,371,615 | 1,194,776 4 | 208,525 85 | 476,663 93 |
| 4 | Boston Zezmer Association Inc. | 1,096 | — | 256 01 | — |
| 5 | Boys' Club of Boston Inc., The | 983,948 | 755,978 | 77,793 98 | 4,365 02 |
| 6 | Brigham Hospital (not in operation) | 1,111 | — | — | — |
| 7 | British Charitable Society | 69,911 | — | 2,084 75 | 50 00 |
| 8 | Brooke House 7 | — | — | — | — |
| 9 | Burnap Free Home for Aged Women | 373,572 | 45,000 | 1,444 40 | — |
| 10 | Burrage Hospital Association (not in operation) | 110,728 | 59,750 | — | — |
| 11 | Butrimantz Social and Aid Association . . . | 681 | — | 497 95 | 1,663 68 |
| 12 | Calvary Rescue Mission, Inc. | 824 | — | 2,112 15 | — |
| 13 | Cape Cod Association | 24,316 | — | — | — |
| 14 | Carney Hospital (210 beds) | 273,231 | 177,500 4 | 5,404 35 | 182,095 50 |
| 15 | Carney Hospital Nurses' Alumnae, Inc. . . . | 7,014 | — | 547 50 | — |
| 16 | Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Inc. | — | — | — | — |
| 17 | Channing Home, in Boston | 313,130 | 35,000 | 833 00 | 11,663 26 |
| 18 | Charitable Irish Society, The | 18,257 | — | 4,395 20 | 1,805 00 |
| 19 | Charitable Surgical Appliance Shop | 68,235 | — | — | 39,464 20 |
| 20 | Charity of Edward Hopkins, Trustees of the | 80,117 | — | — | — |
| 21 | Charles Irwin Travelli Fund, The | 9,057 | — | 71,050 00 | — |
| 22 | Charlestown Charity Fund, Trustees of the . | 7,296 | — | — | — |
| 23 | Charlestown Poor's Fund, Trustees of the . | 44,906 | — | — | — |
| 24 | Charlotte Cushman Club of Boston, The . . | 54,775 | 8,500 4 | 4,114 65 | 8,011 21 |
| 25 | Children's Aid Association (Unincorporated) | 5,427 | — | 205,759 10 | — |
| 26 | Children's Hospital, The (245 beds) | 5,259,889 | 2,864,693 4 | 158,150 92 | 246,556 68 |
| 27 | Children's Mission to Children, The | 1,015,370 | 81,595 | 27,667 71 | 10,231 07 |
| 28 | Chinese Mission of New England | 468 | — | 6,267 00 | — |
| 29 | Christopher Shop, Inc., The | 1,216 | — | 7,843 16 | 8,486 34 |
| 30 | Church Home Society for the Care of Children of the Protestant Episcopal Church, The | 309,089 | — | 42,380 34 | 17,854 10 |
| 31 | City Missionary Society | 495,049 | 31,922 | 39,646 46 | 11,591 90 |
| 32 | Clara C. Hyams Fund, Inc. | 484,013 | — | — | — |
| 33 | Columbus Day Nursery of South Boston, The | 22,550 | 6,700 | 1,742 05 | — |
| 34 | Commonwealth Charitable Corporation . . . | — | — | — | — |
| 35 | Community Service of Boston, Inc. | 383 | — | 21,726 00 | 1,453 12 |
| 36 | Conference of Baptist Ministers in Massa- chusetts, The | 304,679 | — | 1,923 52 | — |
| 37 | Consumers' League of Massachusetts (Inc.) . | 37 | — | 3,525 05 | 242 70 |
| 38 | Consumptives' Home, Trustees of the . . . | 69,186 | — | — | — |
| 39 | Cooperative Workrooms, Inc. | 6,316 | — | 32,035 80 | 24,274 11 |
| 40 | Council for Greater Boston Camp Fire Girls . | 60,749 | 23,308 4 | 4,511 74 | 30,805 83 |
| 41 | Craigie Foundation, The | — | — | 4,614 24 | — |
| 42 | Daly Industrial School, The | 87,515 | 57,000 | 1,810 49 | 15,348 27 |
| 43 | Deaconess' Aid Society of New England . . | 10,946 | — | — | 1,267 83 |
| 44 | Dean Foundation for Little Children, Inc. . | 422,331 | — | — | — |
| 45 | Denison House | 51,061 | 42,000 4 | 20,258 40 | 3,887 81 |
| 46 | Devens Benevolent Society | 2,839 | — | — | — |
| 47 | Diocesan Board of Missions | 300,581 | — | 2,739 36 | — |
| 48 | Directory, Inc., The (for Mothers' Milk) . . | 27,144 | — | 10,289 84 | 26,462 46 |
| 49 | Disabled Ex-Service Men's Exchange, Inc. . | 14,363 | — | 8,075 92 | 56,286 62 |
| 50 | Disabled Veterans Hospital Service Inc. . . | 7,510 | — | 16,026 69 | — |
| 51 | Dispensary for Women, Inc., The 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 52 | Dorchester House, Incorporated | 19,373 | — | 1,391 75 | 199 19 |
| 53 | Durant Incorporated, The | 1,612,659 | 1,424,846 4 | 575 41 | 2,951 51 |
| 54 | East Boston Free Loan Association, Inc. . . | 6,985 | — | 483 50 | 14,467 24 |
| 55 | Eastern Star of Massachusetts Charitable Foundation, Inc. | 262,523 | 75,000 | 33,601 83 | 3,914 27 |

— None.

1 No report.

2 Organizations aided.

3 Not stated.

4 Equity.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN | | |
|---|----------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| | | | | | | Total Indi- viduals | Indi- viduals Free | Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals |
| \$17,583 54 | \$73,617 26 ^s | \$1,418,281 09 | \$1,428,654 76 | \$269,818 83 | 1 ⁶ 454 | 30,215 | 10,253 | - 1 |
| 39,247 74 | 5,456 02 ^s | 100,681 36 | 129,289 23 | 52,552 53 | 52 | 129 ² 6,367 | 2,948 | - 2 |
| 21,698 16 | 36,440 25 ^s | 696,117 70 | 611,366 00 | 326,433 82 | 275 | 1 ² - | - ³ | - 3 |
| - | - | 256 01 | 786 60 | - | - | 1 ² - | - | - 4 |
| 11,363 63 | 10,300 00 | 86,614 63 | 118,688 44 | 77,608 48 | 58 | 11,047 | - | - 5 |
| 24 00 | - | 24 00 | - | - | - | - | - | - 6 |
| 3,957 18 | 5,000 00 ^s | 6,091 93 | 6,269 75 | 600 00 | 1 | 562 | 562 | 280 7 |
| 16,033 53 | 30,381 58 | 47,859 51 | 15,255 82 | 5,464 39 | 6 | 19 | 19 | - 9 |
| 1,966 18 | - | 1,966 18 | 3,094 15 | 1,200 00 | 1 | - | - | - 10 |
| - | - | 2,161 63 | 1,480 46 | - | - | 1 ² 4 | - ³ | 4 ³ 11 |
| 37 14 | - | 2,149 29 | 2,310 29 | 400 00 | 1 | 37,872 | 37,872 | 24 12 |
| 1,275 00 | - | 1,275 00 | 2,036 50 | 100 00 | 1 ⁶ | 5 | 5 | - 13 |
| 107 29 | 10,707 81 | 198,772 16 | 198,718 45 | 69,944 56 | 106 | 16,121 | 229 | - 14 |
| 8 30 | - | 555 80 | 505 45 | - | - | 10 | 10 | - 15 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - 16 |
| 14,190 24 | 4,100 00 | 30,786 50 | 25,698 97 | 10,675 63 | 11 | 63 | - | - 17 |
| 25 35 | - | 6,225 55 | 6,804 05 | 1,380 00 | 1 | 12 ² 3 | 5 | - ³ 18 |
| 1,982 50 | - | 41,446 70 | 35,715 78 | 22,846 85 | 14 | 2 ² 6 | - ³ | - 19 |
| 4,740 78 | - | 4,740 78 | 4,362 11 | 200 00 | 1 ⁶ | 285 ² | 6 | - 20 |
| 226 55 | - | 71,276 55 | 64,948 81 | - | - | 3 | - | - 21 |
| 352 05 | - | 352 05 | 28 00 | - | - | 3 | - ³ | - 22 |
| 1,342 95 | - | 1,342 95 | 1,560 84 | 350 00 | 1 ⁶ | - | - | 125 23 |
| 123 35 | - | 12,249 21 | 12,983 70 | 2,607 60 | 5 | - ³ | - ³ | - 24 |
| 16 80 | - | 205,775 90 | 215,264 35 | 83,734 59 | 50 | 1,387 | 1,060 | - 25 |
| 116,732 49 | 264,803 51 ^s | 475,598 25 | 500,328 09 | 270,862 22 | 303 | 18,542 | 11,316 | - 26 |
| 45,476 99 | 27,637 56 | 111,013 33 | 89,458 88 | 28,048 16 | 14 | 288 | 179 | - 27 |
| 2 88 | - | 6,269 88 | 6,837 06 | 2,613 12 | 7 | - ³ | - ³ | - 28 |
| - | - | 16,329 50 | 19,616 17 | 3,464 72 | 3 | 190 | - | - 29 |
| 16,490 66 | 3,872 75 ^s | 76,791 47 | 84,086 17 | 30,790 80 | 28 | 536 ² | 382 | - 30 |
| 22,675 91 | 406 66 ^s 18,975 00 | 93,143 03 | 82,799 45 | 41,889 63 | 1 ⁶ 35 | 642 ² | 226 | 475 31 |
| 88,329 53 | - | 88,329 53 | 91,863 86 | 473 33 | 1 ⁶ 2 | 14 ² - | - | - 32 |
| 647 43 | 1,028 50 | 3,425 33 | 3,238 01 | 944 00 | 4 | 107 ² | 107 | - 33 |
| 13 62 | - | 23,192 74 | 23,562 86 | 16,102 43 | 8 | - ³ | - ³ | - 34 - 35 |
| 15,828 14 | 10,629 53 ^s | 17,751 66 | 18,882 74 | 785 00 | 2 ⁶ 2 | 67 | 67 | - 36 |
| - | - | 3,767 75 | 5,470 30 | 2,782 69 | 2 | - ³ | - ³ | - 37 |
| 4,415 44 | 1,446 68 ^s | 4,415 44 | 4,415 44 | - | - | 1 ² - | - | - 38 |
| 454 87 | - | 56,764 78 | 63,421 73 | 23,016 55 | 10 | 504 | 504 | - 39 |
| 2,637 29 | - | 38,020 27 | 36,408 62 | 9,023 03 | 27 | 2,850 ¹¹ 2 | 250 | 125 40 |
| - | - | 4,614 24 | 4,614 24 | 2,840 00 | 3 | 78 ⁶² | 78 | 35 41 |
| 2,069 01 | - | 19,227 77 | 18,287 95 | 2,710 00 | 15 | 120 | 5 | - 42 |
| 520 49 | - | 1,788 32 | 2,095 76 | - | - | 15 ⁵ | - ³ | - 43 |
| 17,735 58 | - | 17,735 58 | 23,856 00 | 5,000 00 | 2 ⁶ | 13 ² | - | - 44 |
| 62 46 | - | 24,208 67 | 20,864 36 | 13,881 27 | 11 | 813 ¹ | 133 | 152 45 |
| 145 30 | - | 145 30 | 364 88 | - | - | 1 ² - | - ³ | - 46 |
| 12,279 98 | - | 15,019 34 | 16,361 25 | - | - | - ³ | - ³ | - 47 |
| 104 51 | - | 36,856 81 | 29,885 00 | 8,257 75 | 5 | 8 ² | 17 | 11 48 |
| 778 56 | 1,080 86 | 66,278 51 | 59,680 00 | 8,834 00 | 4 | 223 | - ³ | - 49 |
| 332 10 | - | 16,358 79 | 16,635 54 | 1,571 20 | 1 | 200 ³ | - ³ | - 50 |
| 1,220 68 | - | 2,811 62 | 5,385 01 | 3,090 63 | 11 | 762 | 262 | - 51 |
| 467 18 | - | 3,994 10 | 23,152 19 | 3,065 00 | 4 | 9,000 | - ³ | - 52 |
| - | - | 14,950 74 | 14,947 80 | 241 00 | 2 ⁶ | 180 | - ³ | - 53 |
| 1,235 89 | 1,041 21 ^s 373 93 | 38,560 20 | 20,872 01 | 7,573 94 | 6 | 26 | 26 | - 54 - 55 |

^s Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Report not due.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | | Total Property Reported | Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation | Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not | Earnings and Refunds |
|----------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| BOSTON — <i>Con.</i> | | | | | |
| 1 | Edward Hatch Memorial, Inc. | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | Elizabeth Peabody House Association, The . . | \$156,641 | \$37,524 ⁴ | \$25,375 50 | \$13,302 85 |
| 3 | Ellen M. Gifford Sheltering Home Corpora- tion, The | 193,707 | 23,025 | 1,605 92 | - |
| 4 | Ellis Memorial and Eldredge House, Inc. . . | 64,939 | 35,974 ⁴ | 20,142 24 | 5,285 48 |
| 5 | Employees' Fund, Incorporated | 92,757 | - | - | - |
| 6 | Episcopal City Mission, The | 889,387 | 205,200 ⁴ | 53,787 38 | 7,359 84 |
| 7 | Evangelistic Association of New England . . | 12,259 | - | 13,779 09 | 15 67 |
| 8 | Faith and Hope Association, The | 14,212 | 13,967 | 4,614 46 | 2,642 74 |
| 9 | Family Welfare Society of Boston | 866,053 | - | 300,807 57 | 5,078 66 |
| 10 | Farm and Trades School, The | 848,585 | 73,214 | 12,395 80 | 14,504 56 |
| 11 | Fathers and Mothers Club, The | 24,533 | 5,650 | 429 35 | 677 95 |
| 12 | Faulkner Hospital Corporation, The (150 beds) | 1,409,474 | 898,639 ⁴ | 64,905 89 | 182,624 41 |
| 13 | Federated Jewish Charities of Boston ¹ . . | - | - | - | - |
| 14 | First-Spiritualist-Ladies Aid Society of Boston | 553 | - | 74 39 | 261 33 |
| 15 | Florence Crittenton League of Compassion . . | 554,854 | 303,280 | 51,459 50 | 7,942 75 |
| 16 | Folk Handicrafts Guild | - | - | 64 87 | 5,625 60 |
| 17 | Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children (12 beds) | 4,614,289 | 850,000 | - | 61,125 21 |
| 18 | Fragment Society, The | 59,053 | - | 3,524 00 | - |
| 19 | Frances E. Willard Settlement | 309,521 | 117,928 ⁴ | 29,638 63 | 78,852 82 |
| 20 | Frances Merry Barnard Home, Inc. | 123,005 | 7,708 ⁴ | - | 950 00 |
| 21 | Franklin Square House, The | 798,430 | 473,422 ⁴ | 7,708 88 | 334,911 22 |
| 22 | Franklin Typographical Society | 87,953 | - | 3,766 75 | - |
| 23 | Frederick E. Weber Charities Corporation, The | 744,188 | - | - | 675 03 |
| 24 | Frederika Home, Inc. | - | - | - | - |
| 25 | Freeman L. Lowell Memorial Hospital and Dispensary | 112,289 | 29,000 ⁴ | 5,469 95 | 6,222 45 |
| 26 | French Benevolent and Relief Association . . | 505 | - | - | - |
| 27 | French Women's Christian Association . . . | 7,686 | 6,086 ⁴ | 171 71 | 3,061 55 |
| 28 | General Alliance of Unitarian and Other Liberal Christian Women | 302,754 | 10,900 | 133,770 47 | 141 03 |
| 29 | George H. and Irene L. Walker Home for Children, Incorporated | - | - | - | - |
| 30 | German Aid Society of Boston, The | 61,366 | - | 577 39 | - |
| 31 | German Ladies' Aid Society of Boston . . . | 29,900 | - | 380 00 | - |
| 32 | German Ladies' Aid Society of Boston (Alten- heim Fund) | 175,503 | 74,525 | 557 55 | 6,762 47 |
| 33 | Girls' Friendly Society Home | 38,097 | 20,000 | 3,402 63 | 4,580 21 |
| 34 | Girls' Friendly Society in the Diocese of Mas- sachusetts, Inc., The | 93,929 | 29,400 ⁴ | 4,577 17 | 31,790 68 |
| 35 | Good Will House Association | 5,448 | - | 5,694 00 | 1,552 25 |
| 36 | Good Will Industries of America, Inc. . . . | - | - | - | - |
| 37 | Grand Masters and Wardens of the Alpha Grand Lodge Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of Massachusetts | 18,034 | 12,200 ⁴ | 652 00 | - |
| 38 | Greater Boston Bikur Cholim Hospital (45 beds) | 48,156 | 21,960 ⁴ | 33,952 05 | 8,283 25 |
| 39 | Greenwood Church Community House Inc. . . | 70,458 | 33,000 ⁴ | 1,162 66 | 4,131 84 |
| 40 | Grosberg Family Charity Fund, Inc. | 100,580 | - | - | - |
| 41 | Guild of St. Apollonia, Inc., The | 4,132 | - | 5,129 00 | 2,090 25 |
| 42 | Guild of St. Elizabeth, The | 13,220 | 2,000 | 1,885 05 | 3,589 27 |
| 43 | Hahnemann Hospital | 73,608 | - | - | - |
| 44 | Hairenik Association | 51,796 | 50,000 | 14,129 88 | 55,690 62 |
| 45 | Hale House Association | 127,109 | 10,500 | 7,377 91 | 2,116 16 |
| 46 | Harriet Tubman House, Inc. | 14,001 | 7,800 ¹ | 376 63 | 2,345 21 |
| 47 | Harry E. Burroughs Newsboys Foundation, Inc., The | 507,655 | 316,897 ⁴ | 25,209 50 | 733 18 |
| 48 | Hebrew Free Loan Society, The | 92,714 | - | 14,203 13 | 255,906 37 |
| 49 | Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society, The | 1,508 | - | 9,372 28 | - |
| 50 | Hebrew Ladies' Free Loan Association of Roxbury | 19,428 | - | 1,889 71 | 31,443 24 |
| 51 | Hebrew Ladies' Moshev Zekainim Association | 898,999 | 335,117 ⁴ | 93,119 11 | 22,737 75 |
| 52 | Hebrew Sheltering Home Association of Rox- bury | - | - | - | - |

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁴ Equity.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN | | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|----|
| | | | | | | Total Indi- viduals | Indi- viduals Free | Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| \$1,240 40 | - | \$39,918 75 | \$39,683 10 | \$22,333 26 | 28 | 2,000 | 500 | - | 2 |
| 7,846 21 | - | 9,452 13 | 8,878 08 | 2,010 00 | { 1 ⁶ 2 | 5 ² 953 ⁷ | 953 ⁷ | - | 3 |
| 1,378 30 | - | 26,806 02 | 27,615 85 | 16,962 86 | 12 | 1,500 | 275 | - | 4 |
| 4,180 91 | - | 4,180 91 | 1,725 00 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| 34,154 26 | \$40,422 77 ⁵ | 93,557 86 | 91,881 20 | 41,023 83 | 60 | - | - | - | 6 |
| 4,218 19 | 3,000 83 | 21,013 78 | 19,226 25 | 6,837 50 | { 1 ⁶ 5 | - | - | - | 7 |
| - | - | 7,257 20 | 7,004 08 | 1,630 46 | 5 | 460 | 106 | - | 8 |
| 41,318 82 | { 302 74 ⁵ 3,248 21 | 350,453 26 | 310,662 59 | 101,141 53 | 62 | - | - | 6,937 | 9 |
| 45,517 73 | 84,805 86 | 157,813 95 | 77,887 57 | 29,902 22 | 25 | 110 | 14 | - | 10 |
| 927 49 | - | 2,034 79 | 2,344 11 | 618 50 | 3 | 15 ² 96 | 96 | - | 11 |
| 18,909 19 | 9,000 00 ⁵ | 219,255 75 | 234,427 60 | 76,162 26 | 90 | 2,458 | 98 | - | 12 |
| 22 63 | - | 358 35 | 285 48 | - | - | 1 ² 3 | - | - | 13 |
| 12,396 51 | 30,000 00 | 93,034 79 | 63,854 78 | 33,830 61 | 25 | 47 ² 960 | 853 | - | 14 |
| 7 34 | - | 6,219 81 | 16,137 38 | 12,084 75 | 75 | - | - | - | 15 |
| 152,984 23 | - | 232,884 42 | 211,651 89 | 121,031 10 | 92 | 11,596 | 43 | - | 16 |
| 3,172 98 | - | 6,696 98 | 6,558 18 | - | - | 1,161 | 1,161 | - | 17 |
| 4,280 85 | 3,100 83 | 111,358 56 | 111,942 91 | 45,366 25 | 48 | 705 | 5 | - | 18 |
| 5,055 73 | 5,000 00 | 11,016 09 | 16,482 94 | 6,267 75 | { 1 ⁶ 5 | 7 | 7 | - | 19 |
| 15,072 90 | - | 350,114 25 | 341,122 77 | 165,071 01 | { 1 ⁶ 175 | 6,383 | - | - | 20 |
| 4,746 52 | - | 8,513 27 | 7,067 25 | 75 00 | 3 ⁶ | 55 | 19 | 12 | 21 |
| 39,609 03 | - | 40,284 06 | 39,698 44 | 3,850 00 | 3 ⁶ | 14 ² 109 | - | 64 | 22 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23 |
| 32 72 | - | 11,725 12 | 12,610 45 | 5,994 20 | 4 | 7,128 | 2,214 | - | 24 |
| 5 01 | - | 5 01 | 22 00 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 25 |
| - | 150 00 | 3,383 26 | 2,802 52 | 905 88 | 2 | - | - | - | 26 |
| 14,282 82 | 200 00 ⁵ | 42,041 75 | 43,164 66 | 8,591 52 | 4 | - | - | - | 27 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 28 |
| 5,373 79 | - | 5,951 18 | 3,917 11 | 840 00 | 1 | - | - | - | 29 |
| 1,391 46 | - | 1,771 46 | 1,303 29 | 90 00 | 2 ⁵ | - | - | - | 30 |
| 29,866 66 | 199 69 ⁵ | 37,197 91 | 9,647 78 | 2,944 50 | { 1 ⁶ 5 | 21 | - | - | 31 |
| 806 21 | 4,000 00 | 12,962 20 | 9,088 78 | 3,681 93 | 11 | 385 | - | - | 32 |
| 25 83 | 500 00 | 36,567 87 | 35,675 00 | 8,863 71 | 9 | 3 ² 2,927 ⁸ | - | - | 33 |
| 228 97 | - | 7,475 22 | 7,677 73 | 4,978 53 | 8 | 586 | 586 | 408 | 34 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 35 |
| 2,500 00 | - | 3,152 00 | 2,372 50 | 1,225 00 | 1 | - | - | - | 36 |
| 294 24 | - | 31,438 53 | 33,154 34 | 15,502 18 | 59 | 85 | 24 | - | 37 |
| 1,673 57 | - | 6,512 16 | 6,410 82 | 393 00 | 2 | - | - | - | 38 |
| 4,924 43 | - | 4,924 43 | 4,450 00 | - | - | 27 ² | - | - | 39 |
| 25 31 | - | 7,447 67 | 7,036 44 | 2,962 32 | 2 | 13,000 | 13,000 | - | 40 |
| 56 34 | - | 5,530 66 | 5,387 95 | 3,030 00 | 4 | 118 | 28 | 61 | 41 |
| 3,721 14 | - | 3,721 14 | 290 77 | - | - | - | - | - | 42 |
| 5,584 26 | 2,000 00 | 70,308 06 | 70,277 88 | 7,885 00 | 14 | - | - | - | 43 |
| - | - | 17,078 33 | 17,566 19 | 9,243 91 | 7 | 450 | - | - | 44 |
| - | - | 2,721 84 | 3,110 96 | 629 90 | 2 | 154 | 3 | - | 45 |
| - | - | 25,942 68 | 35,054 35 | 6,705 66 | 6 | 1,500 | 1,000 | - | 46 |
| 154 28 | 396 88 | 270,600 66 | 269,323 30 | 8,382 77 | { 1 ⁶ 4 | 1,746 | - | - | 47 |
| 19 24 | 150 00 | 9,542 22 | 10,275 21 | 5,705 00 | { 1 ⁶ 3 | 6,174 | 6,174 | - | 48 |
| 165 53 | - | 33,498 48 | 33,385 59 | 1,075 79 | 2 | 430 | 430 | - | 49 |
| 1,699 71 | - | 110,386 05 | 107,150 39 | 30,258 71 | 36 | 252 | 252 | - | 50 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 69 | 69 | - | 51 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 52 |

⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Animals.⁸ Membership.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | | Total Property Reported | Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation | Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not | Earnings and Refunds |
|----|--|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| | BOSTON—Con. | | | | |
| 1 | Hebrew Women's Sewing Society ¹ | | | | |
| 2 | Hecht Neighborhood House Incorporated | \$72,126 | \$44,000 | \$675 60 | \$11,854 19 |
| 3 | Helping Hand Sisters Association of East Boston Inc., The | 416 | — | 193 46 | 410 51 |
| 4 | Helping Hand Society "Dania" | 122 | — | 69 10 | 144 99 |
| 5 | Holy Trinity Catholic School and Society, Boston | 201 | — | 1,108 49 | 3,962 00 |
| 6 | Home for Aged Colored Women, The | 292,270 | 20,000 | 1,361 30 | 170 00 |
| 7 | Home for Aged Couples | 2,275,875 | 379,462 | 81 00 | 15,952 65 |
| 8 | Home for Aged Men | 1,268,331 | 54,494 | 185 00 | 1,350 00 |
| 9 | Home for Aged Women | 2,343,413 | 627,607 | 3,901 10 | 2,448 12 |
| 10 | Home for Destitute Catholic Children | 861,285 | 240,703 | 24,970 25 | — |
| 11 | Home for Italian Children, Inc. | 173,571 | 123,500 ⁴ | 14,676 29 | 5,518 40 |
| 12 | Home for Jewish Children | 117,540 | 108,500 | 44,408 93 | 265 66 |
| 13 | Home Makers Association of Massachusetts | 43 | — | 1,109 00 | — |
| 14 | Household Nursing Association, The | 113,208 | 31,000 ⁴ | 9,620 00 | 21,670 84 |
| 15 | House of the Angel Guardian, Trustees of the | 412,850 | 390,192 | 30,520 00 | 89,425 75 |
| 16 | House of the Good Samaritan (75 beds) | 1,005,551 | 257,789 | 105,252 11 | 11,506 85 |
| 17 | House of the Good Shepherd | 471,775 | 469,900 | 5,619 98 | 93,548 53 |
| 18 | Howard Benevolent Society | 589,334 | — | 13,100 00 | — |
| 19 | Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, The | 343,107 | 2,010 | — | — |
| 20 | Hunt Asylum for Destitute Children | 58,614 | — | — | — |
| 21 | Huntington Institute for Orphan Children, The | 230,977 | — | — | — |
| 22 | Immigrants Home, East Boston, The ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| 23 | Industrial Aid Society | 69,972 | — | 14,679 15 | — |
| 24 | Industrial School for Crippled and Deformed Children, The | 1,973,951 | 540,461 | 7,644 67 | 7,589 49 |
| 25 | Industrial School for Girls | 192,034 | 23,500 | 155 00 | 9 00 |
| 26 | Infants Hospital (50 beds) | 920,728 | 143,322 | 33,629 40 | — |
| 27 | Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor, The | 108,216 | 104,100 | 20,677 00 | — |
| 28 | Instructive District Nursing Association | 663,917 | 6,200 | 10,800 00 | — |
| 29 | Isaac Alberts Memorial Aid Association | 136 | — | 461 00 | 225 00 |
| 30 | Jacoby Club of Boston, The | 5,610 | — | 4,475 50 | — |
| 31 | Jamaica Plain Community Conference, The | — | — | — | — |
| 32 | Jamaica Plain Dispensary | 58,063 | — | — | 207 45 |
| 33 | Jamaica Plain Neighborhood House Association | 25,707 | 21,998 | 5,010 15 | 1,836 07 |
| 34 | Jewish Anti-Tuberculosis Association | 6,870 | — | 1,921 49 | 3,497 17 |
| 35 | Jewish Big Brother Association of Boston | — | — | 5,616 00 | — |
| 36 | Jewish Children's Aid Society of Boston | 2,031 | — | 2,180 03 | 308 05 |
| 37 | Jewish Children's Bureau of Boston, Inc. | — | — | 32,054 58 | 11,715 09 |
| 38 | Jewish Maternity Clinic Association | — | — | 91 73 | 82 18 |
| 39 | Jewish Tuberculosis Sanatorium of Massa- chusetts ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| 40 | John Boylston's Charitable Donations for the Benefit and Support of aged poor Persons, and of Orphans and deserted Children, Trustees of ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| 41 | John H. Storer Student Loan Fund, Incor- porated | 4,795 | — | — | — |
| 42 | John Howard Industrial Home, The | 135,871 | — | 255 00 | — |
| 43 | Joseph Herman Trust Fund, Inc., The | 11,006 | — | — | — |
| 44 | Judge Baker Foundation | 111,984 | — | 32,801 60 | — |
| 45 | Junior League of Boston, Inc., The | 114,325 | 76,000 | 38,885 40 | 33,621 97 |
| 46 | Keith Fund, Inc. | 1,153,764 | — | — | — |
| 47 | Kfar Debian Society, Inc. | 122 | — | — | — |
| 48 | Knights of Pythias of North America, South America, Europe, Asia, Africa and Australia, Benefit Association | 54,293 | 12,000 | — | 4,533 05 |

— None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| | | | | | | Total Indi- viduals | Indi- viduals Free | Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals |
| \$1,590 00 | - | \$14,119 79 | \$16,341 77 | \$11,599 62 | 14 | - ⁸ | - ³ | - ³ |
| 11 70 | - | 615 67 | 669 14 | 5 00 | 16 { | 1 ² 32 | - ³ | - 3 |
| 2 88 | - | 216 97 | 186 50 | - | - | 9 | 9 | - 4 |
| - | - | 5,490 49 | 5,296 30 | 1,546 00 | 3 | 31 | 5 | - 5 |
| 14,722 47 | \$2,102 01 ⁵ | 16,253 77 | 18,626 09 | 4,063 20 | 7 { | 1 ² 79 | 79 | - 6 |
| 102,741 84 | 18,023 82 ⁵ | 118,723 09 | 85,557 84 | 24,507 79 | { | 2 ⁶ 27 | 106 | - 7 |
| 65,225 77 | - | 67,612 04 | 68,582 07 | 22,640 21 | { | 1 ⁶ 22 | 153 | - 8 |
| 88,092 09 | { 4,505 45 ⁵ 7,250 00 } | 101,535 31 | 97,109 09 | 26,443 88 | { | 2 ⁶ 32 | 221 | - 9 |
| 30,086 06 | 12,678 94 | 67,769 25 | 54,418 95 | 17,736 62 | 20 | 2,346 | 2,346 | - 10 |
| 675 89 | 600 00 | 21,470 58 | 15,264 77 | 3,690 00 | 8 | 70 | 30 | - 11 |
| 853 99 | 2,750 00 | 48,278 58 | 46,414 90 | 19,538 77 | 21 | 115 | 115 | - 12 |
| - | - | 1,109 00 | 1,134 01 | - | - { | 3 ² 99 | - ³ | 109 13 |
| 3,510 57 | 862 43 | 35,663 84 | 33,161 72 | 16,636 51 | 21 | 2,842 | 221 | - 14 |
| 375 30 | 2,553 52 | 122,874 57 | 117,526 79 | 9,550 00 | 6 | 930 | 300 | - 15 |
| 39,581 21 | 6,209 57 ⁵ | 71,120 91 | 75,795 23 | 37,134 93 | 27 | 416 | 277 | - 16 |
| 29 83 | 2,000 00 | 101,198 34 | 101,703 36 | 20,519 00 | 13 | 971 | 966 | - 17 |
| 18,937 42 | - | 32,037 42 | 33,736 55 | 2,204 20 | { 1 ⁶ 1 } | 819 | 819 | - 18 |
| 20,920 55 | 3,265 12 ⁵ | 20,920 55 | 21,075 15 | 10,009 96 | 18 { | 5 ² 5 | 5 | - 19 |
| 3,447 90 | - | 3,447 90 | 2,241 45 | 100 00 | { 1 ⁶ 1 } | 74 | 74 | - 20 |
| 12,797 25 | - | 12,797 25 | 13,062 37 | - | - | - ⁷ | - ⁷ | - ⁷ 21 |
| 4,069 28 | - | 18,748 43 | 19,084 05 | 14,128 54 | 8 | 4,460 | 4,460 | - 22 23 |
| 73,926 57 | 43,465 25 | 132,625 98 | 80,923 69 | 46,743 23 | 54 | 169 | 169 | - 24 |
| 12,390 06 | - | 12,554 06 | 20,272 32 | 4,141 00 | 6 | 30 | 13 | - 25 |
| 42,025 36 | 14,166 67 ⁵ | 73,904 76 | 73,702 38 | - ³ | 22 | 895 | 28 | - 26 |
| 59 00 | 8,149 00 | 28,885 00 | 32,155 00 | - | - { | 1 ² 185 | 185 | - 27 |
| 33,510 85 | 11,920 65 | 56,231 50 | 33,510 85 | - | - { | 1 ² 8 | - | - 28 |
| - | - | 686 00 | 640 00 | - | - { | 1 ² 8 | - | - 29 |
| 326 50 | 100 00 | 4,902 00 | 4,876 15 | 2,550 00 | 16 { | 455 | 455 | - 30 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - 31 |
| 2,693 84 | - | 2,901 29 | 1,024 11 | 600 00 | 2 { | 2 ² 1,322 | 1,322 | - 32 |
| 129 57 | 300 00 ⁵ | 5,975 79 | 6,856 42 | 4,836 33 | 4 | 809 | 407 | - 33 |
| 254 04 | - | 5,725 05 | 7,883 42 | - | - { | 10 ² - | - | - 34 |
| - | - | 5,616 00 | 5,616 00 | 5,214 00 | { 1 ⁶ 2 } | 241 | 241 | - 35 |
| 52 61 | - | 2,540 69 | 1,874 81 | - | - | 100 | - ³ | - 36 |
| 1 19 | - | 43,775 65 | 43,812 18 | 10,092 06 | 10 | 86 | - ³ | - 37 |
| 17 35 | - | 191 26 | 470 81 | - | - | - ³ | - ³ | - 38 |
| | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 316 56 | - | 316 56 | - | - | - | 30 | 30 | - 41 |
| 10,824 49 | 862 43 | 11,941 92 | 13,664 39 | 2,400 00 | 1 | 262 | 262 | 103 42 |
| 462 93 | - | 462 93 | 1,200 00 | - | - { | 1 ² - | - | - 43 |
| 4,978 50 | - | 37,780 10 | 44,088 57 | 34,088 48 | 17 | 596 | 596 | - 44 |
| 1,135 19 | - | 73,457 56 | 60,995 84 | 9,984 40 | 10 { | 1 ² 2 | - | - 45 |
| 43,716 20 | - | 43,716 20 | 193,428 53 | 14,000 00 | - ³ { | 51 ² 11 | 11 | - 46 |
| - | - | - | 133 00 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - 47 |
| 112 61 | - | 4,720 66 | 5,287 68 | 1,667 69 | { 1 ⁶ 1 } | 112 | - ³ | 15 48 |

⁴ Equity.⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Reported under Children's Aid Association.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | | Total Property Reported | Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation | Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not | Earnings and Refunds |
|----|--|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| | BOSTON—Con. | | | | |
| 1 | Ladies Auxiliary to Company L, Sixth Regiment, Massachusetts National Guard (Incorporated), The ⁷ | \$4 | - | \$108 68 | - |
| 2 | Ladies Benevolent Circle of Clarendon Street Baptist Church | 9,480 | - | 420 50 | - |
| 3 | Ladies Helping Hand Auxiliary to the Home for Destitute Jewish Children, The | 37,205 | \$26,970 ⁴ | 11,343 10 | \$3,868 87 |
| 4 | Ladies' Kennel Association of Massachusetts | 98 | - | 236 35 | 1,411 94 |
| 5 | Ladies' Unity Club ⁸ | 95,920 | 11,000 ⁴ | 6,093 30 | 2,702 38 |
| 6 | Ladyhouse Incorporated | - | - | 417 00 | 3,334 24 |
| 7 | Lawrence Avenue Free Loan Association ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| 8 | League of Women for Community Service | 12,073 | 9,400 ⁴ | 2,111 57 | 716 74 |
| 9 | Lend a Hand Society | 129,548 | - | 6,815 07 | 54 58 |
| 10 | Leopold Morse Home for Infirm Hebrews and Orphanage, The | 94,618 | - | - | - |
| 11 | Lincoln House Association | 572,304 | 162,058 | 12,025 05 | 2,509 86 |
| 12 | Little House, Inc., The | 6,911 | 2,500 | 5,840 84 | 1,171 57 |
| 13 | Lord's Day League of New England | 155,516 | - | 8,115 41 | - |
| 14 | Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Agricultural Fund) | 405,658 | - | - | - |
| 15 | Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Dumb Animal Fund) | 307,951 | - | - | - |
| 16 | Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Educational Fund) | 25,691 | - | - | - |
| 17 | Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Fund for Aiding Discharged Convicts) | 104,466 | - | - | - |
| 18 | Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Hospital Fund) | 50,090 | - | - | - |
| 19 | Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Theatrical Fund) | 101,955 | - | - | - |
| 20 | Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Mary A. Crabtree Fund) | 100,169 | - | - | - |
| 21 | Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (World War Veterans Fund No. 1) | 2,225,626 | 1,992,000 ⁴ | - | - |
| 22 | Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (World War Veterans Fund No. 2) | 21,060 | - | - | - |
| 23 | Lucy Stone Home, The | 10,702 | 10,600 | - | 1,133 26 |
| 24 | Lucy Wheelock Kindergarten Alumnae Association, Incorporated, The | 24,731 | - | 1,421 51 | 1,442 66 |
| 25 | Lutheran Board of Missions, Inc. | 18,024 | - | 15,718 32 | - |
| 26 | Lutheran Immigrant Board, Boston, Massachusetts, Inc., The | 25,313 | 20,000 | 195 73 | 3,574 48 |
| 27 | Marie Dewing Faelten Charitable Association, Inc. | 20,860 | - | 606 00 | 149 31 |
| 28 | Martinist Home, The ⁹ | 29 | - | - | - |
| 29 | Masonic Education and Charity Trust | 1,692,089 | - | - | - |
| 30 | Massachusetts Anti-Saloon League, Inc., The ¹⁰ | 7,632 | - | - | - |
| 31 | Massachusetts Association for Occupational Therapy, Inc. | 122 | - | 1,668 13 | 353 58 |
| 32 | Massachusetts Association for Promoting the Interests of the Adult Blind | 241,398 | 71,287 | 6,273 25 | 6,718 65 |
| 33 | Massachusetts Baptist Charitable Society | 274,219 | - | 2,552 62 | - |
| 34 | Massachusetts Baptist Convention | 1,189,918 | - | 51,037 76 | - |
| 35 | Massachusetts Branch of Eastern Association on Indian Affairs, Inc. | - | - | 1,490 00 | - |
| 36 | Massachusetts Branch of the International Order of The King's Daughters and Sons, The | 46,534 | 43,650 | 5,099 65 | 7,330 26 |
| 37 | Massachusetts Branch of the Shut In Society, Inc., The | 5,453 | - | 1,304 22 | - |

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁷ Name changed to Ladies Auxiliary to L, 6th, and Third Battalion, 372d Infantry, Massachusetts National¹⁰ Name changed to The Foundation for Temperance Education, Inc.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN | | |
|---|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| | | | | | | Total Indi- viduals | Indi- viduals Free | Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals |
| - | - | \$108 68 | \$109 91 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 5 1 |
| \$533 02 | - | 953 52 | 2,681 61 | \$77 00 | 1 { | 4 ² 7 | - ³ | - ³ 2 |
| 8 20 | \$6,019 04 ⁵ | 15,621 61 | 16,677 40 | 1,060 00 | 1 | 87 | 87 | - 3 |
| - | - | 1,648 29 | 2,173 98 | - | - { | 2 ² - | - | - 4 |
| 5,455 99 | 4,134 50 | 18,368 17 | 6,404 65 | 2,574 19 | 3 | 10 | - | - 5 |
| - | 307 00 | 4,058 24 | 4,058 24 | - | - | 31 | 15 | - 6 |
| 1,638 00 | - | 4,477 11 | 4,473 02 | 1,514 81 | 4 { | 25 ² 17,225 | 875 | 110 8 |
| 6,151 64 | 16,100 56 | 29,121 85 | 29,725 53 | 4,316 85 | 3 { | 39 ² 305 | 301 | 4 9 |
| 3,968 76 | - | 3,968 76 | 3,866 14 | 100 00 | 1 { | 1 ² - | - ³ | - ³ 10 |
| 28,577 90 | 221,172 77 | 264,285 58 | 43,031 46 | 30,626 61 | 27 | 850 | 70 | - 11 |
| - | - | 7,012 41 | 6,561 04 | 5,301 31 | 4 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ 12 |
| 9,290 73 | - | 17,406 14 | 22,233 30 | 14,403 43 | { 1 ⁶ 5 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ 13 |
| 13,104 70 | - | 13,104 70 | 1,131 51 | 1,071 51 | 3 ⁶ | - | - | - 14 |
| 12,750 86 | - | 12,750 86 | 4,799 66 | 765 03 | 3 ⁶ { | 5 ² - | - | - 15 |
| 1,246 15 | - | 1,246 15 | 912 52 | 80 85 | 3 ⁶ { | 1 ² - | - | - 16 |
| 5,138 01 | - | 5,138 01 | 1,550 36 | 323 70 | 3 ⁶ { | 4 ² - | - | - 17 |
| 2,554 07 | - | 2,554 07 | 3,168 85 | 155 52 | 3 ⁶ { | 1 ² - | - | - 18 |
| 5,094 70 | - | 5,094 70 | 3,246 06 | 309 39 | 3 ⁶ { | 2 ² 4 | - ³ | - 19 |
| 5,217 18 | - | 5,217 18 | 5,013 36 | 315 69 | 3 ⁶ | 325 | - ³ | 700 20 |
| 124,016 14 | - | 126,779 33 | 100,564 28 | 17,472 32 | 3 ⁶ | 41 | - ³ | 223 21 |
| 1,199 48 | - | 1,199 48 | 1,222 46 | 71 46 | 3 ⁶ | - | - | 38 22 |
| - | - | 1,133 26 | 1,033 26 | - | - | 1,897 | 1,897 | - 23 |
| 1,130 79 | - | 3,994 96 | 2,389 72 | - | - { | 3 ² - | - | - 24 |
| 246 79 | - | 15,965 11 | 14,590 60 | - | - { | 27 ² - | - | - 25 |
| 7 00 | - | 3,788 56 | 5,972 77 | 942 00 | { 2 ⁶ 3 | 1,460 | 1,095 | - ³ 26 |
| 1,172 99 | - | 1,928 30 | 1,045 00 | - | - | 14 | - | - 27 |
| 1,200 00 | - | 1,200 00 | 1,170 36 | 419 43 | 1 | 4 | 4 | - 28 |
| 78,931 15 | 46,500 92 ⁵ | 78,931 15 | 64,095 01 | 2,080 00 | 1 { | 2 ² 12 | - ³ | 5 29 |
| 385 23 | - | 385 23 | 385 23 | - | - | - | - | - 30 |
| 2 83 | - | 2,024 54 | 2,317 04 | 1,316 57 | { 1 ⁶ 1 | 160 | - ³ | - 31 |
| 9,013 62 | 11,651 91 | 33,657 43 | 24,148 94 | 5,728 67 | 8 { | 1 ² 470 | 330 | - 32 |
| 14,101 82 | - | 16,654 44 | 15,841 15 | 699 99 | 2 ⁶ | 50 | 50 | - 33 |
| 56,911 67 | 1,289 83 ⁵ | 107,949 43 | 104,524 33 | 15,580 00 | { 2 ⁶ 9 | 100 ² - | - | - 34 |
| 20 | - | 1,490 20 | 1,482 00 | - | - | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ 35 |
| 148 50 | - | 12,380 53 | 12,420 89 | 2,706 82 | { 2 ⁶ 23 | 1 ² 314 | 41 | - 36 |
| 244 58 | - | 1,548 80 | 1,781 78 | 510 00 | 1 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ 37 |

⁴ Equity.⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.

Guard, Inc.

⁸ Report for 13 months.⁹ Report for 9 months.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | | Total Property Reported | Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation | Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not | Earnings and Refunds |
|----|---|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| | BOSTON—Con. | | | | |
| 1 | Massachusetts Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary to the National Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, The | \$24,794 | - | \$1,080 65 | \$437 00 |
| 2 | Massachusetts Catholic Woman's Guild ¹ | | - | - | - |
| 3 | Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, The | 59,364 | - | - | - |
| 4 | Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society (Summer Street Fire Fund) | 56,471 | - | - | - |
| 5 | Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association | 677,500 | \$176,000 | 361 00 | - |
| 6 | Massachusetts Charitable Society, The | 195,179 | - | 25 00 | - |
| 7 | Massachusetts Child Labor Committee (Incorporated) | 107 | - | 9,668 29 | 21 56 |
| 8 | Massachusetts Civic League | 645 | - | 15,803 70 | 701 86 |
| 9 | Massachusetts Congregational Charitable Society, The | 285,823 | - | - | - |
| 10 | Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society | 1,798,026 | - | 95,656 00 | 517 12 |
| 11 | Massachusetts Department of the Ladies of the Grand Army of the Republic | 957 | - | 565 63 | 1,049 76 |
| 12 | Massachusetts Elks Scholarship Foundation Inc. ⁸ | - | - | - | - |
| 13 | Massachusetts Elks Scholarship, Inc. | 21,033 | - | 1,950 00 | - |
| 14 | Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary (231 beds) | 1,703,287 | 563,629 | 33,865 98 | 343,396 20 |
| 15 | Massachusetts General Hospital, The, Boston; McLean Hospital, Belmont (939 beds) | 17,572,337 | 9,301,827 | 197,583 45 | 2,182,826 14 |
| 16 | Massachusetts Girl Scouts, Incorporated | 300,498 | 175,531 | 34,289 70 | 90,688 56 |
| 17 | Massachusetts Health Company, The ¹ | | | | |
| 18 | Massachusetts Home | 100,715 | 66,500 ⁴ | 7,741 34 | 22,125 24 |
| 19 | Massachusetts Housing Association Incorporated ¹ | | | | |
| 20 | Massachusetts League of Girls' Clubs, Incorporated ⁷ | 19,867 | 6,750 ⁴ | 1,703 50 | 7,401 96 |
| 21 | Massachusetts Lying-in Hospital | - | - | - | - |
| 22 | Massachusetts Maternity and Foundling Hospital Corporation | 42,229 | - | - | - |
| 23 | Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society | 86,362 | - | 363 00 | - |
| 24 | Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals (513 beds) | 4,814,999 | 1,181,083 | 41,158 71 | 431,297 19 |
| 25 | Massachusetts Osteopathic Hospital, Inc. (35 beds) | 165,493 | 60,055 ⁴ | 11,224 18 | 83,592 52 |
| 26 | Massachusetts Prison Association | 39,003 | - | 1,483 00 | - |
| 27 | Massachusetts Royal Arcanum Hospital Fund Association Incorporated | 54 | - | 665 92 | - |
| 28 | Massachusetts Society for Aiding Discharged Prisoners | 144,342 | - | 947 95 | - |
| 29 | Massachusetts Society for Social Hygiene, Incorporated | 13,955 | - | 20,900 46 | 175 20 |
| 30 | Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals | 3,330,387 | 340,000 | 137,336 58 | 120,029 88 |
| 31 | Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children | 1,409,721 | 82,000 | 148,479 39 | - |
| 32 | Massachusetts Society for the University Education of Women | 46,464 | - | 586 00 | 830 00 |
| 33 | Massachusetts State Firemen's Association ¹ | | | | |
| 34 | Massachusetts Teachers' Federation | 37,436 | 17,113 | 14,518 83 | 15,938 63 |
| 35 | Massachusetts Trustees of the International Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations for Army and Navy Work (Incorporated), The | 620,130 | 579,902 | 21,460 43 | 40,953 20 |
| 36 | Massachusetts Tuberculosis League Inc. | 26,425 | - | 50,016 55 | 2,466 95 |
| 37 | Massachusetts Woman's Christian Temperance Union Inc. ¹ | | | | |
| 38 | Massachusetts Woman's Home Missionary Union | 178,901 | - | 1,483 86 | - |

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁸ Name changed to Massachusetts Elks Scholarship, Inc.⁹ Animals.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN | | | |
|---|---|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------------|--------------------------|---|----------|
| | | | | | | Total Indi- viduals | Indi- viduals Free | Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals | |
| \$1,292 91 | - | \$2,807 56 | \$6,595 74 | - | - | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 1 |
| 2,539 01 | - | 2,539 01 | 2,966 35 | \$250 00 | { 1 ⁶ 1 | 26 ² 9 | - ³ | - | 2 3 |
| 2,248 85 | - | 2,248 85 | 920 68 | 50 00 | 1 | 8 | - ³ | 1 | 4 |
| 115,738 29 | - | 116,099 29 | 130,235 38 | 36,581 95 | { 1 ⁶ 28 | 144 | - ³ | - | 5 |
| 9,646 68 | - | 9,671 68 | 5,291 70 | 400 00 | 2 ⁶ | 4 | - ³ | - | 6 |
| 56 85 | \$278 00 | 10,024 70 | 10,524 14 | 5,444 60 | { 1 ⁶ 1 | 1 ² | - | - | 7 |
| 3 85 | - | 16,509 41 | 16,259 23 | 10,906 68 | { 1 ⁶ 5 | - | - | - | 8 |
| 16,732 88 | - | 16,732 88 | 17,640 84 | 300 00 | 2 ⁶ | 58 | 58 | - | 9 |
| 90,440 39 | { 18,641 26 ⁵ 2,193 35 } | 188,805 86 | 171,761 97 | 35,627 50 | { 3 ⁶ 12 | 188 ² | - | - | 10 |
| 46 30 | - | 1,661 69 | 1,821 72 | 327 05 | { 2 ⁶ 2 | - | - | - | 11 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| 889 91 | - | 1,889 91 | 780 00 | - | - | 6 | - ³ | - ³ | 13 |
| 60,931 16 | { 51,643 46 228,876 96 ⁵ 16,093 41 } | 489,836 80 | 460,843 36 | 246,289 41 | 203 | 7,720 | 1,017 | - | 14 |
| 459,426 71 | - | 2,787,634 46 | 2,897,117 02 | - ³ | 1,329 | 64,444 | 53,831 | - | 15 |
| 5,314 25 | - | 130,292 51 | 127,478 45 | 48,364 54 | { 1 ⁶ 25 | 21,000 | 21,000 | - | 16 |
| 1,323 40 | - | 31,189 98 | 30,330 73 | 8,363 20 | 12 | 101 | 17 | - | 17 18 |
| 67 93 | - | 9,173 39 | 9,032 19 | 2,468 14 | 8 | 367 | - | - | 19 20 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21 |
| 4,550 87 | - | 4,550 87 | 300 50 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 22 |
| 3,428 41 | { 3,100 00 157,153 17 ⁵ 7,671 56 } | 6,891 41 | 6,501 86 | - | - | 18 | - ³ | - | 23 |
| 200,578 11 | - | 654,123 98 | 751,865 32 | 357,056 51 | 447 | 18,015 | 3,039 | - | 24 |
| 32 14 | - | 83,624 66 | 95,892 01 | 41,604 90 | 36 | 7,671 | 671 | - | 25 |
| 2,280 95 | - | 3,763 95 | 5,716 89 | 4,000 00 | { 1 ⁶ 1 | 484 | 484 | - | 26 |
| - | - | 665 92 | 845 55 | - | - | 41 | - | - | 27 |
| 7,804 52 | - | 8,752 47 | 6,222 77 | 2,500 00 | 1 ⁶ | 1,913 | 1,912 | - | 28 |
| 70 80 | - | 21,146 46 | 9,733 26 | 6,224 26 | 4 | - | - | - | 29 |
| 119,487 45 | { 77,043 92 ⁵ 82,551 24 } | 351,727 03 | 285,709 34 | 65,375 90 | { 3 ⁶ 62 | 441,771 ⁹ | 439,585 ⁹ | - | 30 |
| 63,202 71 | { 866 24 ⁵ 119,115 43 } | 330,797 53 | 248,792 65 | 176,840 19 | 98 | 16,231 | 191 | - | 31 |
| 2,275 28 | - | 3,631 28 | 3,634 36 | 75 00 | 1 | 35 | 35 | - | 32 33 |
| 660 19 | - | 31,117 65 | 27,591 77 | 10,551 15 | { 2 ⁶ 8 | 2 | 2 | - | 34 |
| 1,999 14 | - | 64,412 77 | 61,536 70 | 34,667 97 | { 1 ⁶ 26 | - | - | - | 35 |
| 1,131 99 | - | 53,615 49 | 49,395 69 | 14,389 22 | 6 | - | - | - | 36 |
| 9,792 57 | - | 11,276 43 | 12,769 43 | 200 00 | 1 ⁶ | 20 ² | - | - | 37 38 |

⁴ Equity.⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Report for 10 months.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | | Total Property Reported | Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation | Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not | Earnings and Refunds |
|-------------|--|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| BOSTON—Con. | | | | | |
| 1 | Massachusetts Women's Hospital, The (81 beds) | \$54,622 | — | \$701 22 | \$100,797 13 |
| 2 | Master Fishermen's Charitable Association . | 15,729 | — | 14,471 02 | — |
| 3 | Maverick Dispensary of East Boston . . . | 15,977 | — | 9,418 00 | 5,462 58 |
| 4 | Merrimac Mission, Incorporated, The . . . | 290 | — | 5,470 74 | — |
| 5 | Michael Anagnos Schools | 249,373 | — ³ | — | — |
| 6 | Millennium Guild, The | 261 | — | 97 00 | — |
| 7 | Morgan Memorial Co-operative Industries and Stores, Inc., The | 1,278,248 | \$843,520 | 97,545 63 | 395,312 34 |
| 8 | Mount Pleasant Home, The | 309,935 | 210,809 ⁴ | 5,898 00 | 8,179 23 |
| 9 | Mount Sinai Hospital Society of Boston, Mas- sachusetts ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| 10 | National Braille Press Inc. | 9,628 | — | 7,094 50 | 1,670 26 |
| 11 | Needle Woman's Friend Society | 55,279 | — | 194 00 | 4,715 87 |
| 12 | New Dorchester Hebrew School ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| 13 | New England Anti-Vivisection Society, The . | 87,612 | — | 2,055 50 | 118 38 |
| 14 | New England Baptist Hospital (150 beds) . . | 1,262,058 | 1,036,493 ⁴ | 11,713 04 | 264,913 20 |
| 15 | New England Branch of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episco- pal Church | 60,843 | — | 70,594 83 | — |
| 16 | New England Deaconess Association | 317,186 | 72,224 ⁴ | 9,048 80 | 3,837 06 |
| 17 | New England Deaconess Hospital (265 beds) . | 2,660,733 | 1,059,915 ⁴ | 183,653 96 | 561,408 16 |
| 18 | New England Farm and Garden Association Inc. | 31,944 | 2,500 | 9,396 03 | 44,119 19 |
| 19 | New England Grenfell Association | 451,831 | — | 78,673 66 | — |
| 20 | New England Heart Association | 2,024 | — | 517 00 | — |
| 21 | New England Home for Little Wanderers . . | 1,748,025 | 194,062 | 30,990 67 | 26,153 56 |
| 22 | New England Hospital for Women and Chil- dren (260 beds) | 1,714,305 | 961,649 | 171,967 19 | 150,544 32 |
| 23 | New England Kurn Hattin Homes | 138 | — | 3,313 70 | — |
| 24 | New England Watch and Ward Society, The . | 205,151 | — | 7,960 00 | — |
| 25 | Newsboys Reading Room Association of Bos- ton, The | 52,250 | — | 13 00 | — |
| 26 | Nickerson Home for Children | 33,240 | 14,400 | 1,235 00 | 3,342 00 |
| 27 | Norfolk House Centre | 124,739 | 57,000 | 21,394 36 | 2,018 01 |
| 28 | North Bennet Street Industrial School, The . | 175,497 | 78,220 | 32,572 66 | 21,086 54 |
| 29 | North End Diet Kitchen, The | 50,466 | — | 2,238 00 | — |
| 30 | North End Dispensary | 21,134 | 11,800 ⁴ | — | — |
| 31 | Norwegian Mission Home | — ³ | — ³ | — ³ | — ³ |
| 32 | Norwegian Old Peoples Home and Charitable Association of Greater Boston | 75,542 | 32,880 ⁴ | 912 13 | 2,728 73 |
| 33 | Nursery Training School of Boston, The . . | 29,442 | 24,331 | 10,017 00 | 9,376 26 |
| 34 | Nutrition Clinics, Incorporated | 678 | — | 13,000 00 | 2,284 71 |
| 35 | Oliver Ditson Society for the Relief of Needy Musicians ⁷ | 34,832 | — | — | — |
| 36 | Order of Sir Galahad, Inc., The | 500 | — | 2,578 45 | 843 55 |
| 37 | Order of the Fleur de Lis, Inc. | 242 | — | 53 90 | 112 08 |
| 38 | Overseers of the Public Welfare in the City of Boston, The ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| 39 | Pan-Albanian Federation of America "Vatra" (The Hearth) Inc., The | 76 | — | 3,356 50 | 289 13 |
| 40 | Particular Council Society St. Vincent de Paul of the City of Boston, The ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| 41 | Permanent Charity Fund Incorporated, Committee of the | 4,975,525 | — | 8,912 50 | — |
| 42 | Permanent Peace Fund, Trustees of the . . | 149,171 | — | — | — |
| 43 | Peter Bent Brigham Hospital (246 beds) . . | 6,609,890 | 2,276,498 | 26,052 50 | 447,258 14 |
| 44 | Phineas G. Parmenter Foundation, Inc. . . | 2,731 | — | 71 00 | — |
| 45 | Plymouth Hospital Corporation of Boston . . | 3,973 | — | — | — |
| 46 | Polish Home of The Little Flower, Inc. . . | 76,071 | 58,000 ⁴ | 7,391 52 | 7,893 73 |
| 47 | Preachers' Aid Society of the New England Annual Conference of the Methodist Episco- pal Church | 758,447 | — | 16,420 88 | — |

— None.

¹ No report.³ Organizations aided.⁴ Not stated.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN | | | |
|---|------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|---|----|
| | | | | | | Total Indi- viduals | Indi- viduals Free | Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals | |
| \$3,941 91 | \$7,173 52 | \$114,215 70 | \$96,532 06 | \$43,154 77 | 35 | 1,485 | 51 | - | 1 |
| 132 65 | - | 14,603 67 | 6,447 43 | 2,255 00 | 2 | 98 | 98 | 90 | 2 |
| 743 92 | - | 15,624 50 | 15,440 84 | 9,453 07 | 14 | 6,897 | - ³ | - ³ | 3 |
| - | - | 5,470 74 | 5,315 54 | 2,184 00 | 3 | 700 | - ³ | 250 | 4 |
| 15,715 49 | - | 15,715 49 | 17,965 44 | - ³ | - ³ | 65 | - | - | 5 |
| - | - | 97 00 | 50 56 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| 11,937 73 | 2,556 75 ⁶ | 496,937 63 | 491,754 04 | 123,496 32 | 3 ⁶ | 9,801 | 5,848 | - ³ | 7 |
| 6,001 59 | 29,813 88 | 48,292 70 | 33,323 39 | 10,663 15 | 96 13 | 49 | - ³ | - | 8 |
| 62 69 | - | 8,827 45 | 12,597 07 | 3,287 09 | 14 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 9 |
| 6,041 10 | - | 10,950 97 | 11,178 40 | 2,912 00 | 2 | 65 | 65 | - ³ | 10 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 |
| 4,570 67 | 500 00 | 7,250 45 | 9,135 67 | 3,856 15 | 3 | 3 ² | - | - | 12 |
| 9,482 42 | 4,577 00 | 283,895 67 | 243,113 99 | 86,137 98 | 98 | 4,478 | 83 | - | 13 |
| 4,960 57 | 600 00 | 74,555 40 | 93,955 58 | 500 00 | 1 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 14 |
| 7,640 69 | 4,018 53 | 24,383 18 | 27,173 77 | 11,485 73 | 28 | 49 | 17 | - | 15 |
| 22,278 27 | 55,049 05 ⁶ | 656,970 22 | 733,252 15 | 339,286 76 | 331 | 7,382 | - ³ | - | 16 |
| 1,533 92 | - | 55,049 14 | 52,226 18 | 6,719 62 | 5 | 1 ² 445 | 445 | - | 17 |
| 21,946 93 | 3,424 37 ⁶ | 44,684 24 | 10,684 60 | 4,550 49 | 4 | 1 ² - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 18 |
| 17 68 | - | 534 68 | 334 88 | - | - | - | - | - | 19 |
| 79,943 23 | 1,455 98 ⁶ 47,960 54 | 185,078 00 | 181,229 17 | 79,952 76 | 1 ⁶ 65 | 3 ² 1,070 | 473 | - | 20 |
| 45,954 16 | 2,500 00 ³ 8,238 32 | 210,341 08 | 250,595 72 | 121,790 59 | 114 | 13,915 | 1,037 | - | 21 |
| 44 | - | 3,314 14 | 3,200 00 | - | - | 1 ² - ³ | - ³ | - | 22 |
| 10,294 90 | - | 14,572 90 | 17,920 91 | 8,282 50 | 1 ⁶ 8 | 14 ² - ³ | - ³ | 248 | 23 |
| 2,977 00 | - | 2,990 00 | 2,338 00 | 338 00 | 1 | 1 ² - ³ | - ³ | - | 24 |
| 150 98 | - | 4,728 58 | 5,356 33 | 1,963 00 | 5 | 41 | 12 | - | 25 |
| 8,433 16 | - | 31,845 53 | 30,628 33 | 14,656 76 | 48 | 2,500 | - ³ | - | 26 |
| 6,482 21 | - | 60,141 41 | 74,209 64 | 47,742 79 | 72 | 3 ² 4,380 | 3,698 | - | 27 |
| 2,942 13 | - | 5,180 13 | 4,948 58 | - | - | 1,660 | 1,660 | - | 28 |
| - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 29 |
| 2,080 82 | - | 5,721 68 | 5,633 53 | 1,025 70 | 3 ⁶ 1 | 29 | - | - ³ | 30 |
| 308 99 | - | 19,702 25 | 20,716 38 | 11,661 60 | 11 | 2 ² 84 | - | 76 | 31 |
| 17 90 | - | 15,627 61 | 15,127 00 | 8,800 45 | 1 ⁶ 2 | - | - | - | 32 |
| 1,766 49 | - | 1,766 49 | 1,799 45 | - | - | 27 | - ³ | - | 33 |
| 21 91 | - | 3,652 50 | 4,358 03 | 2,025 34 | 2 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 34 |
| - | - | 165 98 | 104 34 | - | - | 1,000 | - ³ | - | 35 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 36 |
| - | - | 3,874 63 | 3,835 67 | 2,825 00 | 1 ⁶ 1 | - | - | - | 37 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 38 |
| 242,715 61 | - | 251,652 65 | 271,752 99 | 9,325 06 | 1 ⁶ 2 | 131 ² 2 | 2 | - | 39 |
| 8,844 26 | - | 8,844 26 | 8,844 26 | 750 00 | 2 | 1 ² - | - | - | 40 |
| 239,091 03 | 1,500 00 ³ | 710,566 67 | 702,119 10 | 309,477 06 | 254 | 4,121 | 1,181 | - | 41 |
| 148 45 | - | 219 45 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 42 |
| 28 11 | - | 28 11 | 20 00 | - | - | - | - | - | 43 |
| 8 51 | - | 15,591 25 | 14,746 78 | 2,275 00 | 5 | 57 | 24 | - | 44 |
| 40,611 30 | 2,254 50 | 59,286 68 | 21,243 83 | 3,410 00 | 2 | 115 | 115 | - ³ | 45 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 46 |

⁴ Equity.⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Report for 10 months.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | | Total Property Reported | Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation | Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not | Earnings and Refunds |
|-------------|--|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| BOSTON—Con. | | | | | |
| 1 | Rabbinical School of Boston, Inc. ¹ | | | | |
| 2 | Resthaven Corporation | \$55,581 | \$36,532 ⁴ | \$3,640 43 | \$15,525 59 |
| 3 | Robert A. Woods Associates, Inc., The | 216 | — | 327 15 | — |
| 4 | Robert B. Brigham Hospital for Incurables (115 beds) | 1,824,806 | 1,200,000 | 9,213 50 | 81,272 65 |
| 5 | Robert Gould Shaw House, Inc. | 118,680 | 21,893 | 5,298 65 | 698 52 |
| 6 | Robert Treat Paine Association, The | 109,782 | — | — | — |
| 7 | Rotch Traveling Scholarship, Inc. | 81,709 | — | — | — |
| 8 | Roxbury Charitable Society, The | 191,187 | — | 4,248 50 | — |
| 9 | Roxbury Female Benevolent Society | 11,412 | — | — | — |
| 10 | Roxbury Home for Aged Women | 399,274 | 20,000 | 3,711 10 | 3,596 52 |
| 11 | Roxbury Ladies Aid and Fuel Society, The | 114 | — | 9,294 25 | 4,270 90 |
| 12 | Roxbury Ladies' Club | 42 | — | — ³ | — ³ |
| 13 | Roxbury Neighborhood House Association | 120,317 | 46,000 | 15,346 00 | 2,082 29 |
| 14 | Rudnick Charitable Foundation, Inc. | 36,678 | — | — | — |
| 15 | Rufus F. Dawes Hotel Association | 114,694 | 113,465 | — | 12,245 25 |
| 16 | Rutland Corner House | 108,356 | 15,000 | — | 373 65 |
| 17 | Saint Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston (300 beds) | 1,149,798 | 884,762 ⁴ | 78,191 41 | 443,598 64 |
| 18 | Saint Elizabeth's Hospital Nurses Alumnae Association, Incorporated | 2,342 | — | 401 23 | 293 30 |
| 19 | Saint Joseph's Home | 69,261 | 30,000 | 961 48 | 12,551 66 |
| 20 | St. Luke's Home for Convalescents | 337,113 | 50,908 | 1,749 10 | 1,179 64 |
| 21 | Saint Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital (235 beds) | 489,486 | 442,000 | 13,510 07 | 113,430 86 |
| 22 | Salvation Army of Massachusetts, Incorporated, The | 4,294,107 | 2,717,784 ⁴ | 565,179 28 | 318,428 29 |
| 23 | Sanders Fund, Inc. | 258 | — | 21,615 00 | — |
| 24 | Scandinavian Sailors' Home, Inc. | 20,764 | 14,000 | 568 03 | 10,886 42 |
| 25 | Scientific Temperance Federation, The | 16,925 | — | 7,607 12 | 3,931 60 |
| 26 | Scollay Square Service Club (Incorporated) | 12,126 | — | 6,971 58 | 1,220 20 |
| 27 | Scots Charitable Society, The | 83,091 | — | 695 00 | — |
| 28 | Sears and Other Funds, Trustees of the | 291,389 | — | — | — |
| 29 | Shaw Fund for Mariners' Children | 626,470 | — | — | — |
| 30 | Simmons Club of Boston | 395 | — | 368 50 | 2,597 05 |
| 31 | Sisterhood of Congregation Beth Hamidrash Hagadol, Inc. | 1,561 | — | 1,535 32 | — |
| 32 | Sisters of Lord Beaconsfield Aid Society, Inc. | 280 | — | 344 90 | — |
| 33 | Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People in Massachusetts, Inc., The | 10,733 | 9,700 | 1,518 51 | 1,488 15 |
| 34 | Sixty Orange Associates, Inc., The | 1,068 | — | 515 00 | 1,350 00 |
| 35 | Societa di Mutuo Soccorso e Beneficenza Canicattinese, Incorporated | 749 | — | 415 50 | — |
| 36 | Society for Ministerial Relief | 395,318 | — | 2,081 31 | — |
| 37 | Society for the Relief of Aged or Disabled Episcopal Clergymen | 222,198 | — | 3,000 00 | — |
| 38 | Society for the Relief of the Widows and Orphans of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church | 249,689 | — | — | — |
| 39 | Society of St. Margaret (St. Monica's Home) (21 beds) | 56,776 | 17,257 | 6,571 19 | 3,438 88 |
| 40 | Sofia American Schools, Inc. | 819,984 | 453,796 | 7,019 45 | 71,910 20 |
| 41 | Solomon M. Hyams Fund, Inc. | 1,495,023 | — | — | — |
| 42 | South Boston Neighborhood House | 11,556 | 8,200 ⁴ | 4,129 52 | 2,211 59 |
| 43 | South Boston Samaritan Society | 1,000 | — | — | — |
| 44 | South End Day Nursery, The | 62,422 | 14,900 | 8,095 25 | 868 68 |
| 45 | South End Day Nursery Auxiliary | 11,626 | — | 288 00 | 5,720 78 |
| 46 | South End Diet Kitchen of Boston, The | 61,961 | — | 3,292 63 | — |
| 47 | South End House Association, The | 395,647 | 123,000 ⁴ | 21,022 40 | 11,855 89 |
| 48 | South End Music School, The | 47,389 | 34,000 ⁴ | 5,533 80 | 10,850 13 |

— None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| | | | | | | Total Indi- viduals | Indi- viduals Free | Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals |
| \$259 05 | — | \$19,457 07 | \$20,209 08 | \$2,686 41 | { 1 ⁶ 5 } | 32 | 1 | — |
| — | — | 327 15 | 110 78 | — | { — — } | 1 ² | — | — |
| 94,154 29 | \$4,577 00 | 189,662 37 | 208,085 16 | 105,921 80 | 103 | 771 | 453 | — |
| 6,214 68 | — | 12,221 85 | 11,603 79 | 7,172 76 | 13 | 754 | 549 | — |
| 5,922 25 | — | 5,922 25 | 5,035 00 | 50 00 | 1 | 45 ² | — | — |
| 4,362 12 | — | 4,362 12 | 3,691 04 | 316 40 | — ³ | 3 | — | — |
| 9,274 42 | — | 13,522 92 | 13,240 96 | — | — | — | — | 314 |
| 547 48 | — | 547 48 | 595 92 | — | — | 2 ² | — | — |
| 21,190 03 | 2,018 53 | 30,516 18 | 25,098 94 | 6,849 19 | { 1 ⁶ 9 } | 16 | — | — |
| 7 43 | — | 13,572 58 | 14,366 51 | 1,625 40 | 2 | 10 ² | — | 766 |
| — ³ | — ³ | 664 08 | 633 37 | — | — | — ³ | — | — |
| 258 91 | { 200 00 ³ 70,000 00 } | 87,687 20 | 19,574 44 | 14,831 92 | 16 | 1,713 | — | — |
| 1,552 75 | — | 1,552 75 | 872 00 | — | — | 52 ² | — | — |
| — | — | 12,245 25 | 13,573 73 | 6,428 30 | 12 | 92,757 ⁹ | — | — |
| 4,481 29 | 3,100 00 | 7,954 94 | 6,429 47 | 3,175 25 | 4 | 30 ² | 238 | — |
| 1,950 63 | — | 523,740 68 | 491,946 06 | 170,461 55 | 179 | 17,967 ⁷¹⁵ | 4,829 | — |
| 104 76 | — | 799 29 | 695 44 | 50 00 | 1 ⁶ | — ³ | — | — |
| 676 76 | — | 14,189 90 | 14,029 52 | 4,021 50 | 12 | 41 | — | — |
| 20,679 72 | — | 23,634 16 | 23,087 95 | 10,698 04 | 13 | 344 | 245 | — |
| 1,908 93 | 4,381 31 | 133,231 17 | 136,263 32 | 36,079 20 | 126 | 1,355 | 21 | — |
| — | — | 810,126 84 | 794,477 40 | 210,085 83 | { 3 ⁶ 534 } | 583,797 | 520,403 | 38,531 |
| 8 17 | — | 21,623 17 | 22,434 25 | 1,200 00 | { 3 ⁶ 1 } | 10 ² | 186 | 20 |
| 245 03 | — | 11,699 48 | 13,379 18 | 4,341 35 | 6 | 186 | 54 | 2 |
| 996 02 | — | 12,534 74 | 13,386 81 | 9,105 00 | { 1 ⁶ 4 } | 706 | — | — |
| 532 49 | — | 8,763 99 | 8,642 39 | 2,689 50 | 5 | — | — | — |
| 4,181 97 | — | 4,876 97 | 5,166 99 | 300 00 | — ³ | 30,000 | — | — |
| 13,951 61 | — | 13,951 61 | 13,960 50 | 737 50 | 1 ⁶ | 123 | 123 | 158 |
| 30,230 23 | — | 30,230 23 | 31,229 24 | 3,600 00 | { 1 ⁶ 1 } | 3 ² | — | 2 |
| 2 22 | — | 2,967 77 | 2,983 35 | — | — | 1 ² | — | — |
| — | — | 1,535 32 | 1,463 07 | — | — | 381 | — | — |
| — | — | 344 90 | 366 72 | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — ³ | — | — |
| — | 1,000 | 4,154 13 | 3,748 65 | — | — | — ³ | — | — |
| 435 76 | — | 2,300 76 | 4,817 14 | — | — | 2 | 2 | — |
| 28 28 | — | 443 78 | 433 61 | — | — | 8 | — | — |
| 22,609 27 | — | 24,690 58 | 21,415 76 | 200 00 | 2 ⁶ | 64 | 64 | — |
| 12,286 83 | 500 00 | 15,786 83 | 7,295 00 | — | — | 14 | 14 | — |
| 13,069 22 | — | 13,069 22 | 11,281 70 | — | — | 57 | 57 | — |
| 1,520 14 | 2,817 48 ³ | 11,530 21 | 11,072 47 | 4,461 45 | 11 | 44 | 21 | — |
| 35,408 84 | — | 110,238 70 | 101,347 53 | 50,001 99 | 50 | 450 | — | — |
| 88,553 82 | — | 88,553 82 | 92,683 53 | 473 32 | { 1 ⁶ 2 } | 12 ² | — | — |
| 57 39 | — | 6,398 50 | 7,455 97 | 5,353 24 | 5 | — | — | — |
| 53 00 | — | 53 00 | 53 00 | — | — | 546 | — | 16 |
| 2,296 05 | — | 11,259 98 | 10,246 50 | 6,466 30 | — ³ | 53 | 53 | — |
| 416 63 | — | 6,425 41 | 3,727 91 | — | — | 92 | 7 | 70 |
| 3,238 56 | — | 6,531 19 | 6,525 28 | — | — | 1 ² | — | — |
| 16,068 97 | 3,000 00 | 51,998 59 | 59,886 97 | 34,635 67 | 30 | 1,092 | 561 | — |
| 58 98 | — | 16,442 91 | 15,577 80 | 12,104 31 | 30 | 75 ² | — | — |
| | | | | | | 3,000 | — | — |
| | | | | | | 329 | 10 | — |

* Equity.

* Restricted to capital.

* Paid officers.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | | Total Property Reported | Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation | Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not | Earnings and Refunds |
|----------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| BOSTON — <i>Con.</i> | | | | | |
| 1 | Speech Readers Guild of Boston, The . . . | \$47,489 | \$25,000 ⁴ | \$7,519 30 | \$4,169 44 |
| 2 | Stearns Fund, Inc. | 7,019 | — | 9,764 98 | 2,777 00 |
| 3 | Students' Aid Foundation, Incorporated, The . . . | 20,146 | — | — | 1,408 14 |
| 4 | Students House Corporation | 103,155 | 40,500 ⁴ | 237 75 | 49,539 03 |
| 5 | Sunny Bank Home, The | 70,830 | — | — | — |
| 6 | Sunnyside Day Nursery, The | 40,121 | 21,674 | 4,855 36 | 3,329 06 |
| 7 | Swedish Home of Peace ("Fridhem") | 12,088 | 9,000 ¹ | 289 09 | 5,882 84 |
| 8 | Swiss Benevolent Society | 3,168 | — | 158 00 | 1,023 49 |
| 9 | Syrian Ladies' Aid Society, The | 15,397 | 6,000 ⁴ | 1,195 84 | 1,986 06 |
| 10 | Tabernacle Society of Boston, The | 1,099 | — | 2,378 50 | 1,190 45 |
| 11 | Talitha Cumi Maternity Home and Hospital (Talitha Cumi Home) | 293,436 | 99,703 | 20,144 04 | 6,206 79 |
| 12 | Three-fold Movement—League of Neighbors, Fellowship of Faiths, Union of East and West (Incorporated), The ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| 13 | Travelers Aid Society of Boston, Inc. | 23,866 | — | 24,241 73 | 9,004 24 |
| 14 | Tremont Dispensary, The ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| 15 | Trinity Church Home for the Aged (Rachel Allen Memorial) | 183,276 | 75,000 | 8,075 00 | 7,641 30 |
| 16 | Trinity Neighborhood House and Day Nursery ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| 17 | Union Rescue Mission, The | 83,782 | 75,000 | 13,463 97 | — |
| 18 | Unitarian Foundation, Inc. | 2,540 | — | 11,596 75 | 178 00 |
| 19 | Unitarian Service Pension Society, The | 510,400 | — | 18,315 03 | — |
| 20 | United Hebrew Benevolent Association of Boston | 20,000 | — | — | — |
| 21 | Vernon Advent Christian Home Inc. | 23,868 | 7,500 | 1,438 07 | 3,699 83 |
| 22 | Vincent Memorial Hospital, The (22 beds) | 521,895 | 54,207 ⁴ | 34,261 45 | 14,425 76 |
| 23 | Walker Missionary Homes, Inc. ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| 24 | Washingtonian Home | 142,960 | 61,000 | 200 00 | 13,220 46 |
| 25 | Welcome House, Inc. | — | — | — | — |
| 26 | Wells Memorial Association | 61,327 | 51,100 ⁴ | 10,148 00 | 3,683 39 |
| 27 | West End House Alumni Association, Inc. | 1,326 | — | 727 00 | 24 00 |
| 28 | West End House, Inc., The | 545,081 | 213,082 | — | 4,595 49 |
| 29 | West End Matan Basaier Charitable Asso- ciation, The ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| 30 | West End Young Mens Hebrew Association | 44,074 | 15,000 ⁴ | — | 4,882 80 |
| 31 | Westminster Foundation, Inc. ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| 32 | Widows' Society in Boston | 322,723 | — | 7,045 00 | — |
| 33 | William Lawrence Camp, Inc. | 23,154 | 16,000 ⁴ | 1,757 00 | 5,931 63 |
| 34 | Winchester Home for Aged Women | 73,340 | 38,000 | 747 35 | 8,573 94 |
| 35 | Woman's Auxiliary Board of the Scots' Char- itable Society | 34,853 | — | 566 00 | 2,089 96 |
| 36 | Womans Auxiliary of the New England Bap- tist Hospital | 321 | — | 1,205 50 | — |
| 37 | Woman's Board of Missions (Congregational) | 500,305 | — | 3,435 63 | — |
| 38 | Woman's Charity Club, The | 373,963 | 318,353 ⁴ | 19,931 09 | 3,331 34 |
| 39 | Woman's Home Missionary Society of the New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church (Cooper Community Centre) | 38,883 | 12,000 ⁴ | 5,497 80 | 566 32 |
| 40 | Woman's Home Missionary Society of the New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church (Medical Mission) | 73,170 | 52,000 ⁴ | 17,735 37 | 11,369 11 |
| 41 | Woman's Seaman's Friend Society | 14,751 | — | 1,588 13 | 130 87 |
| 42 | Woman's Universalist Missionary Society of Massachusetts, The | 49,792 | — | 7,761 21 | — |
| 43 | Women's Educational and Industrial Union | 75,791 | — | 16,138 50 | 1,233,311 23 |
| 44 | Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Trustees of the | 762,062 | 338,333 ⁴ | — | — |
| 45 | Women's Municipal League Committees, In- corporated | 1,469 | — | 8,047 12 | 450 00 |

— None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

Pt. II.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN | | |
|---|---------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| | | | | | | Total Indi- viduals | Indi- viduals Free | Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals |
| \$2,605 27 | - | \$14,069 01 | \$14,368 32 | \$6,762 78 | 7 | 59 ² 891 | 546 | 11 1 |
| 623 01 | - | 13,164 99 | 33,215 47 | 650 00 | 1 ⁶ 1 | 41 ² 126 | 126 | 54 2 |
| 932 13 | - | 2,340 27 | 2,769 00 | - | 2 ⁶ 18 | 15 88 | - | - 3 |
| 211 60 | - | 50,063 32 | 43,896 25 | 14,141 68 | 2 ² 18 | 2 ² 88 | - | - 4 |
| 3,282 34 | - | 3,282 34 | 115 95 | - | - | - | - | - 5 |
| 635 41 | - | 8,975 83 | 9,180 84 | 4,788 50 | 6 | 96 | 3 | 67 6 |
| - | \$400 00 | 6,571 93 | 6,936 63 | 1,620 00 | 2 | 133 | 6 | - 7 |
| 137 66 | - | 1,319 15 | 229 25 | - | - | 6 | - ³ | - ³ 8 |
| 1,430 50 | - | 4,612 40 | 3,067 86 | - | - | 2 ² 45 | 45 | 14 9 |
| 14 10 | - | 3,583 05 | 4,077 44 | - | - | 42 | 42 | - 10 |
| 11,104 85 | 400 21 ⁵ | 30,625 12 | 39,354 83 | 15,885 25 | 21 | 397 | 98 | - 11 |
| 817 30 | 5,400 00 | 39,463 27 | 29,729 82 | 24,690 76 | 14 | 22,941 | 22,941 | - ³ 12 13 14 |
| 5,163 90 | 4,186 51 ⁵ | 17,180 46 | 17,197 31 | 8,040 00 | 8 | 25 | 1 | - 15 16 |
| 452 28 | 450 00 ⁵ | 13,916 25 | 13,875 33 | 7,668 95 | 7 | 12,131 | 12,131 | 127 17 |
| 169 28 | - | 11,956 07 | 18,276 20 | 351 60 | 1 | 16 ² - | - | - 18 |
| 214 16 | 1,681 75 | 20,210 94 | 18,671 30 | - | - | 76 | 76 | - 19 |
| 892 50 | - | 892 50 | 892 50 | - | - | 1 ² - | - | - 20 |
| 533 68 | 2,232 30 ⁵ | 5,284 41 | 4,621 75 | 2,351 91 | 3 | 12 | 1 | - ³ 21 |
| 20,551 21 | 50,000 00 ⁵ | 42,248 42 | 41,958 54 | 19,012 56 | 20 | 262 | 103 | - 22 23 |
| 7,952 30 | - | 21,372 76 | 22,530 93 | 9,678 09 | 1 ⁶ 12 | 685 | 11 | - 24 |
| 5,205 47 | - | 19,036 86 | 19,162 35 | 11,826 15 | 24 | 1,620 | - | - 25 26 |
| 12 14 | - | 763 14 | 690 36 | - | - | - | - | - 27 |
| 18,530 71 | - | 23,126 20 | 26,676 40 | 14,431 60 | 19 | 1,465 | 539 | - 28 |
| - | - | 5,082 80 | 5,051 65 | 1,134 00 | 1 | 516 | 516 | - 29 30 |
| 14,498 96 | 25,000 00 ⁵ | 21,543 96 | 20,242 50 | 1,050 00 | 1 ⁶ 15 | 110 | 110 | - 31 32 |
| 5 21 | - | 6,074 28 | 8,807 19 | 2,071 58 | 1 ⁶ 7 | 129 | 1 | - 33 |
| 9,189 23 | 3,287 89 ⁵ | 18,488 17 | 19,007 18 | 4,250 00 | 1 ⁶ 7 | 37 | 34 | - 34 |
| 1,779 40 | - | 4,526 77 | 2,671 12 | - | - | 1 ² 26 | - | 6 35 |
| 49 | - | 1,205 99 | 1,391 56 | - | - | 1 ² - | - | - 36 |
| 15,400 15 | 500 91 ⁵ 4,243 80 | 22,079 58 | 65,968 60 | 260 00 | 1 | 1 ² - | - | - 37 |
| 17 71 | - | 23,280 14 | 8,436 17 | - | - | 1 ² - | - | - 38 |
| 1,066 39 | - | 7,139 99 | 7,133 16 | 3,857 00 | 7 | 432 | 120 | 100 39 |
| - | - | 29,621 19 | 28,735 35 | 16,605 50 | 14 | 15 ² 36,352 | 19,888 | - ³ 40 |
| 643 36 | 975 77 | 3,338 13 | 3,329 24 | 1,500 00 | 1 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ 41 |
| 2,640 82 | - | 10,302 03 | 9,979 84 | - | - | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ 42 |
| - | 3,000 00 ⁵ | 1,257,769 26 | 1,293,671 34 | 427,656 16 | 2 ⁶ 400 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ 43 |
| 677 14 | 25,000 00 ⁵ | 677 14 | 26 00 | - | - | 1 ² - ³ | - ³ | - ³ 44 |
| 4 84 | - | 8,497 12 | 8,362 58 | 5,900 65 | 6 | 107,721 | 107,721 | - 45 |

^a Equity.^b Restricted to capital.^c Paid officers.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | | Total Property Reported | Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation | Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not | Earnings and Refunds |
|--------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| BOSTON—Con. | | | | | |
| 1 | Women's Palestine Agricultural Association Inc. (The Palagrass) | \$262 | — | \$100 00 | \$2,080 00 |
| 2 | Women's Scholarship Association | 771 | — | 718 25 | 1,816 87 |
| 3 | Wood Memorial Home, Inc. | 1,106,196 | \$30,639 | — | — |
| 4 | Working Girls Home, The | 295,317 | 280,250 ⁴ | 116 00 | 89,027 94 |
| 5 | Y D Overseas Memorial, Inc. | 10,530 | — | 13,462 30 | — |
| 6 | Young Men's Educational Aid Association, The | — | — | 144 00 | — |
| 7 | Young Men's Hebrew Association of Boston | 213,975 | 185,000 ¹ | 25,195 55 | 5,787 59 |
| 8 | Young Traveler's Aid Society, The | 27,541 | — | — | — |
| 9 | Young Viggianese Club of East Boston | — | — | 182 50 | — |
| BOXFORD | | | | | |
| 10 | Female Charitable Society of West Boxford | 104 | — | 6 00 | 266 26 |
| BRAINTREE | | | | | |
| 11 | Braintree Friendly Aid Association | 1,972 | — | 3,746 71 | 2,228 03 |
| 12 | Braintree Young Men's Christian Association ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| 13 | Norfolk County Health Association, Inc. | 2,410 | — | 53 00 | 19,422 04 |
| BREWSTER | | | | | |
| 14 | Brewster Woman's Club (Inc.), The | 3,655 | 2,000 ⁴ | — | 820 46 |
| BRIDGEWATER | | | | | |
| 15 | Bridgewater Visiting Nurse Association | 8,340 | — | 395 20 | 1,994 19 |
| BROCKTON | | | | | |
| 16 | Brockton Day Nursery | 17,406 | — | 1,810 00 | 382 20 |
| 17 | Brockton Girl Scouts, Inc. | 6,156 | 5,000 | 2,461 60 | 5,293 69 |
| 18 | Brockton Hospital Company (130 beds) | 960,967 | 437,744 ⁴ | 45,629 97 | 143,546 89 |
| 19 | Brockton Humane Society, The | 10,345 | 3,400 | 193 50 | 180 39 |
| 20 | Brockton Rotary Charitable and Educational Association, Inc. | 2,698 | — | 359 00 | 535 00 |
| 21 | Brockton Social Service Council, Inc. | 28,914 | — | 128,887 07 | 9 50 |
| 22 | Brockton Visiting Nurse Association | 32,460 | — | 15,812 42 | 9,944 14 |
| 23 | Brockton Young Men's Christian Association, The | 459,678 | 250,000 | 27,956 68 | 46,030 38 |
| 24 | Brockton Young Women's Christian Associa- tion | 258,204 | 150,000 ⁴ | 20,058 00 | 24,351 15 |
| 25 | Douglas Gift to the Brockton Day Nursery, Trustees of the | 20,540 | 10,000 | — | — |
| 26 | Ellis Brett Neighborhood Center of Com- munity Service of Brockton, Inc. | 978 | — | — | — |
| 27 | Family Welfare Association of Brockton | 2,090 | — | 9,199 69 | 1,078 17 |
| 28 | Home for Aged Men in the City of Brockton, Trustees of the | 143,520 | 95,520 | — | 605 61 |
| 29 | Joubelite Great League Incorporated | — | — | — | — |
| 30 | Mothers' League of Brockton, Inc. ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| 31 | Pettee-Chace Scholarship Fund | 2,859 | — | 36 85 | — |
| 32 | Pilgrim Foundation, The | 993,189 | — | 25 00 | — |
| 33 | Plymouth County Health Association, Inc. | 1,323 | — | 13,102 72 | 3,784 52 |
| 34 | Sprague Neighborhood Center, Brockton, Inc. ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| 35 | Wales Home for Aged Women, The | 191,647 | 23,100 | 764 52 | 1,969 22 |
| 36 | Woman's Club of Brockton | 23,984 | — | 6,987 88 | 1,168 45 |
| BROOKLINE | | | | | |
| 37 | Brookline Friendly Society, The | 126,929 | 24,596 | 21,097 49 | 7,517 99 |
| 38 | Brookline Service Club, Inc. | 745 | — | 723 70 | — |
| 39 | Brooks Hospital (43 beds) | 213,359 | 129,174 ⁴ | 6,000 00 | 107,424 84 |
| 40 | Christian Science Benevolent Association, The (148 beds) | 1,611,939 | 1,360,088 | 95,523 75 | 230,554 54 |
| 41 | Eloist Ministry, Inc., The | 51,989 | 22,500 ⁴ | 9,619 40 | 5,359 61 |

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN | | |
|---|--------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| | | | | | | Total Indi- viduals | Indi- viduals Free | Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals |
| - | - | \$2,180 00 | \$2,058 31 | - | - | 2 ² | - | - 1 |
| \$28 75 | - | 2,563 87 | 2,756 76 | - | - | 19 | - ³ | - 2 |
| 88,281 15 | - | 88,281 15 | 6,887 28 | - | - | - | - | - 3 |
| 506 49 | - | 89,650 43 | 83,811 36 | \$25,066 37 | 36 | 1,970 | 170 | 1,750 4 |
| 195 60 | - | 13,657 90 | 5,721 28 | - | - | - | - | - 5 |
| - | - | 144 00 | 144 00 | - | - | 12 ² | 62 | 12 6 |
| 147 45 | - | 32,008 29 | 26,428 79 | - ³ | 10 | 62 | - | - 7 |
| 1,540 62 | - | 1,540 62 | 1,500 00 | - | - | 1 ² | - | - 8 |
| - | - | 182 50 | 231 13 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - 9 |
| - | - | 272 26 | 584 22 | - | - | - | - | - 10 |
| 61 61 | - | 6,036 35 | 6,317 17 | 3,742 50 | 4 | 2,610 | 1,191 | 197 11 |
| 72 49 | - | 19,547 53 | 19,255 72 | 3,566 06 | 3 | 2 ² | - ³ | - 12 |
| 1 00 | - | 841 36 | 697 49 | - | - | 139 | - | - 13 |
| 401 46 | - | 2,816 33 | 2,650 01 | 1,733 33 | 1 | 5 ² | - | 2 14 |
| 1,329 48 | - | 3,521 68 | 3,336 18 | 1,334 15 | 3 | - | 17 | 36 15 |
| 22,327 69 | \$16,945 58 ⁵ | 7,771 39 | 7,255 80 | 1,728 00 | 1 | 335 | - | - ³ 16 |
| 746 18 | - | 211,689 18 | 202,488 57 | 93,718 82 | 93 | 264 | 264 | - 17 |
| 100 64 | - | 1,203 32 | 2,627 61 | 1,665 00 | 2 ⁶ | 7,226 | 43 | - 18 |
| 151 21 | 154 33 | 994 64 | 1,325 00 | - | 2 | 8,000 ⁷ | - ³ | - 19 |
| 1,361 12 | - | 129,202 11 | 122,792 56 | 4,337 00 | 3 | 8 | - | - ³ 20 |
| 34,363 71 | - | 27,117 68 | 27,928 10 | 24,394 24 | 18 | 15 ² | - | - 21 |
| 3,504 21 | - | 108,394 41 | 108,524 02 | - ³ | 26 | 3,285 | 553 | - ³ 22 |
| 535 60 | - | 47,913 36 | 48,301 43 | 23,371 00 | 19 | 3,424 | 1,550 | - 23 |
| 46 79 | - | 535 60 | 535 60 | - | - | 3 ² | 2,959 | - 24 |
| 56 79 | 2,000 00 ⁵ | 46 79 | - | - | - | 6,951 | - | - 25 |
| 9,449 60 | - | 46 79 | - | - | - | 1 ² | - | - 26 |
| - | - | 10,334 65 | 10,234 24 | 4,719 80 | 1 ⁶ | - | - | - 27 |
| 149 20 | - | 10,055 21 | 8,659 89 | 3,332 70 | 2 | - | - | - 28 |
| 49,151 99 | - | - | - | - | 3 ⁶ | 7 | - | - 29 |
| 87 52 | - | 186 05 | 10 98 | - | 3 | - | - | - 30 |
| 9,991 40 | - | 49,176 99 | 52,101 87 | 2,080 00 | 1 ⁶ | - | - | - 31 |
| 1,081 20 | - | 16,974 76 | 16,692 24 | 2,920 00 | 2 | 20 ² | - ³ | 513 32 |
| 5,657 68 | 1,695 75 ⁵ | 12,725 14 | 11,979 89 | 4,809 81 | 1 ⁶ | 2,408 | - ³ | - ³ 33 |
| 82 | - | 9,237 53 | 7,990 68 | - | 5 | - ³ | - | - 34 |
| 197 12 | - | 34,273 16 | 33,268 55 | 24,123 91 | 20 | 6,951 | - | - 25 |
| 8,734 25 | { 214 62 ⁵ } | 395,581 51 | 390,539 02 | 329,649 35 | 177 | 2,972 | 172 | 216 37 |
| - | { 60,766 37 } | 14,979 01 | 13,934 86 | 7,555 03 | 46 | 6 ² | - | 20 38 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 1,042 | - | - 39 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 2,503 | 114 | - 40 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ 41 |

⁴ Equity.⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Animals.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | | Total Property Reported | Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation | Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not | Earnings and Refunds |
|-----------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| BROOKLINE—Con. | | | | | |
| 1 | Frauen Verein | \$37,762 | \$24,375 ⁴ | \$7,475 32 | \$7,320 91 |
| 2 | Free Hospital for Women ⁷ | | | | |
| 3 | Gulick-Farnsworth Fund, Inc. ¹ | | | | |
| CAMBRIDGE | | | | | |
| 4 | Ames Foundation | 11,776 | — | 186 97 | — |
| 5 | Avon Home, The | 342,150 | 25,004 | 3,807 51 | 10,745 07 |
| 6 | Cambridge and Somerville Gemelath Chesed Charitable Loan Association | 4,823 | — | 848 59 | 9,009 00 |
| 7 | Cambridge Community Center, Inc. | 8 | — | 1,575 53 | 330 45 |
| 8 | Cambridge Hebrew Women's Aid Society, The | 195 | — | 1,731 68 | 2,317 63 |
| 9 | Cambridge Homes for Aged People | 533,287 | 113,066 | 3,712 50 | 4,380 62 |
| 10 | Cambridge Hospital (300 beds) | 2,026,435 | 1,081,737 ⁴ | 783,414 94 | 266,902 06 |
| 11 | Cambridge Neighborhood House | 34,326 | 3,787 ⁴ | 3,827 50 | 3,146 29 |
| 12 | Cambridge-port Fruit and Flower Mission, The | 1,370 | — | 295 64 | 14 00 |
| 13 | Cambridge Rotary Educational Fund Inc. | 792 | — | 71 42 | 50 00 |
| 14 | Cambridge Tuberculosis Association | 6,683 | — | 14,881 13 | 467 04 |
| 15 | Cambridge Visiting Nursing Association, The | 73,252 | 14,300 | 10,204 40 | 15,460 94 |
| 16 | Cambridge Young Men's Christian Association | 452,601 | 338,570 ⁴ | 21,510 94 | 90,382 29 |
| 17 | Cambridge Young Women's Christian Associa- tion, The | 245,479 | 146,864 | 23,391 93 | 41,146 35 |
| 18 | Columbus Day Nursery of Cambridge | 32,617 | 16,500 ⁴ | 4,638 86 | 92 25 |
| 19 | Council for the Clinical Training of Theologi- cal Students, Inc. | 2 | — | 6,237 56 | — |
| 20 | East End Union of Cambridge, Massachusetts | 47,891 | 20,000 ⁴ | 6,092 48 | 1,065 83 |
| 21 | Family Welfare Society of Cambridge, The | 44,891 | — | 36,610 81 | 1,337 16 |
| 22 | Harvard Legal Aid Bureau | 154 | — | 673 50 | 9 60 |
| 23 | Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables, The (215 beds) | 766,884 | 743,811 | 12,233 51 | 123,121 38 |
| 24 | Howard Benevolent Society of Cambridge | 8,755 | — | — | — |
| 25 | Middlesex Charitable Infirmary, Inc. (100 beds) | 157,428 | 13,718 ⁴ | 1,349 60 | 53,313 55 |
| 26 | St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum | 508,999 | 500,000 | 3,693 16 | 16,262 56 |
| 27 | Tide Over League, Inc. | 210 | — | 3,269 00 | 5,928 39 |
| 28 | United Pentecostal Council of the Assemblies of God, Inc. | 46 | — | 1,014 93 | — |
| 29 | Wesley Foundation at Harvard University, The | — | — | 3,843 00 | — |
| CANTON | | | | | |
| 30 | Canton Hospital and Nursing Association | 5,682 | — | 2,623 59 | 1,861 44 |
| 31 | Canton Playgrounds Association, The | 18,729 | 3,500 | — | — |
| CHATHAM | | | | | |
| 32 | Chatham Visiting Nurse Association, Incor- porated | 1,503 | — | 1,903 00 | 281 50 |
| CHELSEA | | | | | |
| 33 | Chebra Kadisha of Chelsea | 20,210 | 18,000 | 445 10 | 3,268 73 |
| 34 | Chelsea Day Nursery and Children's Home | 44,937 | 38,500 | 611 91 | 3,982 16 |
| 35 | Chelsea Hebrew Charitable Loan Association, The | 5,569 | — | 991 25 | 14,337 75 |
| 36 | Chelsea Hebrew Sheltering Home | 4,862 | 4,500 | — | — |
| 37 | Chelsea Memorial Hospital (107 beds) | 201,050 | 125,000 ⁴ | 117 19 | 131,414 02 |
| 38 | Chelsea Memorial Hospital Aid Association, Inc., The | 731 | — | 1,004 00 | 640 06 |
| 39 | Chelsea Young Men's Christian Association | 150,000 | 130,500 ⁴ | 8,769 51 | 7,230 94 |
| 40 | Chevra Bikur Cholim of Chelsea | 1,733 | — | 1,314 40 | — |
| 41 | Chevra Thilim & Gemilath Chesed Associa- tion, Inc., of Chelsea | 2,908 | — | 436 01 | 719 75 |
| 42 | Hebrew Free Loan Association of Chelsea | 7,982 | — | 943 01 | 18,595 75 |
| 43 | Hebrew Ladies Charitable Association ¹ | | | | |
| 44 | Old Ladies Home Association of Chelsea, Massachusetts | 90,370 | 3,500 | 2,159 00 | 1 35 |

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN | | | |
|---|--|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------|
| | | | | | | Total Indi- viduals | Indi- viduals Free | Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals | |
| \$2 90 | - | \$14,799 13 | \$14,523 79 | \$5,032 00 | 6 | 630 | 147 | - | 1 2 3 |
| 586 66 | - | 773 63 | 5 00 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| 17,168 23 | \$5,493 50 | 37,214 31 | 31,851 56 | 12,084 98 | 8 | { 212 ² | 130 | 452 | 5 |
| 4 33 | - | 9,861 92 | 10,312 57 | 100 00 | 1 | 147 | 147 | - | 6 |
| - | - | 1,905 98 | 1,682 63 | 538 35 | 2 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 7 |
| - | - | 4,049 31 | 4,331 32 | - | - | { 122 ² | 3 | 12 | 8 |
| 20,357 50 | 20,018 53 | 48,469 15 | 25,192 85 | 10,130 45 | { 16 ¹ | { 3 ³ 58 | - | - | 9 |
| 46,657 72 | { 41,473 98 ⁵ 17,500 00 | 345,163 34 | 344,718 70 | 136,977 94 | 175 | 8,523 | 1,761 | - | 10 |
| 1,312 58 | - | 8,386 37 | 9,417 98 | 6,295 84 | 13 | { 330 ³ | - | 835 | 11 |
| 69 23 | - | 378 87 | 375 39 | - | - | 180 | 180 | - ³ | 12 |
| 58 72 | - | 180 14 | 675 00 | - | - | 3 ³ | - ³ | - | 13 |
| 508 06 | 501 39 | 16,357 62 | 16,787 89 | 7,053 59 | 5 | { 782 ² | 777 | 150 | 14 |
| 2,335 13 | 1,000 00 | 29,000 47 | 25,303 35 | 14,447 82 | 11 | 5,213 | 2,724 | - | 15 |
| 6,296 93 | 6,000 00 ⁵ | 118,190 16 | 127,111 64 | 58,584 87 | 55 | { 102 ² 1,240 | - ³ | - | 16 |
| 5,118 61 | 1,000 00 | 73,815 19 | 75,161 22 | 42,190 04 | 36 | - ³ | - ³ | - | 17 |
| 940 48 | - | 6,924 71 | 3,678 27 | 1,479 00 | 2 | 2,098 | 10 | - | 18 |
| - | - | 6,237 56 | 7,036 52 | 6,605 87 | 4 | { 72 ² | - ³ | - | 19 |
| 723 96 | - | 7,925 71 | 10,210 98 | 7,118 31 | 5 | 30 | - | - | 20 |
| 2,427 38 | 1,400 00 | 41,775 35 | 45,232 17 | 11,488 03 | 6 | 734 | 180 | 1,029 | 21 |
| - | - | 683 10 | 857 20 | 130 00 | 2 | { 86 ¹ 302 | 86 | - | 22 |
| 3,351 17 | { 5,500 00 ⁵ 9,651 08 | 148,357 14 | 138,281 06 | 34,256 51 | 67 | 419 | 48 | - | 23 |
| 431 10 | - | 431 10 | 434 62 | - | - | - ³ | - ³ | 50 | 24 |
| 28 83 | - | 54,691 98 | 52,517 39 | 21,872 83 | 37 | 2,502 | 518 | - | 25 |
| 2,873 09 | 2,168 84 | 24,997 65 | 22,434 28 | 5,378 50 | 15 | 116 | 7 | - | 26 |
| 3 21 | - | 9,200 60 | 8,904 53 | 3,407 50 | 1 | 570 | 570 | - | 27 |
| - | - | 1,014 93 | 1,004 50 | - | - | 75 | 75 | 44 | 28 |
| - | - | 3,843 00 | 3,843 00 | - | - | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 29 |
| 264 57 | - | 4,749 60 | 4,745 82 | 2,877 16 | 2 | 743 | 467 | - ³ | 30 |
| 970 24 | - | 970 24 | 908 30 | 405 00 | 2 | - | - | - | 31 |
| 15 15 | - | 2,228 80 | 2,344 35 | 1,719 61 | 1 | 108 | 54 | - ³ | 32 |
| 375 25 | - | 4,089 08 | 4,147 10 | 325 50 | 2 | { 122 ² | - | - | 33 |
| 507 52 | 1,000 00 | 6,607 04 | 5,909 95 | 3,035 50 | 5 | 45 | - | - | 34 |
| - | - | 15,329 00 | 14,897 04 | 210 40 | { 14 ¹ | { 625 | - ³ | - | 35 |
| 579 50 | - | 579 50 | 638 09 | - | 1 ³ | 419 | 419 | - | 36 |
| 1,280 54 | 1,000 00 | 133,811 75 | 119,428 04 | 51,571 47 | 38 | 3,456 | 726 | - | 37 |
| 17 43 | - | 1,661 49 | 1,567 40 | - | - | { 12 ² | - ³ | - ³ | 38 |
| - | - | 16,000 45 | 16,000 45 | 7,271 00 | 7 | - ³ | - ³ | - | 39 |
| - | - | 1,314 40 | 1,622 91 | 330 38 | { 16 ¹ 1 | { 623 | 623 | - | 40 |
| - | - | 1,155 76 | 499 40 | 75 00 | 16 | 175 | - | - | 41 |
| - | - | 19,538 76 | 19,606 00 | 285 00 | 3 | 432 | 432 | - | 42 |
| 4,361 68 | - | 6,522 03 | 4,395 44 | 1,710 00 | 2 | 9 | 9 | - | 43 44 |

⁴ Equity.⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Report not due.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | | Total Property Reported | Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation | Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not | Earnings and Refunds |
|----|--|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| | CHELSEA — Con. | | | | |
| 1 | Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts, Trustees of the | \$728,187 | \$582,988 | \$399,414 52 | \$2,823 03 |
| | CLINTON | | | | |
| 2 | Clinton District Nursing Association, Inc. . . | 3,364 | — | 196 00 | 3,084 78 |
| 3 | Clinton Home for Aged People, The | 131,849 | 20,900 | 463 50 | 1,276 70 |
| 4 | Clinton Hospital Association, The (85 beds) | 299,622 | 94,800 | 2,184 91 | 45,529 69 |
| 5 | Clinton-Lancaster Tuberculosis Association . | 6,463 | — | 1,079 43 | — |
| | COHASSET | | | | |
| 6 | Beechwood Improvement Association, Incorporated, The | 2,853 | 1,700 ⁴ | — | 381 55 |
| 7 | Bonnie Bairns Association | 244 | — | — | — |
| 8 | Cohasset Horse Show Association, Inc. . . | 13,544 | 12,700 | 3,500 00 | 3,988 83 |
| 9 | Sandy Beach Association | 33,050 | 24,085 | 25 00 | 2,775 04 |
| | CONCORD | | | | |
| 10 | Concord Female Charitable Society, The . . | 14,752 | — | 1,232 00 | — |
| 11 | Concord's Home for the Aged | 88,638 | 7,500 | 97 00 | 706 00 |
| 12 | Emerson Hospital in Concord (48 beds) . . | 183,505 | 122,770 | 8,086 49 | 49,451 06 |
| 13 | Women's Parish Association | 6,355 | — | 653 00 | 66 00 |
| | DALTON | | | | |
| 14 | Berkshire Animal Rescue League | 44,583 | 15,000 | 292 50 | 745 95 |
| 15 | W. Murray Crane Community House, Trustees of The | 269,143 | 120,762 | 50 00 | — |
| 16 | Young Mens Christian Association of Dalton | 101,767 | 23,500 | 3,913 00 | 911 00 |
| 17 | Zenas Crane Fund for Student Aid Inc. . . | 101,141 | — | 4,050 00 | — |
| | DANVERS | | | | |
| 18 | Danvers Home for the Aged | 104,823 | 10,000 | 242 00 | 1,200 00 |
| 19 | Danvers Visiting Nurse Association | 17,609 | — | 1,999 95 | 2,067 23 |
| 20 | New England Home for Deaf Mutes (Aged Blind or Infirm), The | 207,402 | 72,354 | 16,946 33 | 1,432 62 |
| 21 | Putnam Home, Inc. | 51,406 | 9,500 | 575 00 | 1,076 43 |
| 22 | Robert A. MacFadden Educational Fund Inc. | 341 | — | — | 628 00 |
| | DEDHAM | | | | |
| 23 | Andrew H. Hodgdon Memorial Fund, Inc. . | 14,045 | — | — | — |
| 24 | Dedham Community Association, Inc. . . . | 42,803 | 42,000 | 6,871 05 | 55,145 43 |
| 25 | Dedham Emergency Nursing Association, The | 26,102 | 5,000 ⁴ | 6,971 29 | 3,804 06 |
| 26 | Dedham Temporary Home for Women and Children | 78,429 | 6,400 | 5,785 80 | 12,011 75 |
| 27 | Social Service Board of Dedham, Inc., The . | 380 | — | 3,602 67 | — |
| | DUXBURY | | | | |
| 28 | Duxbury Nurse Association, Inc., The . . | 2,470 | — | 1,445 05 | 353 93 |
| | EASTHAMPTON | | | | |
| 29 | Easthampton Home for Aged Women ¹ . . | 15,880 | 9,736 | 3,661 54 | 1,901 30 |
| 30 | Helping Hand Society | — | — | — | — |
| | EASTON | | | | |
| 31 | Eastondale Community Club | 754 | 500 | 18 10 | — |
| | ESSEX | | | | |
| 32 | Camp Chebacco, Inc. | 15 | — | — | 3,891 ² 26 |
| | EVERETT | | | | |
| 33 | Church Home Association, The | 8,121 | 3,704 ⁴ | 2,011 61 | — |
| 34 | Everett Cottage Hospital ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| 35 | Everett Home for Aged Persons | 40,301 | 5,630 | 3,735 45 | 1,500 00 |
| 36 | Hebrew Ladies Aid Society of Everett . . | 621 | — | 290 50 | 584 05 |

— None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN | | | |
|---|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|----------|
| | | | | | | Total Indi- viduals | Indi- viduals Free | Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals | |
| \$8,101 17 | - | \$410,436 72 | \$383,288 17 | \$160,486 17 | { ^{3 6} 177 } | 1,234 | 1,334 | - | 1 |
| 118 17 | - | 3,398 95 | 2,929 82 | 2,787 00 | 2 | 3,535 | 148 | - ³ | 2 |
| 5,329 50 | \$8,399 89 | 15,472 02 | 6,234 03 | 2,441 75 | 4 | 13 | - | - | 3 |
| 14,899 32 | 5,000 00 | 67,615 67 | 52,863 70 | 25,709 70 | 23 | 1,992 | - ³ | - | 4 |
| 507 80 | - | 1,587 23 | 1,736 43 | - | - | 39 | 39 | - | 5 |
| 256 00 | - | 637 55 | 496 39 | 50 00 | 1 | - | - | - | 6 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| 23 33 | - | 7,532 66 | 1,523 21 | - | - | { ^{5 2} - ³ } | - ³ | - | 8 |
| 434 40 | - | 3,234 44 | 2,518 11 | 1,148 62 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | - | 9 |
| 740 26 | - | 1,972 26 | 1,600 29 | - | - | - ³ | - ³ | 27 | 10 |
| 4,222 43 | 1,518 53 | 6,543 96 | 3,527 59 | 1,469 00 | 2 | 5 | 4 | - | 11 |
| 3,541 55 | - | 61,538 91 | 59,646 03 | 19,320 28 | 16 | 1,255 | - | - | 12 |
| 340 19 | - | 1,072 08 | 1,132 30 | - | - | { ^{23 2} - } | - | - | 13 |
| 1,300 00 | - | 2,338 45 | 2,147 19 | 1,440 00 | 1 | { ^{4 2} - } | - | - | 14 |
| 6,066 53 | - | 6,116 53 | 6,315 45 | - | - | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 15 |
| 4,074 50 | 1,000 00 ⁵ | 8,898 50 | 8,671 50 | 4,839 00 | 5 | - ³ | - ³ | - | 16 |
| 5,127 71 | - | 9,177 71 | 10,155 00 | - ³ | 1 | 25 | 12 | - | 17 |
| 5,026 25 | 100 00 ⁵ | 6,944 95 | 6,200 69 | 2,667 00 | { ^{1 6} 2 } | 10 | 10 | - | 18 |
| 714 50 | - | 4,781 68 | 3,874 43 | 2,397 80 | 1 | 437 | 74 | - ³ | 19 |
| 6,079 59 | 29,862 43 | 51,775 13 | 23,833 12 | 7,651 55 | { ^{1 6} 8 } | 35 | 4 | - | 20 |
| 2,076 31 | - | 3,797 56 | 4,666 65 | 1,565 35 | { ^{1 6} - ³ } | 37 | 4 | - | 21 |
| 16 63 | - | 644 63 | 1,180 00 | 50 00 | 1 ⁶ | 14 | - ³ | - | 22 |
| 738 82 | - | 738 82 | 365 25 | - | - | 10 | 10 | - | 23 |
| 373 82 | - | 60,070 30 | 63,083 00 | 3,427 30 | 18 | - | - | - | 24 |
| 1,082 51 | 6,496 12 | 18,353 98 | 13,888 75 | 7,395 63 | 9 | { ^{5 2} 1,404 } | 809 | 196 | 25 |
| 6,668 12 | 1,000 00 | 25,465 67 | 24,628 21 | 10,897 35 | 11 | 515 | 1 | - | 26 |
| 10 09 | 166 84 | 3,779 60 | 4,709 23 | 1,300 00 | 1 | - ³ | - ³ | 242 | 27 |
| 122 02 | 500 00 | 2,421 00 | 2,312 44 | 1,307 55 | 1 | { ^{2 2} 337 } | 292 | - | 28 |
| 734 75 | - | 6,397 59 | 6,467 95 | 2,217 12 | 2 | - ³ | - ³ | 125 | 29 30 |
| 10 00 | - | 28 10 | 63 91 | - | - | { ^{1 2} - } | - | - | 31 |
| 1 12 | - | 3,892 38 | 4,093 31 | 1,355 00 | 10 | 120 | 120 | - | 32 |
| 254 64 | - | 2,266 25 | 1,777 16 | 1,393 52 | 1 | { ^{6 2} 12 } | 12 | 6 | 33 |
| 2,187 52 | - | 7,422 97 | 3,512 84 | 1,265 88 | 1 | 8 | - | - | 34 |
| 30 28 | - | 904 83 | 1,005 89 | - | - | { ^{7 2} 57 } | - ³ | 14 | 35 36 |

⁴ Equity.⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Report for 17 months.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | | Total Property Reported | Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation | Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not | Earnings and Refunds |
|----|---|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| | EVERETT—Con. | | | | |
| 1 | Mutual Help Association of the People of Monaster: The Birthday of Virgin Mary, The ¹ | | | | |
| | FAIRHAVEN | | | | |
| 2 | Fairhaven Benevolent Association | \$53,887 | — | \$312 28 | — |
| 3 | Fairhaven King's Daughters Home for the Aged, Inc. | 12,426 | — | 488 52 | \$1,294 58 |
| 4 | Ladies Benevolent Society, The | 1,369 | \$700 ⁴ | 43 10 | 331 14 |
| | FALL RIVER | | | | |
| 5 | Animal Rescue League of Fall River | 87,235 | 12,000 | 228 00 | 1,196 52 |
| 6 | Associacao de Carridade do Ispirito Santo da Santissima Trindade | 1,500 | 1,500 | 307 53 | — |
| 7 | Association for Community Welfare in Fall River, The | 1,363 | — | 7,282 50 | 1,437 03 |
| 8 | Bishop Stang Day Nursery, The | 52,838 | 40,000 | 1,500 00 | 1,856 15 |
| 9 | Boys Club of Fall River | 531,009 | 250,000 | 3,054 71 | 8,057 05 |
| 10 | Children's Home of Fall River | 362,562 | 50,000 | 673 00 | 3,343 88 |
| 11 | District Nursing Association of Fall River, In- corporated | 66,430 | — | 10,384 44 | 32,562 57 |
| 12 | Fall River Anti-Tuberculosis Society, The ¹ | | | | |
| 13 | Fall River Branch of the American Association of University Women, The (excluding Ninth Street Day Nursery) | 224 | — | 260 00 | 121 31 |
| 14 | Fall River Branch of the American Association of University Women, The (Ninth Street Day Nursery) | 33,711 | 6,600 | 2,546 00 | 1,014 01 |
| 15 | Fall River Deaconess Home, The | 143,044 | 26,400 | 7,707 19 | 3,026 95 |
| 16 | Fall River Hebrew Women's Charitable Insti- tution | — | — | 300 00 | — |
| 17 | Fall River High School Alumni Scholarships, Trustees of | 64,237 | — | — | — |
| 18 | Fall River Jewish Home for the Aged, Inc. | 17,753 | 13,250 | 3,181 95 | 5,792 48 |
| 19 | Fall River Women's Union | 152,875 | 60,000 | 2,025 50 | 4,354 09 |
| 20 | Franciscan Missionaries of Mary | 17,837 | 17,500 | 3,537 10 | 2,071 08 |
| 21 | Hebrew Free School Society | — | — | 1,394 03 | 1,181 50 |
| 22 | Hebrew Ladies Aid Association, The ¹ | | | | |
| 23 | Home for Aged People in Fall River | 533,938 | 100,000 | 79 00 | 3,775 65 |
| 24 | Junior League of Fall River Inc. | 2,192 | — | 998 00 | 7,223 68 |
| 25 | Mt. Lebanon Society | 8,548 | 200 ⁴ | 1,375 00 | — |
| 26 | St. Anne's Hospital Corporation (116 beds) | 155,110 | 150,000 | 1,290 00 | 52,916 95 |
| 27 | Saint Joseph's Orphanage | 507,028 | 485,000 ⁴ | 13,296 98 | 52,512 37 |
| 28 | Saint Vincent's Home Corporation of Fall River, The | 217,688 | 200,000 | 31,267 30 | 9,177 77 |
| 29 | Truesdale Hospital, Inc., The (125 beds) | 829,201 | 735,280 ⁴ | 3,076 82 | 149,762 96 |
| 30 | Union Hospital in Fall River (150 beds) | 675,347 | 389,800 ⁴ | 25,784 70 | 108,448 82 |
| 31 | Woman's Christian Temperance Union of Fall River | 6,945 | — | 530 89 | 56 02 |
| 32 | Young Men's Christian Association of Fall River | 292,918 | 155,000 ⁴ | 7,759 50 | 36,165 87 |
| | FALMOUTH | | | | |
| 33 | Falmouth Nursing Association, Incorporated | 29,087 | 5,000 | 1,099 50 | 9,091 05 |
| 34 | Lawrence High School Scholarship Associa- tion, Inc., of Falmouth, Mass., The | 2,379 | — | 546 00 | — |
| | FITCHBURG | | | | |
| 35 | Burbank Hospital (200 beds) | 1,024,480 | 673,160 | 933 75 | 194,935 71 |
| 36 | Family Welfare Association of Fitchburg, The | 18,567 | — | 17,992 69 | 318 94 |
| 37 | Fitchburg Community Chest, Inc. | 12,153 | — | 72,037 66 | — |
| 38 | Fitchburg Helping Hand Association | 69,803 | 68,800 | 46 00 | 17,000 26 |
| 39 | Fitchburg Home for Old Ladies | 212,797 | 37,865 | — | 2,721 55 |
| 40 | New England French American Home | 13,511 | 8,000 ⁴ | 1,989 06 | 717 00 |
| 41 | Northern Worcester County Public Health Association, Inc. | 1,011 | — | 8,840 30 | — |
| 42 | Visiting Nursing Association of Fitchburg, The | 18,760 | — | 1,807 00 | 7,829 65 |

— None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN | | |
|---|--|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|--------------------------|---|
| | | | | | | Total Indi- viduals | Indi- viduals Free | Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals |
| | | | | | | | | 1 |
| \$4,171 01 | - | \$4,245 01 | \$4,368 90 | \$240 00 | 1 ⁶ | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ 2 |
| 331 24 | { \$3,000 00 ⁵ 499 92 } | 2,614 26 | 3,089 37 | 1,041 00 | 1 | 6 | - ³ | - 3 |
| 7 74 | | 381 98 | 381 14 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - 4 |
| 5,608 18 | - | 7,038 15 | 6,897 81 | 3,765 00 | 2 | { 1 ² 3,777 ⁷ } | 2,435 ⁷ | - 5 |
| - | - | 307 53 | 324 59 | 15 00 | 1 | | - | - 6 |
| 3,006 89 | - | 11,729 41 | 11,088 76 | 7,332 55 | 5 | - | - | 545 7 |
| 212 35 | - | 3,568 50 | 2,903 34 | 390 00 | 2 | 200 | 12 | - 8 |
| 13,383 14 | 35,000 00 ⁵ | 24,494 90 | 24,390 97 | 13,935 20 | 9 | 2,686 | - | - 9 |
| 15,360 33 | 10,000 00 ⁵ | 19,377 21 | 17,329 53 | 9,320 08 | 12 | 53 | 15 | - 10 |
| 4,777 06 | 10,127 82 ⁵ | 47,811 21 | 51,924 58 | 45,102 87 | 28 | 5,694 | 1,784 | - ³ 11 12 |
| 3 95 | - | 385 26 | 526 08 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - 13 |
| 37,961 | { 8,000 00 ⁵ 10,000 00 } | 13,939 62 | 3,578 47 | 1,730 20 | 3 | 65 | 10 | 34 14 |
| 5,339 75 | | 16,073 89 | 15,750 26 | 5,615 41 | 10 | { 7 ² 1,109 } | 919 | 70 15 |
| - | - | 300 00 | 300 00 | - | - | | 100 | - 16 |
| 4,365 48 | 5,000 00 ⁵ | 4,365 48 | 4,448 00 | - | - | 16 | 16 | - 17 |
| 3,776 47 | - | 5,974 43 | 5,083 28 | 1,110 50 | 3 | 15 | 13 | - 18 |
| - | - | 10,156 06 | 9,426 67 | 5,249 00 | 18 | - | - | - 19 |
| - | - | 5,608 18 | 6,171 94 | - | - | 1,046 | 1,046 | 548 20 |
| - | - | 2,575 53 | 2,821 97 | 2,322 25 | 3 | 40 | 10 | - 21 22 |
| 23,121 31 | 40,873 89 ⁵ | 26,975 96 | 24,247 15 | 10,367 33 | { 1 ⁶ 11 } | 27 | 27 | - 23 |
| 67 56 | - | 8,499 40 | 8,896 54 | 1,723 00 | | 10 ² 58 | 49 | - 24 |
| - | - | 1,440 00 | 1,003 70 | 60 00 | 1 | 2 ² 8 | 8 | - 25 |
| 1,517 00 | - | 56,881 22 | 57,410 47 | 20,137 77 | 28 | 1,727 | 453 | - 26 |
| 2,349 03 | - | 68,158 38 | 47,414 37 | 11,599 53 | 49 | 807 | 80 | - 27 |
| 472 29 | 2,700 00 | 43,871 06 | 30,470 96 | 4,589 75 | 14 | 125 | 84 | - 28 |
| 335 36 | - | 150,229 15 | 165,588 30 | 71,773 22 | 76 | 2,381 | 186 | - 29 |
| 14,746 37 | 4,000 00 ⁵ | 153,407 00 | 165,468 86 | 72,366 50 | 71 | 5,266 | 3,151 | - 30 |
| 386 44 | - | 973 35 | 1,196 63 | 738 59 | 1 | 150 | - ³ | - ³ 31 |
| - | - | 43,925 37 | 43,376 88 | - ³ | 12 | 130 | 43 | - 32 |
| - | - | 10,190 55 | 9,426 71 | 6,984 53 | 5 | 324 | 16 | - 33 |
| 48 42 | - | 594 42 | 800 54 | - | - | 7 | 7 | - 34 |
| 13,769 28 | - | 204,638 74 | 204,664 66 | 90,815 55 | 76 | 3,759 | 1,302 | - 35 |
| 928 49 | - | 19,240 12 | 19,531 70 | 5,056 50 | 3 | - | - | 447 36 |
| 670 44 | - | 72,708 10 | 60,019 34 | 1,563 02 | 1 | { 11 ² - } | - | - 37 |
| 79 04 | - | 17,125 30 | 16,893 90 | 5,643 98 | 10 | | - | - 38 |
| 10,664 80 | 2,100 00 | 15,486 35 | 11,130 88 | 4,669 50 | { 2 ⁶ 4 } | 21 | 21 | - 39 |
| 383 00 | - | 3,089 06 | 3,183 77 | 610 00 | | 51 | 20 | - 40 |
| 1,442 00 | - | 10,282 30 | 10,054 35 | 3,276 50 | 15 | 117 | 114 | - 41 |
| 835 51 | - | 10,472 16 | 14,823 90 | 12,040 61 | 8 | 2,878 | 1,200 | - 42 |

⁴ Equity.⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Animals.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | | Total Property Reported | Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation | Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not | Earnings and Refunds |
|----|---|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| | FITCHBURG — Con. | | | | |
| 1 | Wachusett Children's Aid Society | \$46,587 | \$11,150 | \$4,604 82 | \$7,583 18 |
| 2 | Young Mens Christian Association of Fitch- burg | 179,103 | 135,705 ⁴ | 24,665 34 | 3,414 94 |
| | FOXBOROUGH | | | | |
| 3 | Doolittle Universalist Home for Aged Persons, Inc. | 66,396 | 10,000 | 41,715 50 | - |
| 4 | E. E. Knapp Camp Association, Inc., The ¹ . | | | | |
| | FRAMINGHAM | | | | |
| 5 | All Souls Lend A Hand Club, Inc. | 18,636 | - | 3,520 00 | 2,416 75 |
| 6 | Bethel Home for the Aged | 10,726 | - | 5,885 66 | 11,137 73 |
| 7 | Framingham Civic League, Inc. | 165,157 | 144,605 ⁴ | 5,231 00 | 2,790 59 |
| 8 | Framingham Hospital | 149,488 | - | - | - |
| 9 | Framingham Union Hospital, Inc., The (130 beds) | 375,026 | 227,000 ⁴ | 24,411 74 | 144,778 46 |
| 10 | Home for Aged Men and Women in Framing- ham | 124,071 | 30,000 | 12,958 27 | 987 40 |
| 11 | Russian and Eastern European Mission | 34,726 | 20,520 ⁴ | 10,015 61 | 11,935 51 |
| 12 | Southwestern Middlesex Public Health Asso- ciation, Inc. | 8,360 | 5,900 ⁴ | 4,323 95 | 2,045 00 |
| 13 | Union Avenue Hospital Inc. | - | - | - | - |
| | FRANKLIN | | | | |
| 14 | Frances Eddy King Student Fund, Inc., The | 1,056 | - | 230 30 | - |
| 15 | Young Men's Christian Association of Frank- lin, The ¹ | | | | |
| | GARDNER | | | | |
| 16 | Gardner Home for Elderly People, The | 75,125 | 12,000 | - | 59 34 |
| 17 | Henry Heywood Memorial Hospital, The (100 beds) | 1,253,616 | 409,581 | 16,744 70 | 80,111 16 |
| | GEORGETOWN | | | | |
| 18 | Carleton Home, Trustees of the | 42,216 | 2,000 | 48 25 | 408 39 |
| | GLOUCESTER | | | | |
| 19 | Addison Gilbert Hospital, The (50 beds) | 685,279 | 189,551 | - | 64,017 22 |
| 20 | Annisquam Association, Inc. | 11,070 | 8,952 | 530 00 | 85 00 |
| 21 | Associated Charities of Gloucester, The | 2,423 | - | 829 38 | 16 50 |
| 22 | Gilbert Home for Aged and Indigent Persons, The | 109,983 | 9,030 | - | 1,448 31 |
| 23 | Gloucester District Nursing Association | 11,037 | - | 2,374 45 | 2,972 60 |
| 24 | Gloucester Female Charitable Association | 72,207 | - | 5 00 | - |
| 25 | Gloucester Fishermen's and Seamen's Widows and Orphans Aid Society | 74,818 | - | - | - |
| 26 | Gloucester Fishermen's Institute | 137,372 | 45,500 | 3,452 00 | 8,474 13 |
| 27 | Gloucester Hebrew Ladies Aid Association, Inc. | 797 | - | 317 58 | 313 21 |
| 28 | Huntress Home | 62,433 | 15,000 | 5,765 65 | 10 00 |
| 29 | Women's Clubhouse Association of Magnolia | 7,785 | 7,721 | - | 1,176 96 |
| 30 | Young Men's Christian Association of Gloucester, Mass. | 202,865 | 106,250 ⁴ | 17,775 20 | 12,563 37 |
| | GOSHEN | | | | |
| 31 | International Medical Missionary Society, The | 23,920 | 15,100 | 4,316 50 | 2,385 50 |
| | GREAT BARRINGTON | | | | |
| 32 | Fairview Hospital (50 beds) | 482,147 | 350,000 | 47,344 59 | 40,246 08 |
| 33 | Visiting Nurse Association of Great Barring- ton, Mass., The | 29,291 | 6,000 | 7,057 59 | 2,451 27 |
| | GREENFIELD | | | | |
| 34 | Franklin County Public Hospital, The (100 beds) | 394,887 | 281,000 ⁴ | 14,327 69 | 79,124 22 |
| 35 | Girls' Club of Greenfield, Massachusetts, The | 3,211 | - | 2,481 83 | 436 82 |
| 36 | Greenfield Health Camp, Inc. | 6,016 | 5,000 | 2,931 85 | - |

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN | | | |
|---|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|--------------------------|---|----|
| | | | | | | Total Indi- viduals | Indi- viduals Free | Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals | |
| \$2,113 14 | \$100 00 | \$14,413 14 | \$15,191 01 | \$3,745 38 | 6 | 99 | 31 | - | 1 |
| 9,014 35 | - | 37,255 94 | 36,766 96 | 17,886 97 | 10 | - ³ | - ³ | - | 2 |
| - | 11,534 01 ⁵ | 7,217 00 | 8,746 25 | 3,714 51 | 5 | 13 | - ³ | - | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 808 00 | - | 5,844 75 | 5,732 81 | - | - | 1 ² 56 | - ³ | 29 | 5 |
| 33 17 | - | 17,091 06 | 8,690 98 | 2,228 87 | 5 | 16 | 2 | - | 6 |
| 6,077 25 | - | 14,098 84 | 17,799 64 | 9,291 04 | 4 | - ³ | - ³ | - | 7 |
| 7,592 95 | 6,046 58 ⁵ | 7,592 95 | 7,568 66 | - | - | - | - | - | 8 |
| 82 08 | - | 168,650 70 | 174,827 23 | 72,361 97 | 73 | 3,635 | 47 | - | 9 |
| 4,050 36 | 2,233 07 | 20,239 10 | 9,412 87 | 3,951 73 | 5 | 12 | 12 | - | 10 |
| 10 53 | - | 21,976 56 | 21,548 67 | 3,717 15 | 7 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 11 |
| 11 79 | - | 6,380 74 | 5,988 92 | 885 00 | 8 | 14 ² 57 | - | - | 12 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 |
| 42 72 | - | 273 02 | 1 61 | - | - | - | - | - | 14 |
| | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 7,048 33 | - | 7,107 67 | 4,981 95 | 1,394 00 | { 2 ⁶ 2 } | 6 | 6 | - | 16 |
| 18,144 98 | - | 115,193 63 | 104,658 05 | 59,912 41 | 50 | 1,980 | 34 | - | 17 |
| 2,253 19 | - | 2,717 78 | 2,568 50 | 860 15 | { 1 ⁶ 1 } | 4 | 4 | - | 18 |
| 21,052 42 | 11,523 35 ⁵ | 85,069 64 | 84,257 46 | 44,000 40 | 38 | 2,482 | 191 | - | 19 |
| 1,322 10 | - | 1,937 10 | 2,039 82 | 485 00 | 3 | 210 | 125 | - | 20 |
| 1,386 81 | - | 2,232 69 | 2,016 35 | 610 75 | { 1 ⁶ 1 } | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 21 |
| 5,757 01 | - | 7,205 32 | 5,887 46 | 2,454 60 | { 2 ⁶ 3 } | 9 | 6 | - | 22 |
| 426 33 | - | 5,773 38 | 6,310 83 | 4,338 40 | 3 | 1,167 | 22 | 524 | 23 |
| 2,934 69 | - | 2,959 69 | 3,068 29 | 325 00 | { 1 ⁶ 1 } | 1 ² - ³ | - ³ | 67 | 24 |
| 3,711 03 | - | 3,711 03 | 4,201 92 | 297 96 | 1 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 25 |
| 3,851 92 | 6,984 00 | 22,762 05 | 14,528 73 | 7,260 00 | 4 | 100,000 ⁷ | - ³ | - | 26 |
| 45 54 | - | 676 33 | 697 69 | 108 00 | 1 | - ³ | - ³ | - | 27 |
| 2,589 17 | - | 6,099 17 | 5,138 13 | 2,349 14 | { 1 ⁶ 3 } | 7 | 7 | - | 28 |
| - | - | 1,176 96 | 1,164 03 | 429 50 | 2 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 29 |
| 3,643 52 | 1,000 00 ⁵ | 33,985 09 | 31,523 72 | 16,831 14 | 13 | { 125 ² 9,500 ⁸ } | 6,000 ⁸ | - | 30 |
| 75 00 | - | 6,255 51 | 5,961 00 | 1,179 50 | 6 | 99 | - | - | 31 |
| 7,298 02 | 800 00 | 54,835 19 | 58,864 44 | 28,345 16 | 21 | 1,085 | 152 | - | 32 |
| 904 50 | 3,127 02 ⁵ | 10,413 36 | 11,711 29 | 7,811 25 | 5 | 774 | 513 | - ³ | 33 |
| 5,489 63 | 3,747 54 ⁵ | 98,919 54 | 108,841 27 | 41,074 ⁷ 68 | 38 | 1,316 | 37 | - | 34 |
| 168 24 | - | 3,086 89 | 2,747 69 | 2,013 ³ 94 | 16 | 273 | - | - | 35 |
| 13 38 | - | 2,945 23 | 2,214 41 | 956 ⁴ 00 | 8 | 103 | 103 | - | 36 |

⁴ Equity.⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Visits.⁸ Attendance.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | | Total Property Reported | Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation | Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not | Earnings and Refunds |
|-------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| GREENFIELD — Con. | | | | | |
| 1 | Greenfield Society for the Protection of Animals, The | \$1,524 | - | \$94 75 | - |
| 2 | Greenfield Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., The | 9,046 | - | 1,761 89 | \$6,640 01 |
| 3 | Home for the Aged People of Franklin County | 105 | - | - | - |
| HAMILTON | | | | | |
| 4 | Community Service of Hamilton and Wenham, Incorporated | 2,112 | - | 1,312 00 | 1,134 68 |
| HARWICH | | | | | |
| 5 | Harwich Visiting Nurse Association Incorporated | 1,983 | - | 2,035 70 | 522 25 |
| HAVERHILL | | | | | |
| 6 | Citizens' Firemen's Relief Fund of Haverhill, Inc. | 9,751 | - | 854 77 | - |
| 7 | Esodia Theotokou Scalohoriton Iesvou, Inc. | 242 | - | 861 00 | 243 77 |
| 8 | Family Welfare Society of Haverhill | 7,050 | - | 3,479 69 | 72 38 |
| 9 | General Gale Hospital Aid Association | 1,642 | - | 31 25 | 27 73 |
| 10 | Hale Hospital, The ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | Haverhill Boys Club Association | 132,906 | \$57,918 ⁴ | 3,806 55 | 972 43 |
| 12 | Haverhill Children's Aid Society | 159,666 | - | 822 99 | 746 29 |
| 13 | Haverhill College Club, (Incorporated) | 781 | - | 344 90 | 518 10 |
| 14 | Haverhill Day Nursery Association | 36,941 | 7,500 | 1,262 42 | 1,506 17 |
| 15 | Haverhill Female Benevolent Society | 122,922 | - | - | - |
| 16 | Haverhill Hebrew Sheltering Home, Inc. | 3,044 | 1,400 ⁴ | 294 78 | - |
| 17 | Haverhill Master House Painters and Decorators Association | 80 | - | 34 00 | 70 00 |
| 18 | Haverhill Teachers' Association, Incorporated | 3,099 | - | 780 00 | 288 45 |
| 19 | Haverhill Union Mission, Inc. | 13,549 | 13,500 | 609 82 | 18 23 |
| 20 | Haverhill Young Men's Christian Association | 53,298 | 40,125 ⁴ | 11,948 80 | 8,867 48 |
| 21 | Haverhill Young Women's Christian Association | 36,541 | 11,475 | 3,704 99 | 2,984 67 |
| 22 | Linwood O. Towne Scholarship Association, The | 3,442 | - | 2 00 | 520 00 |
| 23 | Mary F. Ames Convalescents' Home, Inc., The | 118,382 | 30,000 | - | - |
| 24 | Massachusetts Pythian Sisters' Home Association, The | 31,047 | 12,000 | 1,594 50 | 1,549 35 |
| 25 | Old Ladies Home Association | 243,929 | 17,850 | 1,002 75 | 8,606 74 |
| 26 | Sarah A. White Home for Aged Men, The | 136,809 | - | - | - |
| 27 | Social Circle of the Portland Street Church, The | 138 | - | 36 00 | 176 78 |
| HINGHAM | | | | | |
| 28 | Hingham Memorial Hospital, Inc., The | 1,422 | - | - | - |
| 29 | Hingham Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. | 8,685 | 8,000 | 2,499 41 | 1,359 65 |
| HOLDEN | | | | | |
| 30 | Holden District Hospital Inc. (26 beds) | 64,702 | 22,759 ⁴ | 6,877 73 | 39,546 64 |
| HOLYOKE | | | | | |
| 31 | Holyoke Boys' Club Association, The | 125,000 | 106,000 ⁴ | 8,950 00 | 1,285 00 |
| 32 | Holyoke Day Nursery, Incorporated | 75,167 | 66,000 ⁴ | 15,900 00 | 598 13 |
| 33 | Holyoke Family Welfare Society, Inc. | 1 | - | 13,065 00 | 225 97 |
| 34 | Holyoke Hebrew Free Loan Society | 5,171 | - | 633 68 | 18,067 25 |
| 35 | Holyoke Home for Aged People | 192,502 | 41,991 | 706 00 | 2,947 00 |
| 36 | Holyoke Home Information Center, Inc. | 3,455 | - | 12,430 77 | 148 01 |
| 37 | Holyoke Hospital (134 beds) | 684,744 | 367,150 | 34,204 01 | 98,554 06 |
| 38 | Holyoke Junior Achievement Foundation, Inc. | 315 | - | 7,633 37 | 475 10 |
| 39 | Holyoke Society for the Care of Crippled Children, Inc. | 281 | - | - | 433 01 |
| 40 | Holyoke Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. | 64 | - | 9,114 00 | 8,007 07 |
| 41 | Holyoke Young Men's Christian Association, The | 356,191 | 215,000 ⁴ | 28,278 35 | 8,446 49 |
| 42 | Ladies Hebrew Free Loan Society | 681 | - | 86 50 | 1,209 69 |
| 43 | Sisters of Providence (Beaven-Kelly Home) | 70,552 | 70,000 | 609 05 | 26,240 31 |
| 44 | Sisters of Providence (Brightside Orphans' and Bethlehem Homes) | 176,013 | 176,000 | 4,134 87 | 42,323 79 |
| 45 | Sisters of Providence (House of Providence Hospital and Father Harkins' Home for Aged Women) (140 beds) | 302,462 | 175,310 | 134 50 | 121,177 39 |

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN | | | |
|---|------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|----|
| | | | | | | Total Indi- viduals | Indi- viduals Free | Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals | |
| \$107 33 | - | \$202 08 | \$75 00 | - | - | { 1 ² - ³ } | - ³ | - | 1 |
| 353 53 | - | 8,755 43 | 8,724 69 | \$6,850 00 | 4 | 1,185 | 220 | - ³ | 2 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 321 46 | - | 3,359 29 | 3,035 04 | 1,850 00 | 2 | { 31 ² 2,000 } | 1,000 | - | 4 |
| 72 96 | - | 2,630 91 | 2,431 85 | 1,656 06 | 1 | 100 | 40 | 14 | 5 |
| 443 91 | - | 1,298 68 | 625 00 | - | - | 9 | - ³ | 2 | 6 |
| - | - | 1,104 77 | 1,664 17 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| 324 21 | - | 3,888 75 | 3,941 67 | 1,948 05 | 2 | - | - | 262 | 8 |
| 63 97 | - | 122 95 | 191 31 | - | - | 65 | - ³ | 5 | 9 |
| 3,705 86 | \$3,500 00 | 11,985 94 | 8,724 43 | 5,838 00 | 6 | 1,200 | - | - | 10 |
| 7,263 16 | - | 8,867 44 | 9,121 78 | 1,719 96 | { 1 ⁶ 2 } | 795 | 790 | 50 | 11 |
| 30 33 | - | 893 33 | 1,464 11 | - | - | 6 | - | - | 12 |
| 1,408 24 | 1,000 00 | 5,176 83 | 3,813 56 | 1,735 55 | 3 | 74 | 5 | - | 13 |
| 6,102 28 | - | 6,102 28 | 4,883 09 | 770 00 | 7 | 28 | - ³ | 116 | 14 |
| - | - | 294 78 | 310 68 | - | - | - ³ | - ³ | - | 15 |
| 103 00 | - | 207 00 | 262 01 | - | - | - | - | - | 16 |
| 117 15 | - | 1,651 35 | 1,308 33 | - | - | { 3 ² } | - | - | 17 |
| 2,982 22 | - | 3,610 27 | 3,787 94 | 1,421 05 | 3 | 577 | 538 | 92 | 18 |
| 16 68 | - | 20,889 63 | 22 098 39 | 9,702 32 | 6 | 1,040 | 10 | - | 19 |
| 1,379 41 | - | 8,396 47 | 8,984 04 | 5,236 50 | 5 | { 24 ² 2,229 } | 702 | - | 20 |
| 8 44 | - | 530 44 | 95 67 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 21 |
| 3,392 44 | - | 3,392 44 | 2,111 75 | 250 00 | 1 ⁶ | - ³ | - ³ | - | 22 |
| 691 17 | 1,000 00 | 4,835 02 | 4,273 23 | 1,150 00 | 1 | 4 | 4 | - | 23 |
| 10,305 01 | 1,000 00 | 20,916 ⁶ 60 | 14,665 40 | 7,002 58 | { 1 ⁶ 8 } | 26 | 23 | - | 24 |
| 6,856 87 | - | 6,856 87 | 670 73 | 324 00 | 3 ⁶ | - | - | - | 25 |
| - | - | 212 78 | 191 06 | - | - | - ³ | - ³ | - | 26 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 27 |
| 134 25 | - | 3,993 31 | 3,846 71 | 1,913 51 | 1 | 209 | 25 | - | 28 |
| 935 48 | - | 46,859 85 | 46,601 14 | 15,792 51 | 11 | 711 | 267 | - | 29 |
| 656 66 | - | 10,891 66 | 11,166 10 | 7,525 00 | 16 | 1,000 | - ³ | - | 30 |
| - | - | 16,498 13 | 15,337 93 | 5,132 55 | 15 | { 4 ² 1,352 } | 1,226 | 104 | 31 |
| - | - | 13,290 97 | 13,319 74 | 5,391 00 | 4 | - ³ | - ³ | 716 | 32 |
| - | - | 18,700 93 | 18,903 90 | 75 00 | 1 ⁶ | 60 | 60 | - | 33 |
| 8,592 18 | - | 12,475 28 | 13,121 77 | 5,640 00 | 7 | 24 | - ³ | - | 34 |
| 319 98 | - | 12,912 46 | 11,775 02 | 9,509 66 | 11 | 1,054 | 1,054 | - | 35 |
| 16,778 54 | - | 149,536 61 | 154,615 70 | 64,865 27 | 68 | 4,111 | 1,344 | - | 36 |
| 8 37 | - | 8,108 47 | 8,102 68 | 6,563 00 | 5 | { 3 ² 1,085 } | 304 | - | 37 |
| 3,401 08 | - | 3,834 09 | 3,568 04 | 1,191 63 | 1 | 80 | 50 | - | 38 |
| - | - | 17 121 07 | 17,178 10 | 14,564 08 | - ³ | 2,374 | - ³ | - | 39 |
| 22,860 97 | - | 59,585 81 | 63,084 44 | 28,007 20 | { 1 ⁶ 12 } | { 43 ² 7,119 } | 5,053 | - | 40 |
| 43 50 | - | 1,339 69 | 1,302 84 | - | - | 30 | 30 | - | 41 |
| 13 85 | 4,427 28 | 31,290 49 | 31,019 58 | 3,277 71 | 9 | 109 | 14 | - | 42 |
| 11 91 | 4,777 46 | 51,250 03 | 53,576 00 | 6,971 29 | 14 | 353 | 12 | - | 43 |
| 72 97 | - | 121,384 86 | 117,750 98 | 35,386 39 | 63 | 4,186 | 359 | - | 44 |

⁴ Equity.

⁶ Paid officers.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | | Total Property Reported | Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation | Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not | Earnings and Refunds |
|----|--|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| | HOLYOKE — Con. | | | | |
| 1 | Sisters of Providence (Mt. St. Vincent Home for Girls) | \$78,127 | \$77,000 | \$3,878 31 | \$25,819 75 |
| 2 | Skinner Coffee House, Incorporated | 161,162 | 60,000 | 15,850 29 | 231 36 |
| 3 | United Hebrew Charities of Holyoke, Inc. | 514 | — | 345 54 | 309 83 |
| 4 | White Cross Association for Graduate Nurses of Holyoke, Mass. | 3,235 | — | 11 00 | — |
| 5 | Young Women's Christian Association of Holyoke, The | 125,409 | 100,000 | 12,159 00 | 14,406 68 |
| | HOPEDALE | | | | |
| 6 | Hopedale Community House, Inc. | 205,888 | 50,000 | 5,774 50 | — |
| | HUDSON | | | | |
| 7 | Hudson Community Health Association, Incorporated | 1,652 | — | 337 63 | 1,259 07 |
| | HULL | | | | |
| 8 | Father Andrew O'Brien Memorial Association, Inc., of Hull | 14,064 | 4,000 ⁴ | 476 71 | 978 80 |
| | IPSWICH | | | | |
| 9 | Coburn Charitable Society | 223,345 | 8,500 | — | 1,021 67 |
| 10 | Ipswich Hospital (operating Benjamin Stickney Cable Memorial Hospital) (25 beds) | 211,170 | 124,842 | 16,050 52 | 18,348 04 |
| | LANCASTER | | | | |
| 11 | Charitable Fund in the Town of Lancaster, Trustees of the | 14,237 | — | — | — |
| 12 | Lancaster Social Service Association | 21,191 | — | 873 39 | 1,416 69 |
| 13 | Nathaniel Thayer Playground Association | 42 | — | 772 94 | 17 00 |
| | LAWRENCE | | | | |
| 14 | Cardinal Gibbons Club | 3,058 | — | 12 00 | 131 00 |
| 15 | German Old Folks' Home of Lawrence, Massachusetts | 43,205 | 10,000 | 361 84 | 4,226 79 |
| 16 | Hebrew Ladies Aid Society of Lawrence | 1,600 | — | 1,436 30 | 350 00 |
| 17 | Incorporated Protectory of Mary Immaculate, The | 133,272 | 131,200 | 26,239 57 | 29,082 48 |
| 18 | International Association of Y's Men's Clubs, The | 369 | — | 7,232 84 | 3,616 70 |
| 19 | Lawrence Boys' Club | 75,496 | 55,000 | 6,768 10 | 733 49 |
| 20 | Lawrence City Mission | 15,059 | 7,900 ⁴ | 17,244 80 | 883 86 |
| 21 | Lawrence Community Chest, Inc. | 4,234 | — | 146,999 69 | — |
| 22 | Lawrence General Hospital (147 beds) | 727,833 | 264,140 | 19,896 16 | 122,769 56 |
| 23 | Lawrence Home for Aged People, The ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| 24 | Lawrence Tuberculosis League, Inc. | 20,233 | 11,750 ⁴ | 10,027 71 | 2,218 69 |
| 25 | Lawrence Young Men's Christian Association | 237,104 | 198,786 ⁴ | 18,195 13 | 23,705 98 |
| 26 | Lawrence Young Women's Christian Association | 148,351 | 51,885 ⁴ | 18,223 79 | 15,650 32 |
| 27 | Patriotic Society of Habossi, Incorporated | 6,675 | — | 381 02 | — |
| 28 | Russell-Hood Trust, Incorporated | 23,000 | — | — | — |
| 29 | St. John the Baptist Orthodox Greek Catholic Church of Lawrence | 3,056 | 800 ⁴ | — | 1,463 49 |
| 30 | Syrian National Club | 6,223 | 2,500 ⁴ | 811 90 | — |
| 31 | United Hebrew Ladies Free Loan Association | 2,739 | — | 299 75 | 232 46 |
| 32 | United Syrian Society of Lawrence, Mass. | 11,441 | 4,800 ⁴ | 828 93 | 2,102 00 |
| | LEE | | | | |
| 33 | Ascension Farm School, The Corporation of the ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| | LEICESTER | | | | |
| 34 | Leicester Samaritan Association | 5,242 | — | 474 00 | 991 60 |
| | LEOMINSTER | | | | |
| 35 | Leominster Home for Old Ladies, The | 142,393 | 12,913 | — | 1,820 00 |
| 36 | Leominster Hospital Association (71 beds) | 350,770 | 248,134 ⁴ | 1,728 44 | 45,516 51 |

— None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN | | | |
|---|---|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------|---|----|
| | | | | | | Total Indi- viduals | Indi- viduals Free | Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals | |
| \$12 32 | \$1,420 00 | \$31,130 38 | \$30,725 01 | \$6,665 75 | 10 | 199 | 4 | - | 1 |
| 3,349 10 | - | 19,430 75 | 18,901 15 | 10,028 53 | 11 | 3,805 ^{4 2} | 1,824 | 12 | 2 |
| 5 43 | - | 660 80 | 789 83 | - | - | 60 ^{4 2} | - ³ | - | 3 |
| 148 17 | - | 159 17 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| 2,390 04 | - | 29,216 53 | 29,532 84 | 14,321 73 | { 1 ⁶ 11 | 9 ² 122 | 122 | 5 | 5 |
| 10,893 62 | - | 16,693 94 | 13,069 37 | 7,760 85 | { 1 ⁶ 5 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 6 |
| 53 50 | - | 1,650 20 | 1,313 13 | 808 33 | { 1 ⁶ 1 | 2,332 ⁷ | 1,080 ⁷ | - ³ | 7 |
| - | - | 1,593 89 | 6,690 91 | - | - | 2 | - ³ | - ³ | 8 |
| 11,365 34 | - | 12,395 01 | 10,762 28 | 3,880 90 | { 1 ⁶ 4 | 146 | 25 | 130 | 9 |
| 4,649 90 | - | 39,640 40 | 35,116 57 | 15,463 10 | 11 | 359 | 4 | - | 10 |
| 668 30 | - | 668 30 | 731 50 | - | - | 13 | - ³ | - | 11 |
| 1,179 60 | - | 3,469 78 | 3,726 30 | 1,921 00 | 1 | 259 | 155 | - ³ | 12 |
| - | - | 789 94 | 789 44 | 125 25 | 2 | 271 ^{4 2} | 271 | - | 13 |
| - | - | 143 00 | 84 50 | - | - | - | - | - | 14 |
| 1,459 86 | - | 6,048 49 | 5,992 64 | 1,766 97 | { 1 ⁶ 2 | 16 | - | - | 15 |
| - | - | 1,786 30 | 1,136 20 | - | - | 276 | 276 | 55 | 16 |
| - | 2,008 64 ⁵ | 55,322 05 | 51,110 68 | 12,157 25 | 39 | 355 | 101 | 20 | 17 |
| 61 76 | - | 10,940 65 | 10,732 48 | 3,139 32 | { 1 ⁶ 5 | - ³ | - ³ | - | 18 |
| 1,149 66 | 6,200 00 | 14,990 01 | 20,326 74 | 6,805 60 | 7 | 2,128 ⁸ | - ³ | - | 19 |
| 1,007 93 | 2,000 00 ⁵ | 19,136 59 | 18,182 23 | 8,060 03 | { 1 ⁶ 6 | - ³ | - ³ | 320 | 20 |
| 448 78 | - | 147,448 47 | 143,213 51 | 4,732 39 | { 1 ⁶ 2 | 12 ² - | - | - | 21 |
| 31,661 86 | { 37,207 18 ⁵ 12,084 95 } | 183,812 54 | 167,358 24 | 74,938 03 | 76 | 4,631 | 388 | - | 22 |
| 15 15 | - | 12,261 55 | 10,437 54 | 3,331 00 | 19 | 160 | 130 | - | 23 |
| 13,455 94 | - | 56,167 33 | 56,215 97 | 32,462 20 | 19 | - ³ | - ³ | - | 24 |
| 5,885 54 | { 3,000 00 ⁵ 5,000 00 } | 44,759 65 | 40,004 49 | 23,480 06 | 22 | 35,865 | 14,058 | 459 | 26 |
| 563 72 | - | 944 74 | 282 62 | - | - | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 27 |
| 1,035 00 | - | 1,035 00 | 1,035 00 | - | - | 1 ² - | - | - | 28 |
| - | - | 1,463 49 | 1,414 33 | 900 00 | 1 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 29 |
| - | - | 811 90 | 654 46 | - | - | - | - | - | 30 |
| - | - | 532 21 | 9 15 | - | - | 108 | 108 | - | 31 |
| 256 30 | - | 3,187 23 | 2,607 04 | 171 01 | 35 | 2 ² - ³ | - ³ | 16 | 32 |
| | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 275 19 | - | 1,440 79 | 1,255 84 | 875 04 | 1 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 34 |
| 6,832 29 | 10,000 00 ⁵ | 8,735 78 | 7,348 73 | 2,986 15 | { 2 ⁶ 3 | 13 | 11 | - | 35 |
| 2,231 16 | 1,483 93 | 50,960 04 | 46,690 67 | 21,440 00 | 25 | 2,415 | 459 | - | 36 |

⁴ Equity.⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Visits.⁸ Membership.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | | Total Property Reported | Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation | Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not | Earnings and Refunds |
|------------|---|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| LEXINGTON | | | | | |
| 1 | Isaac Harris Cary Educational Fund | \$231,560 | - | - | - |
| 2 | Lexington Home for Aged People | 75,872 | \$21,852 | \$3,237 85 | \$4,203 44 |
| 3 | Lexington Public Health Association Inc. ¹ | | | | |
| LINCOLN | | | | | |
| 4 | Farrington Memorial, Incorporated | 308,868 | 98,518 | 150 00 | - |
| LONGMEADOW | | | | | |
| 5 | Doane Orphanage, The | 70,289 | 26,190 | 1,331 00 | 602 44 |
| LOWELL | | | | | |
| 6 | L'Association Educatrice Franco-Americaine Inc. | 8,579 | 1,000 ⁴ | 231 16 | 517 77 |
| 7 | Ayer Home, Trustees of the | 360,939 | 28,979 | - | 1,428 00 |
| 8 | Battles Home, The | 108,876 | 20,780 | 174 18 | 1,817 30 |
| 9 | Channing Fraternity | 10,022 | - | - | - |
| 10 | Children's Home ¹ | | | | |
| 11 | Faith Home | 29,349 | 10,000 | 443 72 | 290 50 |
| 12 | Florence Crittenton Rescue League of Lowell | 13,852 | - | 2,566 00 | - |
| 13 | Horn Home for Aged Couples, The | 31,141 | 22,900 | 972 86 | 3,054 63 |
| 14 | Ladies' Gmeloo's Chasodem Association, The ¹ | | | | |
| 15 | Ladies Helping Hand Society, The ¹ | | | | |
| 16 | Lowell Association for the Blind, Inc. | 1,712 | - | 1,414 65 | 79 50 |
| 17 | Lowell Boys Club Association | 55,402 | - | 8,151 05 | - |
| 18 | Lowell Community Chest Association, Inc. | 83,209 | - | 154,470 47 | - |
| 19 | Lowell Day Nursery Association | 127,836 | 24,627 | 155 00 | 1,964 50 |
| 20 | Lowell Dispensary | 6,389 | - | - | - |
| 21 | Lowell General Hospital, The (180 beds) | 1,826,305 | 557,250 | - | 93,178 32 |
| 22 | Lowell Good Will Industries, Inc., The | 136 | - | 2,778 00 | 18,874 17 |
| 23 | Lowell Greek Charitable Association, Inc., The | - | - | - | - |
| 24 | Lowell Hebrew Community Center, Inc. | 75,164 | 58,300 ⁴ | 5,760 00 | 4,442 60 |
| 25 | Lowell Humane Society, The | 46,423 | - | 965 50 | 537 95 |
| 26 | Lowell Particular Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul | 1,093 | - | 301 30 | - |
| 27 | Lowell Social Service League, Inc. | 82 | - | 15,100 00 | 3,806 20 |
| 28 | Lowell Visiting Nurse Association | 11,476 | - | 32,279 78 | 4,938 10 |
| 29 | Lowell Welfare Foundation, The | 12 | - | 137 00 | - |
| 30 | Lowell Young Men's Christian Association | 405,350 | 334,000 | 23,137 35 | 24,719 43 |
| 31 | Ministry-at-Large in Lowell | 79,243 | 10,000 | 403 81 | - |
| 32 | Old Ladies' Home | 317,523 | 50,000 | 181 00 | 2,529 43 |
| 33 | L'Orphelinat Franco-Americain | 205,333 | 200,000 | 2,261 77 | 27,603 89 |
| 34 | Phileducational Association of Georgitsiotes, "Socrates" | 19,518 | - | 113 00 | - |
| 35 | Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston (St. Peter's Orphan Asylum) | 100,659 | 100,000 | 4,517 80 | 11,495 94 |
| 36 | Saint John's Hospital (157 beds) | 415,812 | 407,000 | 784 60 | 120,168 98 |
| 37 | Young Women's Christian Association of Lowell | 147,955 | 79,150 | 18,225 00 | 26,828 35 |
| LUDLOW | | | | | |
| 38 | Ludlow Hospital Society (29 beds) | 19,426 | 15,000 | 1,930 13 | 15,606 37 |
| LYNN | | | | | |
| 39 | Aid Society of the Lynn Day Nursery, The | 39,217 | 8,200 | 12,244 92 | 6,895 48 |
| 40 | Associated Charities of Lynn, The | 41,846 | - | 25,299 60 | 338 22 |
| 41 | Boys' Club of Lynn ¹ | | | | |
| 42 | Camp Rotary, Inc., of Lynn, Mass. | 18,181 | 18,000 | - | 2,182 85 |
| 43 | Columbus Guild of Lynn | 29,814 | 7,100 ⁴ | 939 23 | 8,534 12 |
| 44 | Eliza J. Hahn Home for Aged Couples | 89,578 | 14,371 | 1,050 36 | - |
| 45 | Greek Women's Aid Society of Lynn, Mass. | 1,277 | - | 294 75 | 643 66 |
| 46 | Harris Goldman Charity Fund, Inc., The | 25,381 | - | - | - |
| 47 | Jewish Associated Charities of Lynn, The | 399 | - | 12,089 06 | 352 84 |
| 48 | J. Fergus Gifford Shoe and Stocking Fund of the Lynn Rotary Club, Inc. | 3,195 | - | 1,328 48 | - |
| 49 | Junior Aid Society, Inc. | 749 | - | 1,111 58 | 2,128 21 |
| 50 | Lynn Association for the Blind, Inc. | 10,236 | - | 110 00 | - |

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|---|---|---|--|---|---|---|--|--|
| | | | | | | Total Indi- viduals | Indi- viduals Free | Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals | | |
| \$12,280 64 3,120 99 | - \$2,518 53 | \$12,280 64 13,080 81 | \$6,796 41 7,468 01 | \$300 00 2,861 00 | 1 3 | 33 10 | 33 8 | - - | 1 2 3 | |
| 11,778 61 | - | 11,928 61 | 13,602 79 | 4,856 79 | { 1 ⁶ 9 } | 297 | 297 | - | 4 | |
| 2,244 07 | 2,000 00 | 6,205 41 | 4,558 15 | 2,307 18 | { 1 ⁶ 3 } | 12 | 6 | 2 | 5 | |
| 200 00 15,113 65 4,040 79 | - - 8,216 10 | 949 93 16,541 65 14,248 37 | 998 93 15,618 19 5,780 98 | 50 00 3,898 12 1,281 82 | 1 10 2 | 100 85 18 | 60 85 - | - - - | 6 7 8 | |
| 362 03 | - | 362 03 | 251 25 | - | - { 3 ² 20 } | 20 | 20 | - | 9 | |
| 72 36 | 500 00 | 1,906 58 | 3,139 67 | 1,135 00 | { 1 ⁶ 1 } | 10 | 5 | - | 11 | |
| 571 90 423 88 | 300 00 - | 3,452 90 4,549 67 | 3,042 18 3,950 93 | 1,607 00 674 90 | 2 { 88 ² 45 9 } | 37 | 118 | - | 12 13 14 15 | |
| 66 49 - | - - | 1,560 64 8,151 05 | 1,385 63 8,246 65 | 319 00 6,156 00 | { 1 ⁶ 1 3 } | 140 - ³ | 140 - ³ | - | 16 17 | |
| 2,312 71 | - | 156,783 18 | 156,250 72 | 5,346 00 | { 1 ⁶ 3 7 } | 13 ² | - | - | 18 | |
| 5,955 25 281 27 60,525 90 | - - 162,684 69 | 8,074 75 281 27 320,975 25 21,652 17 | 6,362 59 160 18 139,045 43 21,889 60 | 2,733 93 - 45,006 00 17,983 90 | 3 - 48 24 | 844 ³ - 3,840 81 | 188 ³ - 138 - | - - - ³ - | 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 | |
| 360 00 4,555 14 | - - | 10,775 87 6,101 49 | 11,202 29 6,489 75 | 5,899 67 4,700 67 | 3 4 | - 132 | - 132 | - 49 | 24 25 | |
| 52 25 - | - - | 353 55 18,906 20 | 232 11 18,856 20 | - 4,884 00 | - 3 | 5,215 - | - ³ | 895 625 | 26 27 | |
| 18 17 - | - - | 36,282 62 137 00 | 37,556 98 125 00 | 30,588 32 - | 22 - | 5,117 - ¹ | 1,225 - | - ³ | 28 29 | |
| 3,700 00 3,649 82 11,619 71 576 86 | - - 924 74 - | 51,556 78 4,053 63 15,254 88 30,442 52 | 51,257 34 4,091 51 14,072 07 30,247 98 | 23,945 59 1,522 31 5,525 50 8,581 85 | 15 1 9 36 | 40 ² 2,500 64 43 325 | 300 64 - | - 2 31 33 | 30 31 32 33 | |
| - | - | 113 00 | 78 00 | - | - | - | - | - | 34 | |
| - | - | 16,013 74 119,083 20 | 16,989 32 106,854 15 | 3,070 00 37,060 83 | 11 67 | 112 7,092 | 19 3,195 | - - | 35 36 | |
| 8,064 04 | 4,666 28 ⁴ | 53,117 39 | 53,138 58 | 28,118 99 | 32 | 57,329 | 4,613 | - | 37 | |
| 19 26 | 260 70 | 17,973 17 | 17,786 04 | 10,245 33 | 12 | 455 | - | - | 38 | |
| 1,916 06 2,554 94 | - - | 21,056 46 28,192 76 | 20,878 74 26,213 28 | 6,743 00 5,597 40 | 6 { 3 ² 2,165 - } | 37 | - | - | 39 40 41 | |
| 5 00 18 71 | - - | 2,187 85 9,496 97 | 2,570 29 7,622 55 | - 2,032 19 | - { 1 ² 69 2 } | 69 343 | 69 330 | - 78 | 42 43 | |
| 5,592 43 29 61 1,500 00 | - - - | 6,642 79 968 02 1,500 00 12,441 90 | 5,887 67 626 14 1,413 00 13,096 38 | 2,448 00 - - 768 00 | { 1 ⁶ 3 - 1 } | 15 35 33 - | 15 - ³ - ³ - | - 39 - ³ - ³ | 44 45 46 47 | |
| - | - | 1,103 48 | 1,562 93 | - | - | 995 | 995 | - ³ | 48 | |
| 318 78 | - | 3,239 79 432 78 | 3,343 43 448 91 | - - | - - | - ³ 30 | - ³ 30 | - ³ - | 49 50 | |

⁴ Equity.

⁵ Restricted to capital.

⁶ Paid officers.

⁷ Report not due.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | | Total Property Reported | Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation | Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not | Earnings and Refunds |
|--------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| LYNN — <i>Con.</i> | | | | | |
| 1 | Lynn Gold Star Mothers, Inc. | \$22 | - | \$54 50 | \$34 80 |
| 2 | Lynn Hebrew Ladies' Helping-Hand Society, The | - | - | 295 65 | - |
| 3 | Lynn Home for Aged Men | 240,630 | \$7,873 | 10 00 | 3,184 82 |
| 4 | Lynn Home for Aged Women | 441,392 | 27,798 | 1,987 09 | 1,367 52 |
| 5 | Lynn Home for Children | 54,556 | - | 532 69 | - |
| 6 | Lynn Home for Young Women | 107,715 | 34,946 | 362 00 | 6,307 45 |
| 7 | Lynn Hospital ⁷ (203 beds) | 1,272,569 | 657,748 ⁴ | 20,879 00 | 194,154 52 |
| 8 | Lynn Jewish Orphans Relief Association, The | 63 | - | 236 37 | - |
| 9 | Lynn Tuberculosis League | 1,187 | - | 2,148 43 | - |
| 10 | Lynn Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. | 11,661 | - | 4,418 72 | 9,025 90 |
| 11 | Mirabeau Fresh Air Camp, Inc. | 1,421 | 1,400 | 1,558 05 | 55 50 |
| 12 | Neighborhood House Association | 23,609 | 9,000 | 8,002 42 | 1,930 26 |
| 13 | Pullman Mission | 47,103 | - | 1,049 75 | 1,656 09 |
| 14 | Union Hospital ⁸ (65 beds) | 56,900 | 41,900 ⁴ | 7,000 00 | 68,125 46 |
| 15 | Welfare Federation of Lynn, Inc. | 14,556 | - | 204,571 95 | - |
| 16 | Women's Union for Christian Work incor- porated at Lynn | - | - | - | - |
| 17 | Young Men's Christian Association of Lynn | 464,874 | 377,856 ⁴ | 117,214 64 | 46,156 69 |
| MALDEN | | | | | |
| 18 | Adelaide Breed Bayrd Foundation, The | 33,341 | - | - | - |
| 19 | Associated Charities of Malden, The | 48,930 | - | 749 50 | 182 60 |
| 20 | Girls' Club Association of Malden, Inc., The | 19,941 | 10,000 | 2,785 00 | 4,801 96 |
| 21 | Harriet E. Sawyer Home for Aged Women, Inc., The | 38,283 | 27,750 ⁴ | 8,006 11 | 11,374 29 |
| 22 | Malden Anti-Tuberculosis Society Incor- porated, The | 5,057 | - | 1,791 94 | - |
| 23 | Malden Arbeiter Ferein, Inc. | 453 | - | 210 55 | 350 00 |
| 24 | Malden High School Scholarship, Inc. | 10,520 | - | 174 25 | - |
| 25 | Malden Home for Aged Persons, The | 245,328 | 44,000 | 3,579 50 | 3,182 90 |
| 26 | Malden Hospital, The (118 beds) | 526,728 | 306,331 | 6,669 98 | 118,337 07 |
| 27 | Malden Industrial Aid Society, The | 163,970 | 71,400 | 2,133 00 | 1,737 44 |
| 28 | Malden Young Men's Christian Association, The | 289,194 | 219,191 ⁴ | 13,569 50 | 25,330 74 |
| 29 | Monday Club of Malden, The | 3,398 | - | 506 58 | 321 98 |
| 30 | Young Men's Hebrew Association of Malden ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| 31 | Young Women's Christian Association of Malden | 28,377 | 22,247 | 4,937 84 | 1,962 50 |
| MANSFIELD | | | | | |
| 32 | Mansfield Visiting Nurse Association | 1,626 | - | 905 17 | 1,113 27 |
| MARBLEHEAD | | | | | |
| 33 | Marblehead Female Humane Society | 81,012 | 7,500 | 2,730 65 | - |
| 34 | Marblehead Visiting Nurse Association | 22,703 | - | 790 80 | 1,114 70 |
| 35 | Young Men's Christian Association of Marble- head, The | 67,382 | 45,000 | 5,093 52 | 3,213 23 |
| MARLBOROUGH | | | | | |
| 36 | Hillside School | 126,058 | 114,500 ⁴ | 19,418 29 | 22,828 78 |
| 37 | Marlborough Community Service, Inc. ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| 38 | Marlborough Hospital (76 beds) | 189,387 | 72,297 ⁴ | 7,367 93 | 45,906 99 |
| 39 | Marlborough Woman's Club | 2,880 | - | 1,326 34 | 1,235 23 |
| 40 | Unitarian Ladies' Charitable Society | 6,816 | - | 374 09 | 1,324 30 |
| MARSHFIELD | | | | | |
| 41 | Nathaniel Taylor Fund Inc. | 7,847 | - | - | 300 52 |
| MAYNARD | | | | | |
| 42 | Russian Educational Society of Maynard, Inc., The | 14,026 | 1,393 ⁴ | - | 169 50 |

- None. ¹ No report. ² Organizations aided. ³ Not stated. ⁴ Equity. ⁵ Restricted to capital.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN | | |
|---|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| | | | | | | Total Indi- viduals | Indi- viduals Free | Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals |
| - | - | \$89 30 | \$60 25 | - | - | { 1 ² - } | - | - 1 |
| - | - | 295 65 | 295 65 | - | - | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ 2 |
| \$13,534 02 | \$1,197 32 | 17,926 16 | 11,506 29 | \$2,510 30 | 4 | 18 | - | - 3 |
| 22,980 40 | 2,239 67 | 28,580 50 | 15,127 57 | 4,892 05 | { 1 ⁶ 6 } | 41 | 40 | - 4 |
| 2,923 92 | - | 3,366 61 | 3,230 97 | 1,415 23 | 2 | 44 | 14 | - 5 |
| 14,479 33 | - | 21,149 78 | 17,305 38 | 5,399 90 | { 1 ⁶ 8 } | 3,831 ¹⁴² | 1,839 | 43 6 |
| 26,925 82 | 5,790 42 ⁵ | 241,959 34 | 253,747 33 | 96,755 58 | 104 | 13,464 ⁻³ | 3,384 ⁻³ | - 7 |
| 8 98 | - | 236 37 | 243 60 | - | - | - | - | - 8 |
| 503 04 | - | 2,157 41 | 2,306 31 | 1,617 50 | 2 | 868 | 868 | - 9 |
| - | - | 13,947 66 | 14,158 10 | 12,058 82 | 9 | 1,798 | 180 | - 10 |
| - | - | 1,613 55 | 1,601 47 | 363 50 | 4 | { 3 ² 361 } | 315 | - 11 |
| 841 09 | - | 10,773 77 | 10,660 56 | 5,540 08 | { 1 ⁶ 20 } | 1,032 | 425 | 35 12 |
| 2,927 06 | - | 5,632 90 | 5,369 77 | - | - | { 10 ² 14 } | 14 | 8 13 |
| 1,424 45 | - | 76,549 91 | 85,090 71 | 27,776 85 | 29 | 1,303 | 317 | - 14 |
| 706 13 | - | 200,278 08 | 195,363 78 | 10,133 91 | 4 | { 25 ² - } | - | - 15 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - 16 |
| 13,194 77 | - | 178,387 94 | 97,263 58 | 45,777 34 | 35 | - ³ | - ³ | - 17 |
| 1,965 38 | - | 1,965 38 | 1,705 00 | - | - | { 21 ² - } | - | - 18 |
| 2,420 96 | - | 3,353 06 | 3,631 00 | 2,867 56 | 2 | 513 | 513 | - 19 |
| 7 75 | - | 7,617 71 | 8,195 11 | 1,354 70 | 2 | 75 | 18 | - 20 |
| 119 58 | 1,543 52 | 14,390 95 | 13,004 95 | 4,214 86 | 5 | 25 | - | - 21 |
| 166 39 | - | 1,958 33 | 1,678 67 | 860 03 | 1 ⁶ | { 2 ² 12 } | 12 | - 22 |
| - | - | 560 55 | 662 09 | 25 00 | 1 ⁶ | { 4 ² - ³ } | - ³ | 6 23 |
| 492 35 | - | 666 60 | 515 00 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - 24 |
| 9,334 01 | 2,518 53 | 18,614 94 | 14,875 45 | 5,941 88 | 8 | 29 | 29 | - 25 |
| 11,256 81 | - | 130,342 38 | 159,672 78 | 72,418 06 | 68 | 2,757 | 26 | - 26 |
| 4,317 05 | - | 8,565 23 | 9,638 60 | 3,835 00 | 6 | - | - | 149 27 |
| 3,225 12 | - | 42,164 45 | 45,084 45 | 17,646 71 | 15 | 1,196 ⁹ | 32 ⁹ | - 28 |
| 250 90 | 50 00 | 1,129 46 | 1,330 60 | 690 50 | 3 | { 2 ² 225 } | 125 | - ³ 29 |
| 536 70 | - | 5,864 79 | 5,156 34 | 2,156 90 | { 1 ⁶ 2 } | - | - | - 31 |
| 16 20 | - | 2,034 64 | 2,650 31 | 1,867 76 | 2 | 1,909 ¹⁰ | 227 ¹⁰ | - ³ 32 |
| 3,448 14 | 2,000 00 ⁶ | 5,178 79 | 4,976 67 | 1,505 50 | 3 | 16 | - ³ | - 33 |
| 1,012 17 | 2,000 00 ⁶ | 2,917 67 | 2,316 50 | 1,560 00 | 1 | 204 | 15 | 56 34 |
| 674 99 | - | 8,981 74 | 9,740 50 | 5,394 74 | { 2 ⁶ 3 } | { 25 ² 934 } | 600 | - 35 |
| 8 14 | - | 42,284 65 | 47,725 11 | 11,590 00 | { 2 ⁶ 8 } | 80 | 2 | - 36 |
| 127 99 | 2,410 89 | 55,813 80 | 48,071 30 | 17,266 38 | 20 | 1,384 | 49 | - 37 |
| 57 83 | - | 2,619 40 | 2,912 97 | 1,350 00 | 1 | { 7 ² 173 } | 173 | 18 38 |
| 346 43 | - | 2,044 82 | 1,971 71 | 67 23 | 3 | { 16 ² 17 } | 17 | 7 40 |
| 467 32 | 500 00 | 1,267 84 | 711 37 | - | - | { 1 ² 112 } | - ³ | - ³ 41 |
| 235 50 | - | 405 00 | 408 72 | - | - | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ 42 |

⁶ Paid officers.

⁷ Report for 13 months.

⁸ Report for 7 months.

⁹ Membership.

¹⁰ Visits.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | | Total Property Reported | Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation | Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not | Earnings and Refunds |
|----|---|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| | MEDFORD | | | | |
| 1 | Lawrence Memorial Hospital of Medford (105 beds) | \$854,363 | \$457,819 | \$870 71 | \$122,473 94 |
| 2 | Medford Home for Aged Men and Women | 186,956 | 17,246 | 1,024 69 | 3,502 19 |
| 3 | Medford Visiting Nurse Association | 35,261 | - | 2,424 64 | 5,599 98 |
| 4 | Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children, The | 188,619 | - | 1,669 40 | - |
| | MELROSE | | | | |
| 5 | Fitch Home, Inc., The | 388,666 | 76,610 | 641 97 | 15,936 46 |
| 6 | Melrose Hospital Association (120 beds) | 547,534 | 375,000 | 3,816 88 | 142,818 40 |
| | MENDON | | | | |
| 7 | Resthaven Association, Inc., The | 480 | - | 134 39 | - |
| | METHUEN | | | | |
| 8 | Arlington Day Nursery and Children's Temporary Home, The | 4,548 | 3,175 | 1,461 42 | 4,483 76 |
| 9 | Henry C. Nevins Home for the Aged and Incurable | 277,558 | 175,000 | 3,602 37 | 5,198 60 |
| | MIDDLEBOROUGH | | | | |
| 10 | Fall Brook Mothers' Club, Inc. | 4,658 | 3,100 ⁴ | 22 31 | 492 52 |
| 11 | Montgomery Home for Aged People | 149,126 | 19,500 | 162 00 | - |
| 12 | St. Luke's Hospital of Middleborough (31 beds) | 144,421 | 18,990 | 2,184 74 | 11,528 05 |
| 13 | Young Men's Christian Association of Middleborough, The | 61,591 | 44,675 ⁴ | 6,075 67 | 2,215 90 |
| | MILFORD | | | | |
| 14 | Home for the Aged at Milford, The | 13,202 | - | - | - |
| 15 | Milford-Hopedale-Mendon Instructive District Nursing Association | 18,083 | - | 5,494 50 | 7,015 80 |
| 16 | Milford Hospital (55 beds) | 488,061 | 142,000 | - | 57,758 72 |
| 17 | Young Men's Christian Association of Milford | 24,522 | 9,500 ⁴ | 1,192 80 | 2,316 38 |
| | MILBURY | | | | |
| 18 | Millbury Society for District Nursing, The | 1,056 | - | 1,617 31 | 1,635 36 |
| | MILTON | | | | |
| 19 | Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home (25 beds) | 87,056 | - | 10,760 94 | 25,142 00 |
| 20 | Milton Visiting Nurse and Social Service League | 3,047 | - | 5,005 76 | 5,786 65 |
| 21 | Swift Charity ¹ | | | | |
| | MONSON | | | | |
| 22 | Monson Home for Aged People, Inc. | 118,460 | 5,600 | 3,535 92 | - |
| | MONTAGUE | | | | |
| 23 | Farren Memorial Hospital of Montague City, Massachusetts, The (80 beds) | 246,130 | 197,000 ⁴ | - | 47,335 10 |
| | MONTEREY | | | | |
| 24 | William J. Gould Associates, Inc., The | 116,101 | 87,980 ⁴ | 5,010 60 | 9,046 71 |
| | NANTUCKET | | | | |
| 25 | Childrens' Aid Society of Nantucket | 6,432 | - | 18 00 | - |
| 26 | Churchhaven, Nantucket, Inc. | 35,000 | 10,000 | - | - |
| 27 | Nantucket Cottage Hospital (19 beds) | 266,054 | 75,303 | 16,116 53 | 18,316 51 |
| 28 | Old People's Home Association of Nantucket, The | 37,696 | 21,889 | 1,981 25 | 12,065 45 |
| 29 | Relief Association | 44,617 | - | 855 22 | - |
| 30 | Union Benevolent Society, The | 7,152 | - | - | - |
| 31 | Wauwinnet Tribe No. 158 Improved Order of Red Men | 35,571 | 18,000 ⁴ | 2,119 14 | 3,043 00 |
| | NATICK | | | | |
| 32 | Leonard Morse Hospital (45 beds) | 388,090 | 250,000 | - | 51,055 49 |
| 33 | Maria Hayes Home for Aged Persons | 116,143 | 20,000 | - | - |
| 34 | Natick Visiting Nurse Association, The | 2,868 | - | 659 72 | 2,481 42 |
| | NEEDHAM | | | | |
| 35 | Glover Home and Hospital ¹ | | | | |

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN | | | | |
|---|--------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|----|--|
| | | | | | | Total Indi- viduals | Indi- viduals Free | Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals | | |
| \$19,850 68 | \$52,054 69 ⁵ | \$144,263 32 | \$126,035 90 | \$54,186 50 | 54 | 2,562 | 276 | - | 1 | |
| 7,656 64 | 11,027 34 ⁵ | 18,702 05 | 9,236 90 | 2,945 00 | 4 | 15 | 15 | - | 2 | |
| 1,454 67 | 6,518 53 | 9,479 29 | 8,355 96 | 6,108 71 | 5 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 3 | |
| 9,805 50 | 2,500 00 ⁵ | 9,974 90 | 8,260 72 | 6,750 00 | 3 | 1 ² 22 | 16 | - | 4 | |
| 15,258 87 | - | 31,837 30 | 18,590 27 | 4,739 17 | 7 | 32 | 32 | - | 5 | |
| 10,145 51 | 7,552 16 ⁵ | 156,780 79 | 163,742 65 | - ³ | 47 | 3,261 | 820 | - | 6 | |
| 10 55 | - | 144 94 | 128 09 | 25 71 | 1 | 13 | 13 | - | 7 | |
| 138 71 | - | 6,083 89 | 5,916 98 | 2,295 70 | 4 | 40 | 2 | - | 8 | |
| 4,326 75 | 36,000 00 | 49,427 61 | 41,759 14 | 15,917 50 | 23 ⁶ | 104 | - ³ | - | 9 | |
| - | - | 529 90 | 562 63 | - | - | 1 | - ³ | - ³ | 10 | |
| 6,834 21 | - | 6,996 21 | 6,533 28 | 2,115 00 | 2 | 9 | 9 | - | 11 | |
| 6,908 12 | - | 20,721 42 | 20,841 36 | 100 00 | 8 | 396 | 21 | - | 12 | |
| 2,378 16 | - | 10,669 73 | 11,130 06 | 6,909 07 | 14 | 406 | 5 | - | 13 | |
| 666 72 | - | 666 72 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14 | |
| 42 46 | - | 12,552 76 | 10,465 77 | 7,501 50 | 6 | 3,068 | 710 | 26 | 15 | |
| 15,018 78 | - | 72,777 50 | 64,915 53 | 22,508 25 | 19 | 2,093 | - | - | 16 | |
| - | - | 3,738 74 | 3,465 46 | 2,339 63 | 1 ⁶ 3 | - ³ | - ³ | - | 17 | |
| 105 97 | - | 3,358 64 | 3,541 46 | 1,821 00 | 1 | 2 ² 2,477 ⁷ | 103 ⁷ | 197 | 18 | |
| 3,760 40 | - | 39,663 34 | 40,376 09 | 21,052 77 | 16 | 1,153 | 234 | - | 19 | |
| - | - | 10,792 41 | 10,865 29 | 6,583 17 | 5 | 19 ² 864 | 91 | 69 | 20 | |
| 3,506 75 | 23,105 00 ⁵ | 7,042 67 | 7,003 39 | 3,414 07 | 4 | 8 | - | - | 22 | |
| 2,639 52 | 1,198 12 | 51,172 74 | 50,721 08 | 13,384 31 | 30 | 1,137 | 42 | - | 23 | |
| 293 33 | - | 15,054 86 | 26,805 13 | 5,614 56 | 3 ⁶ 8 | 1 ² 275 | 70 | - | 24 | |
| 263 23 | - | 281 23 | 422 15 | - | - | 1 ² 8 | - ³ | 1 | 25 | |
| 1,081 00 | - | 1,084 06 | 1,338 05 | 889 88 | 1 ⁶ 1 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 26 | |
| 8,245 24 | 4,222 92 ⁵ | 42,678 28 | 40,550 95 | 19,745 04 | 16 | 466 | 79 | - | 27 | |
| 2,131 13 | 728 29 | 16,906 12 | 4,388 50 | 2,184 15 | 2 ⁶ 2 | 5 | 2 | - | 28 | |
| 2,565 67 | 472 91 | 3,893 80 | 2,806 25 | - | - | 19 | 19 | - | 29 | |
| 344 09 | - | 344 09 | 476 68 | 45 00 | 3 ⁶ 3 | 22 | - ³ | - ³ | 30 | |
| - | - | 5,162 14 | 5,233 16 | 556 15 | 7 | 25 | 4 | - ³ | 31 | |
| 39,598 85 | 8,212 00 ⁵ | 90,685 72 | 87,300 85 | 41,423 70 | 37 | 1,293 | - ³ | - | 32 | |
| 4,327 71 | 7,056 02 ⁵ | 4,327 71 | 4,473 20 | 1,363 50 | 2 | 12 | - | - | 33 | |
| 142 86 | 1,751 11 ⁵ | 3,478 00 | 4,325 53 | 3,407 50 | 3 | 620 | 35 | 86 | 34 | |

⁴ Equity.

⁵ Restricted to capital.

⁶ Paid officers.

⁷ Visits.

35

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | | Total Property Reported | Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation | Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not | Earnings and Refunds |
|--------------|---|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| NEEDHAM—Con. | | | | | |
| 1 | King's Daughters Circle of '86, Inc. | \$1,172 | — | \$82 40 | \$111 75 |
| 2 | Needham Visiting Nurse Association Inc. . . | 616 | — | 980 13 | 1,947 55 |
| NEW BEDFORD | | | | | |
| 3 | Animal Rescue League of New Bedford . . | 90,336 | \$34,919 | 542 01 | 3,703 71 |
| 4 | Association for the Relief of Aged Women . . | 686,139 | — | 190 74 | 2,000 03 |
| 5 | Charity Brotherhood of the Holy Ghost of the North End of New Bedford, Mass., Inc. . . | 289 | — | 587 24 | 260 85 |
| 6 | Hachnosath Orchim Charitable Association ¹ | | | | |
| 7 | Hebrew Ladies Helping Hand Society, New Bedford, Mass. | 4,211 | — | 1,686 84 | 1,651 51 |
| 8 | Henryk Dabrowski Society | 8,670 | 3,100 ⁴ | 223 20 | 1,027 15 |
| 9 | Howland Fund for Aged Women, Trustees of the | 60,247 | — | — | — |
| 10 | James Arnold Fund, Trustees of the | 141,434 | — | — | — |
| 11 | Ladies City Mission Society in New Bedford | 102,612 | 27,000 | 6,914 39 | 962 61 |
| 12 | New Bedford Anti-Tuberculosis Association (operating Sassaquin Sanatorium) (118 beds) | 322,143 | 250,010 ⁴ | 355 13 | 100,273 49 |
| 13 | New Bedford Children's Aid Society | 312,124 | — | 8,920 95 | 7,992 79 |
| 14 | New Bedford Country Week Society, Inc. . . | 19,723 | — | 401 00 | 387 06 |
| 15 | New Bedford Day Nursery | 137,934 | 30,850 | 5,494 05 | 1,900 46 |
| 16 | New Bedford Dorcas Society | 20,818 | — | 10 00 | — |
| 17 | New Bedford Family Welfare Society ¹ . . . | | | | |
| 18 | New Bedford Home for Aged | 113,982 | 25,450 | 18 00 | 845 00 |
| 19 | New Bedford Instructive Nursing Association, The | 33,310 | 3,279 | 8,988 98 | 15,104 88 |
| 20 | New Bedford Men's Mission, Inc. | 21,598 | 18,842 ⁴ | 2,293 39 | 4,236 52 |
| 21 | New Bedford Port Society | 124,223 | 22,500 | 194 69 | — |
| 22 | New Bedford Port Society, Ladies Branch . . | 54,700 | — | 152 50 | — |
| 23 | New Bedford Women's Reform and Relief Association ¹ | | | | |
| 24 | New Bedford Young Men's Christian Assoca- tion, The | 275,889 | 200,000 | 12,883 75 | 13,135 31 |
| 25 | New Bedford Young Women's Christian Assoca- tion | 425,294 | 294,302 ⁴ | 29,496 68 | 53,625 84 |
| 26 | North End Guild of New Bedford | 19,857 | — | 1,531 88 | — |
| 27 | Portuguese Relief Association, Inc. | 410 | — | 184 62 | 462 80 |
| 28 | Sacred Heart Home | 286,795 | 176,650 ⁴ | 1,723 80 | 41,687 45 |
| 29 | Saint Luke's Hospital of New Bedford (323 beds) | 3,566,287 | 1,842,476 | 143,229 36 | 325,148 47 |
| 30 | Saint Mary's Home of New Bedford | — ³ | — ³ | 5,108 25 | 8,940 55 |
| 31 | Union for Good Works | 228,689 | 75,350 | 3,616 00 | 1,200 00 |
| 32 | Welfare Federation of New Bedford | 316 | — | 8,011 84 | — |
| 33 | Winfred Goff Homoeopathic Hospital, The . . | 15,766 | — | — | — |
| NEWBURYPORT | | | | | |
| 34 | Anna Jaques Hospital (60 beds) | 850,287 | 169,373 | 1,730 00 | 41,210 77 |
| 35 | Community Welfare Service of Newburyport, Inc., The | 4,865 | — | 5,649 97 | 1,338 57 |
| 36 | General Charitable Society of Newburyport . | 57,408 | — | — | — |
| 37 | Hale Fund Relief Association of the Newbury- port Fire Department, The | 10,929 | — | — | — |
| 38 | Hebrew Ladies Aid Society of Newburyport, The | 94 | — | 137 85 | 296 76 |
| 39 | Merrimack Humane Society, The | 17,630 | — | — | — |
| 40 | Moseley Fund for Social Service in Newbury- port, The | 116,212 | 6,000 | — | 258 42 |
| 41 | Newburyport Anti-Tuberculosis Association | 16,535 | — | 2,502 33 | — |
| 42 | Newburyport Bethel Society | 4,110 | — | 15 50 | — |
| 43 | Newburyport Female Charitable Society, The | 54 | — | — | — |
| 44 | Newburyport Homeopathic Hospital, The (25 beds) | 88,471 | 38,606 | 220 00 | 10,902 10 |
| 45 | Newburyport Society for the relief of Aged Men | 130,350 | 18,247 | — | 1,327 15 |
| 46 | Newburyport Society for the relief of Aged Women | 264,818 | 20,500 | 290 00 | 443 53 |
| 47 | Newburyport Young Men's Christian Associa- tion | 119,603 | 50,000 | 4,041 69 | 7,833 74 |
| 48 | Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston (Child- ren's Home) ¹ | | | | |
| 49 | Young Women's Christian Association of New- buryport | 101,566 | 8,500 | 535 35 | 3,951 53 |

— None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN | | | |
|---|--|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------|---|----|
| | | | | | | Total Indi- viduals | Indi- viduals Free | Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals | |
| \$53 01 | - | \$247 16 | \$290 87 | - | - | 11 ² ₄ | 4 | - | 1 |
| 4 82 | - | 2,932 50 | 2,821 39 | \$1,573 52 | 1 | 1,665 | 525 | 82 | 2 |
| 2,762 26 | \$50 00 | 7,260 48 | 8,989 54 | 5,458 25 | 4 | 5,683 ⁷ | - ³ | - | 3 |
| 36,718 51 | { 11,594 62 ⁵ 3,420 00 } | 42,251 04 | 39,081 39 | - | - | 85 | - | - | 4 |
| - | - | 848 09 | 614 09 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| 3 70 | 1,657 24 ⁵ | 3,342 05 | 2,988 93 | - | - | 5 ² ₂₅ | - ³ | 25 | 7 |
| 61 05 | - | 1,311 40 | 1 086 24 | 366 00 | 7 | - | - | - | 8 |
| 3,165 61 | - | 3,165 61 | 3,139 00 | - | - | 39 | 39 | - | 9 |
| 6,996 80 | - | 6,996 80 | 7,505 92 | - | - | 6 ² ₁₈ | 18 | 2 | 10 |
| 4,321 69 | 1,106 24 ⁵ | 12,198 69 | 14,003 72 | 10,471 91 | 6 | 4,541 | 1,513 | - ³ | 11 |
| 3,245 54 | 2,050 00 | 105,924 16 | 105,229 81 | 40,074 65 | 43 | 203 | - | - | 12 |
| 15,680 50 | 2,000 00 ⁵ | 32,594 24 | 32,721 86 | 12,852 59 | 9 | 173 | 87 | - | 13 |
| 985 33 | 1,106 24 | 2,879 63 | 1,991 42 | - | - | 18 | 17 | - | 14 |
| 6,001 50 | 1,202 02 ⁵ | 13,396 01 | 13,816 69 | 7,735 28 | 13 | 194 | 112 | 129 | 15 |
| 1,203 42 | - | 1,213 42 | 1,167 02 | - | - | 200 | - ³ | - | 16 |
| 2,709 79 | - | 3,572 79 | 2,236 89 | 777 50 | 3 | 8 | 1 | - | 18 |
| 2,111 63 | 3,106 24 ⁵ | 27,407 42 | 25,966 54 | 21,994 43 | 14 | 3,540 | 958 | - ³ | 19 |
| - | - | 6,529 91 | 6,268 09 | 2,531 05 | 4 | 265 | 125 | - | 20 |
| 3,605 82 | - | 3,800 51 | 4,092 26 | 1,650 08 | 2 | 133 | 66 | - | 21 |
| 3,055 24 | - | 3,207 74 | 4,120 04 | 150 00 | 1 | 11 | 11 | - | 22 |
| | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 8,766 24 | - | 34,785 30 | 39,654 52 | 25,292 32 | 14 | - ³ | - ³ | - | 24 |
| 2,399 87 | 13,510 93 ⁵ | 85,522 39 | 85,832 49 | 41,350 39 | 45 | - | - | - | 25 |
| 1,203 73 | - | 2,735 61 | 2,385 99 | 1,961 00 | 3 | - ³ | - ³ | - | 26 |
| 10 52 | - | 657 94 | 832 79 | - | - | 305 | - | - | 27 |
| 268 55 | 150 00 ⁵ | 44,698 41 | 26,616 48 | 4,700 06 | 20 | 170 | 16 | - | 28 |
| 105,373 06 | { 3,500 00 ⁵ 28,014 08 } | 505,763 61 | 458,351 30 | 210,966 02 | 207 | 11,303 | 452 | - | 29 |
| 7,243 81 | 100 00 | 21,392 61 | 23,961 59 | 2,898 64 | 2 | 177 | 78 | - | 30 |
| 9,084 36 | - | 13,900 36 | 12,966 10 | - ³ | 8 | 2 ² | - | 91 | 31 |
| - | - | 8,011 84 | 7,721 22 | 6,416 57 | 2 | - | - | - | 32 |
| 756 32 | - | 756 32 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 33 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 35,077 74 | 10,419 31 ⁵ | 78,023 51 | 81,072 45 | 33,695 63 | 30 | 1,515 | 143 | - | 34 |
| 212 04 | 4,094 91 | 11,295 49 | 11,245 80 | 2,758 40 | 2 | 844 | - ³ | 235 | 35 |
| 6,520 68 | - | 6,520 68 | 6,734 93 | 200 00 | 1 ⁶ | 74 | - ³ | 50 | 36 |
| 521 89 | - | 521 89 | 172 00 | - | - | 8 | 8 | - | 37 |
| - | - | 434 61 | 436 31 | - | - | 10 ² ₁₇ | - ³ | - | 38 |
| 839 60 | - | 854 60 | 842 08 | 70 00 | 2 ⁶ | 4 ² ₋ | - | - | 39 |
| 6,496 95 | - | 6,755 37 | 5,126 65 | 2,055 92 | - ³ | 1 ² _{1,932} | 582 | - | 40 |
| 2,081 60 | - | 4,583 93 | 4,275 64 | - | - | 82 | - ³ | 14 | 41 |
| 387 64 | - | 403 14 | 1,462 50 | - | - | 2 ² ₅ | 5 | - | 42 |
| 195 10 | - | 195 10 | 215 00 | - | - | 6 | - ³ | - ³ | 43 |
| 3,210 85 | 3,419 31 | 17,752 26 | 23,229 73 | 10,890 10 | 11 | 331 | - ³ | - | 44 |
| 9,536 68 | - | 10,895 04 | 8,069 49 | 2,978 95 | { 3 ⁶ 4 } | 15 | 13 | - | 45 |
| 14,823 06 | 2,179 65 ⁵ | 15,556 59 | 11,703 99 | 5,493 78 | { 1 ⁶ 5 } | 40 | 40 | 21 | 46 |
| 3,678 16 | 5,250 00 ⁵ | 15,553 59 | 15,586 13 | 6,864 87 | 6 | 600 | 150 | - | 47 |
| | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 6,164 12 | 500 00 | 11,151 00 | 10,656 40 | 4,593 68 | { 1 ⁶ 6 } | - ³ | - ³ | - | 49 |

⁴ Equity.⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Animals.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | | Total Property Reported | Real Estate Owned by the Corporation | Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not | Earnings and Refunds |
|--------------------|---|-------------------------------|---|--|----------------------------|
| NEW MARLBOROUGH | | | | | |
| 1 | Smith Park Young Men's Christian Association | \$74,771 | \$65,000 | \$1,015 00 | \$5,658 48 |
| NEWTON | | | | | |
| 2 | Baptist Home of Massachusetts, The | 894,892 | 272,692 | 10,047 27 | 5,545 18 |
| 3 | Boys Welfare League Inc. | 1,200 | 1,200 | - | - |
| 4 | Charles D. Meserve Fund, Inc. | 7,119 | - | 25 00 | - |
| 5 | Governor John A. Andrew Home Association | 19,555 | 2,000 ⁴ | 1,444 72 | 5,485 67 |
| 6 | Lamson Home, The | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | Lucy Jackson Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution | 8,034 | 6,100 ⁴ | 1,409 00 | 1,330 03 |
| 8 | Mothers' Rest Association of the City of Newton, Incorporated, The | 40,307 | 31,500 | 5,222 71 | 1,353 08 |
| 9 | New England Peabody Home for Crippled Children, The | 1,531,512 | 400,000 | 24,687 35 | 8,500 10 |
| 10 | Newton Centre Woman's Club, Inc., The | 76,852 | 57,538 ⁴ | 4,857 75 | 5,207 36 |
| 11 | Newton Circle, Incorporated, The | 2,661 | - | 2,160 00 | 1,838 06 |
| 12 | Newton District Nursing Association | 8,080 | - | 4,798 86 | 7,789 58 |
| 13 | Newton Hospital (290 beds) | 2,316,656 | 1,918,101 | 87,696 13 | 289,189 48 |
| 14 | Newton Welfare Bureau, Inc. | 26,124 | - | 19,297 60 | 1,232 15 |
| 15 | Newton Young Men's Christian Association, The | 194,930 | 142,587 | 18,592 53 | 35,512 61 |
| 16 | Rebecca Pomroy Newton Home for Orphan Girls, Corporation of the | 89,759 | 20,000 | 3,296 75 | 601 00 |
| 17 | Senoj Lodge Associates, Inc. | - | - | 781 00 | 1,274 50 |
| 18 | Stearns School Center | 381 | - | 1,976 00 | 214 00 |
| 19 | Stone Institute and Newton Home for Aged People | 519,994 | 68,088 | 10,073 01 | 773 00 |
| 20 | Swedish Charitable Society of Greater Boston, The | 111,178 | 45,750 | 3,122 27 | 8,136 07 |
| 21 | West Newton Community Centre, Incorporated | 6,429 | - | 2,513 56 | 1,493 52 |
| 22 | Working Boy's Home | 193,478 | 187,203 ⁴ | 57,367 07 | 14,646 42 |
| 23 | Young Women's Christian Association of Newton, Massachusetts, Incorporated ² | - | - | - | - |
| NORFOLK | | | | | |
| 24 | King's Daughters and Sons' Home for the Aged in Norfolk County Massachusetts, The | 102,649 | 18,397 | 4,951 94 | 1,912 09 |
| NORTH ADAMS | | | | | |
| 25 | North Adams Hospital, The (100 beds) | 447,652 | 350,851 | 42,168 00 | 52,616 67 |
| 26 | Venerini Sisters, Inc. | 24,944 | 15,800 ⁴ | 1,066 63 | 7,186 84 |
| 27 | Young Men's Christian Association of North Adams, Mass., The | 253,317 | 216,923 ⁴ | 9,884 50 | 11,215 46 |
| NORTH ANDOVER | | | | | |
| 28 | Charlotte Home, The | 83,411 | - | - | - |
| NORTH ATTLEBOROUGH | | | | | |
| 29 | North Attleborough District Nursing Association | 4,700 | - | 3,500 00 | 1,120 01 |
| NORTHAMPTON | | | | | |
| 30 | Children's Aid Association of Hampshire County | 50,667 | 15,000 | 9,021 83 | 6,595 03 |
| 31 | Clarke School for the Deaf, The | 2,297,097 | 592,035 | 104,636 75 | 134,376 19 |
| 32 | Cooley Dickinson Hospital, The (150 beds) | 680,806 | 500,320 | 22,964 14 | 170,000 28 |
| 33 | Father Matthew Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society of Florence | 8,045 | 6,900 ⁴ | 50 05 | - |
| 34 | Hampshire County Public Health Association, Inc. | 6,767 | - | 5,996 05 | 6,718 55 |
| 35 | Lathrop Home for Aged and Invalid Women in Northampton | 326,743 | 125,000 | - | 7,925 24 |
| 36 | Northampton Visiting Nursing Association, Inc. | 5,084 | - | 4,094 30 | 2,940 73 |
| 37 | Smith Students' Aid Society, Incorporated | 98,097 | - | 26,603 60 | 4,136 53 |
| 38 | Wright Home for Young Women, The | 342,930 | 38,000 | - | - |
| 39 | Young Men's Christian Association of Northampton, Massachusetts, The | 86,987 | 73,687 | 8,072 72 | 8,487 46 |

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.⁴ Not stated.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| | | | | | | Total Indi- viduals | Indi- viduals Free | Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals |
| - | - | \$6,673 48 | \$9,771 29 | \$2,115 50 | 14 | 159 | 36 | - 1 |
| \$33,871 13 | \$1,643 53 ^s | 49,463 58 | 45,750 26 | 11,042 00 | { 1 ^o 13 } | 55 | - | - 2 |
| 424 81 | - | 424 81 | 400 00 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - 3 |
| 88 15 | { 500 00 ^s 3,307 66 } | 10,328 82 | 8,952 64 | 3,862 18 | 5 | 15 | - | - 4 |
| 484 00 | - | 484 00 | 484 00 | - | - | { 1 ² 6 ² } | - | - 5 |
| 8 05 | - | 2,978 99 | 2,399 99 | - | - | - | - | - 6 |
| 31 48 | - | 4,607 27 | 4,386 99 | 1,502 84 | 7 | 346 | 346 | 119 8 |
| 49,565 74 | 16,031 18 | 98,784 37 | 131,025 59 | 51,558 84 | 60 | 147 | 118 | - 9 |
| 3,249 74 | - | 13,314 85 | 8,518 14 | 2,140 32 | 1 | { 22 ² 1 } | 1 | - 10 |
| 103 55 | - | 4,101 61 | 4,366 93 | 1,008 00 | 1 | 220 | 165 | 50 11 |
| 396 60 | - | 12,984 04 | 12,552 10 | 8,777 34 | 5 | 1,547 | 296 | - ³ 12 |
| 20,824 37 | - | 328,340 00 | 367,481 48 | 178,854 93 | 205 | 6,810 | 2,257 | - 13 |
| 1,388 93 | - | 21,918 68 | 25,414 62 | 6,535 67 | 24 | { 1 ² - } | - | 204 14 |
| 6,711 07 | 2,000 00 ^s | 61,258 77 | 61,229 14 | 17,212 38 | 13 | 3,000 | 1,000 | 30 15 |
| 5,133 83 | - | 9,031 58 | 6,238 54 | 2,625 50 | 3 | 15 | 10 | - 16 |
| - | - | 2,055 50 | 1,930 50 | 293 28 | { 1 ^o 1 } | 110 | 3 | - ³ 17 |
| 72 91 | - | 2,262 91 | 2,689 40 | 2,030 01 | 1 | 204 | - ³ | 125 18 |
| 22,443 52 | 1,500 00 | 32,687 52 | 20,435 93 | 7,074 62 | 8 | 25 | 25 | - 19 |
| 4,372 21 | 1,325 10 | 16,955 65 | 10,701 20 | 2,765 40 | 4 | 86 | 60 | 50 20 |
| 311 86 | - | 4,011 11 | 4,320 84 | 2,751 73 | 5 | { 1 ² 350 } | 50 | - 21 |
| 85 27 | 13,031 60 | 85,130 36 | 87,933 21 | 7,685 25 | 17 | 191 | 43 | - 22 |
| | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 4,662 71 | 300 00 ^s | 11,526 74 | 11,629 79 | 3,640 67 | 5 | 17 | 17 | - 24 |
| - | - | 93,615 07 | 86,767 17 | 39,807 30 | 42 | 1,540 | 44 | - 25 |
| - | - | 8,253 47 | 7,916 89 | 157 00 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ 26 |
| - | - | 21,099 96 | 21,604 31 | 11,809 06 | 8 | { 10 ² 2,250 } | 1,103 | - 27 |
| 2,582 86 | - | 4,295 39 | 370 67 | - | - | 109 | 14 | 18 28 |
| 21 67 | - | 4,641 68 | 3,008 71 | 2,348 63 | 1 | 144 | 21 | - ³ 29 |
| 1,792 83 | 567 49 ^s | 17,409 69 | 19,256 73 | 8,032 14 | 6 | { 39 ² 222 } | 164 | - 30 |
| 84,733 45 | - | 220,152 63 | 209,572 18 | 99,283 03 | 78 | 139 | 1 | - 31 |
| 10,721 60 | 18,200 00 ^s | 135,686 02 | 135,563 21 | 53,745 38 | 61 | 3,344 | 85 | - 32 |
| 346 46 | - | 396 51 | 371 09 | 50 40 | 1 | 30 | 1 | - 33 |
| 69 60 | - | 6,788 15 | 6,031 51 | 1,977 81 | 1 ^o | { 8 ² 190 } | 170 | 53 34 |
| 11,432 46 | - | 19,428 14 | 15,218 12 | 6,855 36 | 7 | 32 | - | - 35 |
| 34 15 | - | 7,069 18 | 7,212 17 | 5,870 04 | 4 | 883 | 165 | - ³ 36 |
| 3,983 94 | - | 34,724 07 | 14,391 10 | 184 93 | 1 | 51 | - ³ | - 37 |
| 19,969 43 | - | 19,969 43 | 8,968 05 | 4,232 25 | { 1 ^o 4 } | 18 | 18 | - 38 |
| 4,130 95 | - | 20,755 27 | 21,635 41 | 10,971 98 | 6 | { 27 ² 3,755 } | 2,630 | - 39 |

⁴ Equity.⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | | Total Property Reported | Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation | Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not | Earnings and Refunds |
|----|---|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| | NORTHERIDGE | | | | |
| 1 | George Marston Whittin Gymnasium Inc. . | \$215,208 | \$214,928 | \$4,500 00 | - |
| 2 | Whitinsville Hospital, Inc., The (15 beds) . | 94,529 | 25,000 | 7,240 00 | \$12,935 52 |
| | NORTHFIELD | | | | |
| 3 | Northfield Seminary Students Aid Society | 1,822 | - | 455 00 | 1,381 39 |
| | NORTON | | | | |
| 4 | Barrowsville Community Service Corpora- tion, The | 2,557 | 2,500 | 67 00 | - |
| 5 | Newcomb Home for Old Ladies of Norton, Massachusetts, The | 286,208 | 50,000 | - | 4,589 29 |
| | NORWELL | | | | |
| 6 | Norwell Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. . | 698 | - | 882 43 | 327 36 |
| | NORWOOD | | | | |
| 7 | Lewis and Anna M. Day Home for Aged in Norwood, Inc. ¹ | | | | |
| 8 | Norwood Civic Association | 176,349 | - | - | 907 53 |
| 9 | Norwood Hospital (80 beds) | 455,856 | 355,725 | 9,904 93 | 98,440 90 |
| 10 | Norwood Lithuanian American Citizens Asso- ciation | - | - | 383 51 | 536 25 |
| | OAK BLUFFS | | | | |
| 11 | Marthas Vineyard Hospital, Inc. (26 beds) . | 119,387 | 43,000 ² | 14,502 94 | 26,205 62 |
| | ORANGE | | | | |
| 12 | Orange Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., The | 602 | - | 2,056 95 | 965 11 |
| | OXFORD | | | | |
| 13 | Oxford Home for Aged People | 70,612 | - | 13 00 | - |
| | PALMER | | | | |
| 14 | Wing Memorial Hospital Association (35 beds) | 34,694 | 20,000 | 1,687 75 | 25,983 83 |
| | PEABODY | | | | |
| 15 | Charles B. Haven Home for Aged Men in Pea- body | 79,318 | 4,200 | - | 605 00 |
| 16 | Female Benevolent Society at South Danvers | 26,744 | - | 679 50 | 46 00 |
| 17 | Hebrew Ladies Gemilath Chessad of Peabody, Massachusetts | 492 | - | 145 77 | - |
| 18 | Isaac Munroe Home for Orphan and Needy Children | 28,445 | 5,000 | - | - |
| 19 | Ladies Auxiliary of the Congregation Anshe Sfard of Peabody, Massachusetts | 550 | - | 75 00 | 200 00 |
| 20 | Peabody Finnish Workingmen's Association "Taimi" | 6,941 | 1,200 ² | 274 12 | 577 71 |
| 21 | Peabody Hebrew Ladies Aid Association . | 237 | - | 1,064 00 | - |
| 22 | Peabody Visiting Nurse Association . . . | 1,741 | - | 481 60 | 2,916 06 |
| 23 | Sutton Home for Aged Women in Peabody . | 92,653 | 11,800 | - | 1,200 00 |
| | PEPPERELL | | | | |
| 24 | Pepperell District Nurse Association, Inc. . | 829 | - | 801 03 | 1,035 70 |
| | PETERSHAM | | | | |
| 25 | Petersham Exchange, The | 5,076 | 5,000 | 252 00 | 3,406 71 |
| | PITTSFIELD | | | | |
| 26 | Associated Charities of Pittsfield, The . . . | 32,370 | 12,300 | 24,934 29 | 102 00 |
| 27 | Berkshire Benevolent Association for the Blind Inc., The | 2,182 | - | 898 20 | 235 00 |
| 28 | Berkshire Branch of the Woman's Board of Missions in Boston | 1,261 | - | 8,606 36 | - |
| 29 | Berkshire County Home for Aged Women . | 681,639 | 100,000 | 4,095 10 | 8,309 28 |
| 30 | Berkshire County Society for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, The | 407,103 | 55,800 | 8,649 50 | 5,664 55 |
| 31 | Boys' Club of Pittsfield | 522,136 | 300,000 | 12,421 13 | 9,058 25 |
| 32 | Epworth Mission of Pittsfield, Mass. . . | 18,582 | 10,000 | 328 32 | - |
| 33 | Hillcrest Surgical Hospital (42 beds) ² . . | 95,580 | 64,500 ² | 1,154 85 | 55,081 78 |
| 34 | House of Mercy (190 beds) | 985,025 | 351,890 | 31,190 24 | 181,332 66 |
| 35 | Kiwanis Health Camp of Pittsfield, Inc. . | 2,885 | 2,000 | 2,857 19 | - |
| 36 | Pittsfield Anti-Tuberculosis Association . | 123,964 | 58,000 | 5,627 30 | 9,907 73 |
| 37 | Pittsfield Day Nursery Association . . . | 12,620 | 11,000 | 4,183 82 | 503 45 |

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁴ Equity.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN | | |
|---|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| | | | | | | Total Indi- viduals | Indi- viduals Free | Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals |
| \$1 65 | — | \$4,501 65 | \$4,500 00 | — | — | { 1 ² } | — | — 1 |
| 3,465 17 | \$200 00 | 24,062 00 | 20,227 24 | \$9,058 90 | 12 | 680 | — | — 2 |
| 1,090 64 | — | 2,927 03 | 4,823 00 | — | — | 46 | — | — 3 |
| 2 14 | — | 69 14 | 67 00 | — | — | — ³ | — ³ | — ³ 4 |
| 16,001 89 | 1,553 30 ⁵ | 20,591 18 | 13,343 96 | 6,953 07 | 5 | 5 | 5 | — 5 |
| 8 18 | — | 1,217 97 | 1,335 61 | 256 79 | 1 | 437 | 123 | — ³ 6 |
| 3,181 37 | — | 4,088 90 | 7,613 82 | 4,122 38 | 10 | 5,000 | 4,500 | — 7 |
| 1,049 50 | 4,332 62 | 113,815 75 | 116,691 87 | 52,282 94 | 57 | 3,283 | 165 | — 8 |
| — | — | 919 76 | 934 31 | — | — | { 4 ² } | — | — 9 |
| 1,246 19 | — | 42,056 30 | 38,058 54 | 14,150 23 | 30 | 327 | — | — 10 |
| 6 04 | — | 3,028 10 | 2,768 47 | 2,252 00 | 1 | 273 | 11 | — 11 |
| 4,371 69 | — | 4,384 69 | 1,260 50 | — | — | — | — | — 12 |
| 591 58 | 1,000 00 ⁵ | 27,383 16 | 25,591 42 | 12,826 73 | 11 | 776 | — | — 13 |
| 2,112 41 | — | 2,717 41 | 2,396 32 | 588 20 | 2 | 4 | 2 | — 14 |
| 987 75 | — | 1,713 25 | 1,694 39 | 50 00 | 1 ⁶ | 20 | — | — 15 |
| — | — | 145 77 | 7 50 | — | — | 33 | — ³ | — ³ 16 |
| 1,532 01 | — | 1,532 01 | 261 28 | 25 00 | 1 ⁶ | — | — | — 17 |
| — | — | 275 00 | 200 00 | — | — | — ³ | — ³ | — ³ 18 |
| — | — | 851 83 | 935 56 | 96 00 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 19 |
| — | — | 1,064 00 | 1,338 00 | — | — | { 8 ² } | — ³ | 22 20 |
| 18 | — | 3,397 84 | 3,638 71 | 3,228 00 | 2 | 41 | — | — 21 |
| 5,032 80 | — | 6,232 80 | 4,773 75 | 1,426 92 | 3 | 526 | 49 | 35 22 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 | 6 | — 23 |
| 13 07 | — | 1,849 80 | 1,627 73 | 889 56 | 1 | 2,026 ⁷ | — ³ | — ³ 24 |
| 3 61 | — | 3,662 32 | 4,067 04 | 987 50 | 4 | 53 | — ³ | — 25 |
| 1,156 49 | 158 30 ⁵ | 26,192 78 | 24,035 15 | 3,744 84 | 2 | { 2 ² } | — ³ | 420 26 |
| 149 08 | — | 1,282 28 | 1,614 92 | — | — | — ³ | — ³ | — 27 |
| 50 00 | 200 00 | 8,856 36 | 170 25 | — | — | 72 | — ³ | — 28 |
| 26,026 76 | 6,026 33 | 44,457 47 | 25,714 96 | 9,370 52 | 12 | 35 | 29 | — 29 |
| 21,007 03 | 25,000 00 ⁵ | 35,321 08 | 35,802 97 | 18,146 50 | { 1 ⁶ } | 32 | 20 | — 30 |
| 16,111 22 | 444 44 ⁵ | 37,633 34 | 38,060 23 | 20,601 81 | 14 | 31 | 2,625 | 2,625 |
| 150 00 | — | 478 32 | 444 67 | — | — | — ³ | — ³ | — 31 |
| 800 00 | — | 57,036 63 | 55,833 17 | 17,440 30 | 21 | 3,448 | 13 | — 32 |
| 27,301 70 | { 10,000 00 ⁵ } | 247,824 60 | 243,518 60 | 102,494 34 | 93 | 2,922 | 386 | — 33 |
| — | 8,000 00 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — 34 |
| 4,842 86 | — | 2,857 19 | 2,209 76 | 457 69 | 4 | 55 | 55 | 38 35 |
| 53 86 | — | 20,377 89 | 21,622 16 | 8,936 46 | 8 | 19 | — | — 36 |
| — | — | 4,741 13 | 4,730 84 | 3,018 69 | 4 | 4,982 | 482 | — 37 |

⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Visits.⁸ Name changed to Hillcrest Hospital.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | | Total Property Reported | Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation | Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not | Earnings and Refunds |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| PITTSFIELD — Con. | | | | | |
| 1 | St. Luke's Hospital of Pittsfield, Massachusetts Inc. (150 beds) | \$560,368 | \$235,000 ⁴ | \$23,846 51 | \$140,939 70 |
| 2 | Visiting Nurse Association of Pittsfield, Mass. | 32,559 | — | 7,918 00 | 9,732 92 |
| PLYMOUTH | | | | | |
| 3 | Boys' Club of Plymouth, The | 32,756 | 8,200 ⁴ | 2,134 80 | 639 65 |
| 4 | Chiltonville Community Club, Inc. ¹ | | | | |
| 5 | Jordan Hospital, The (66 beds) | 369,024 | 159,597 | 1,537 65 | 56,845 61 |
| 6 | Long Pond Ladies Aid Society | 2,035 | 1,800 | 32 00 | 285 16 |
| 7 | Plymouth Community Nurse Association, Incorporated | 2,171 | — | 820 05 | 2,836 92 |
| 8 | Plymouth Fragment Society | 48,688 | — | 406 50 | — |
| 9 | Ryder Home for Old People, Corporation of the | 80,440 | 7,000 | 254 00 | 26 62 |
| 10 | Sunnyside, Inc. | 4,500 | 4,500 | 1,965 03 | — |
| PRINCETON | | | | | |
| 11 | Girl's Vacation House Association, The | 39,465 | 15,000 | 1,593 00 | 1,560 50 |
| PROVINCETOWN | | | | | |
| 12 | Provincetown Helping Hand Society | 65,187 | — | — | — |
| QUINCY | | | | | |
| 13 | Atlantic Women's Club, Inc., The | 1,728 | — | 119 38 | 122 11 |
| 14 | City Hospital of Quincy (Income paid to City of Quincy for hospital purposes) | 118,183 | — | — | — |
| 15 | Family Welfare Society of Quincy, Massachusetts, The | 11,401 | — | 8,165 29 | 284 25 |
| 16 | Knights of Columbus Civic Institute of Quincy, Mass. | 10,337 | 10,000 | 1,514 22 | 238 85 |
| 17 | National Sailors Home | 291,800 | 58,285 | — | — |
| 18 | Quincy Day Nursery Association | 4,268 | — | 34 00 | — |
| 19 | Quincy Women's Club | 52,214 | 29,100 ⁴ | 4,866 34 | 10,781 93 |
| 20 | Sailors Snug Harbor, of Boston | 423,115 | 40,000 ⁴ | — | 100 00 |
| 21 | William B. Rice Eventide Home | 528,909 | — | 27,628 94 | 2,600 00 |
| 22 | Wollaston Woman's Club | 13,584 | — | 3,328 41 | 1,285 89 |
| 23 | Young Men's Christian Association of Quincy, Mass., The | 114,942 | 86,300 ⁴ | 12,899 69 | 21,453 32 |
| RANDOLPH | | | | | |
| 24 | Boston School for the Deaf | 498,791 | 453,791 ⁴ | 100,975 00 | — |
| 25 | Seth Mann, 2d, Home for Aged and Infirm Women, The | 231,846 | 17,002 | 200 00 | — |
| READING | | | | | |
| 26 | Reading Home for Aged Women ¹ | | | | |
| 27 | Reading Visiting Nurse Association | 5,332 | — | 1,535 70 | 1,107 01 |
| REVERE | | | | | |
| 28 | Beachmont Catholic Club | 5,045 | 4,000 ⁴ | 284 90 | 537 55 |
| 29 | Hebrew Ladies Charitable Association of Revere | 94 | — | 469 15 | 953 02 |
| 30 | Home for Aged People in Revere ¹ | | | | |
| 31 | Ingleside Corporation, The | 148,026 | 5,000 | 2,436 95 | 3,930 15 |
| 32 | Revere Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. | 5,327 | — | 4,945 16 | 4,900 35 |
| ROCKLAND | | | | | |
| 33 | French Home for Aged Women, The | 62,000 | 6,000 | 2,304 98 | — |
| 34 | Hartsuff Post Memorial Association, Incorporated | 19,409 | 19,000 | 25 00 | 1,356 29 |
| RUTLAND | | | | | |
| 35 | Central New England Sanatorium, Incorporated (100 beds) | 502,680 | 236,035 ⁴ | 37,758 14 | 161,592 94 |
| 36 | Rutland Entertainment Association, Inc. | 2,724 | — | 2,040 00 | — |
| 37 | Rutland Masonic Charitable and Educational Association | 3,097 | 3,000 | 200 00 | 6 24 |
| SALEM | | | | | |
| 38 | Association for the Relief of Aged and Destitute Women, in Salem | 482,076 | 112,223 | 998 15 | 825 00 |

— None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN | | | |
|---|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------|---|----------|
| | | | | | | Total Indi- viduals | Indi- viduals Free | Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals | |
| \$242 44 1,239 30 | - | \$170,028 65 18,890 22 | \$171,807 85 18,330 24 | \$41,542 94 14,051 78 | 61 11 | 3,838 2,385 | 170 427 | - - | 1 2 |
| 995 51 | - | 3,769 96 | 5,131 67 | 2,455 99 | 2 | 490 | 90 | - | 3 |
| 9,833 52 | - | 69,130 77 | 73,304 65 | 23,767 65 | 24 | 1,500 | 43 | - | 4 |
| - | - | 317 16 | 378 56 | - | - | 3 ² | - | - | 5 |
| 22 25 2,617 21 | \$1,730 53 1,000 00 | 5,409 75 4,023 71 | 3,401 47 3,304 74 | 2,252 50 - | 1 - | 334 31 | 36 - ³ | 242 111 | 7 8 |
| 3,439 47 | 1,000 00 | 4,720 09 | 2,786 89 | 840 00 | 1 | 9 | 9 | - | 9 |
| - | - | 1,965 03 | 1,965 03 | 630 35 | 3 | 17 | 17 | - | 10 |
| 1,340 23 | - | 4,493 73 | 3,934 87 | 1,710 30 | 9 | 155 | 48 | - | 11 |
| 2,583 95 | - | 2,583 95 | 2,686 40 | - | - | 3 ² 51 | 51 | 23 | 12 |
| 16 66 | - | 258 15 | 359 20 | - | - | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 13 |
| 6,220 42 | - | 6,220 42 | 6,070 93 | 400 00 | 1 | - | - | - | 14 |
| 501 85 | - | 8,951 39 | 9,044 30 | 3,464 00 | 3 | 1,813 | - ³ | 457 | 15 |
| - | - | 1,753 07 | 1,417 45 | 959 00 | 1 | 3 ² | - | 24 | 16 |
| 15,823 33 | - | 15,823 33 | 19,743 15 | 5,200 98 | 1 ⁶ 7 | 18 | 18 | - | 17 |
| 207 36 | - | 241 36 | 195 00 | - | - | 3 ² - ³ | - ³ | - | 18 |
| 1,390 54 | - | 16,367 52 | 19,370 33 | 10,626 90 | 8 | 1,819 | 248 | - | 19 |
| 18,156 24 | - | 18,256 24 | 14,838 12 | 3,648 66 | 5 | 29 | 28 | - | 20 |
| 4,572 94 | 1,941 40 | 36,743 28 | 17,513 27 | 4,531 85 | 4 | 28 | - | - | 21 |
| 80 68 | - | 4,694 98 | 3,113 12 | - | - | 22 ² 50 | 50 | 6 | 22 |
| 5,308 86 | - | 39,661 87 | 44,338 00 | 16,754 70 | 9 | 34 ² 2,639 | 285 | - | 23 |
| 928 09 | - | 101,903 09 | 71,494 23 | 38,654 00 | 48 | 208 | 208 | - | 24 |
| 10,737 83 | - | 10,737 83 | 8,132 37 | 3,565 50 | 2 ⁶ 3 | 6 | 6 | - | 25 |
| - | - | 2,654 07 | 2,823 25 | 1,700 00 | 1 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 26 27 |
| - | - | 822 45 | 842 06 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 28 |
| - | - | 1,422 17 | 1,591 42 | - | - | - ³ | - ³ | 75 | 29 30 |
| 1,316 97 | - | 7,684 07 | 12,735 11 | 7,179 50 | 1 ⁶ 7 | 31 | 6 | 1 | 31 |
| 60 16 | - | 9,911 66 | 8,492 06 | 5,015 80 | 3 | 8,360 | 1,411 | - | 32 |
| 1,580 00 | - | 3,884 98 | 3,726 35 | 1,456 00 | 2 | 6 | 6 | - | 33 |
| - | - | 1,381 29 | 1,156 94 | 435 50 | 1 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 34 |
| 4,318 89 | - | 204,080 44 | 211,196 87 | 80,054 42 | 1 ⁶ 55 | 12 ² 257 | 60 | 25 | 35 |
| - | - | 2,040 00 | 1,626 32 | - | - | 500 | 500 | 26 | 36 |
| 168 00 | - | 374 24 | 807 04 | - | - | - | - | - | 37 |
| 20,317 26 | 254 25 ⁵ | 22,140 41 | 21,482 13 | 9,314 15 | 1 ⁶ 9 | 33 | 33 | - | 38 |

⁴ Equity.⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | | Total Property Reported | Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation | Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not | Earnings and Refunds |
|--------------|--|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| SALEM — Con. | | | | | |
| 1 | Bertram Home for Aged Men | \$367,263 | \$53,846 | - | - |
| 2 | Children's Island Sanitarium, The (94 beds) | 147,205 | - | \$11,101 28 | - |
| 3 | City Orphan Asylum | 59,411 | - | - | - |
| 4 | Family Welfare Society of Salem | 42,700 | - | 7,273 78 | \$3,301 06 |
| 5 | House of the Seven Gables Settlement Association, The ¹ | | | | |
| 6 | Lydia E. Pinkham Memorial, Incorporated, The | 117,358 | 50,949 | - | - |
| 7 | Mack Industrial School | 77,561 | - | - | 212 83 |
| 8 | Marine Society at Salem in New England | 144,529 | - | - | - |
| 9 | North Shore Babies Hospital, The (50 beds) | 189,281 | 52,038 | 28,788 67 | 4,325 00 |
| 10 | Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys | 170,645 | 15,000 | - | 4,001 53 |
| 11 | Salem Animal Rescue League | 11,677 | - | 475 55 | 172 60 |
| 12 | Salem Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis | 12,786 | 10,000 | 18,005 09 | 80 |
| 13 | Salem Charitable Mechanic Association | 2,951 | - | - | - |
| 14 | Salem East India Marine Society, The | 51,303 | - | - | - |
| 15 | Salem Female Charitable Society, The | 38,959 | - | 121 00 | - |
| 16 | Salem Fraternity | 109,170 | 15,871 | 374 00 | 694 75 |
| 17 | Salem Hebrew Ladies Aid Society | 1,003 | - | 438 01 | 471 65 |
| 18 | Salem Hospital (132 beds) | 1,672,819 | 1,099,351 | 6,554 27 | 186,073 20 |
| 19 | Salem Relief Committee (Inc.) | 11,855 | - | 1,971 06 | 657 60 |
| 20 | Salem Seamen's Orphan and Children's Friend Society ¹ | | | | |
| 21 | Salem War Chest Association | 29,663 | - | - | - |
| 22 | Salem Young Men's Christian Association | 294,415 | 139,900 ⁴ | 8,074 61 | 12,095 02 |
| 23 | Salem Young Women's Association, The | 45,786 | 3,580 ⁴ | 806 50 | 4,481 04 |
| 24 | Samaritan Society | 68,984 | - | 225 50 | 224 00 |
| 25 | Sarah E. Sherman Memorial Association | 3,627 | - | 21 00 | 24 00 |
| 26 | Seamen's Widow and Orphan Association | 119,070 | - | - | - |
| 27 | Woman's Friend Society | 89,569 | 15,500 | 2,692 40 | 11,748 63 |
| SANDWICH | | | | | |
| 28 | Sandwich Health Association, Incorporated | 1,033 | - | 935 50 | 114 95 |
| SAUGUS | | | | | |
| 29 | Saugus Visiting Nurse Association | 1,132 | - | 1,150 00 | 751 95 |
| 30 | Women's Civic League of Cliftondale, Inc., The | 2,862 | - | 641 01 | 650 79 |
| SCITUATE | | | | | |
| 31 | Arwile Inc. ¹ | | | | |
| 32 | Children's Sunlight Hospital (70 beds) | 96,028 | 81,423 | 10,153 32 | 3,452 87 |
| 33 | Lydia Collett Corporation, The | 5,929 | 3,300 ⁴ | 52 00 | 126 04 |
| SHARON | | | | | |
| 34 | Boston Lakeshore Home | 43,271 | - | - | - |
| 35 | Sharon Civic Foundation, The | 2,025 | 2,000 | 2,025 00 | - |
| 36 | Sharon Sanatorium, The (51 beds) | 539,958 | 103,000 | 10,669 75 | 34,428 56 |
| SHERBORN | | | | | |
| 37 | Sherborn Widows' and Orphans' Benevolent Society, The | 16,098 | - | 8 00 | - |
| SHIRLEY | | | | | |
| 38 | Altrurian Club of Shirley, The | 3,143 | 3,000 | 171 50 | 327 33 |
| SOMERVILLE | | | | | |
| 39 | Associated Charities of Somerville | 63,910 | - | 3,905 37 | - |
| 40 | Hutchinson Home Corporation for Aged Women | 65,883 | - | - | - |
| 41 | Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor, The | 70,125 | 64,000 | 13,225 47 | - |
| 42 | Somerville Home for the Aged | 519,870 | 200,000 | - | 16,733 64 |
| 43 | Somerville Hospital (80 beds) | 189,342 | 68,673 ⁴ | 8,949 23 | 79,486 42 |
| 44 | Somerville Hospital Ladies' Aid Association, The ¹ | | | | |
| 45 | Somerville Rotary Educational Fund, Inc. | 1,252 | - | 875 00 | 300 00 |
| 46 | Somerville Young Men's Christian Association | 185,419 | 145,000 ⁴ | 51,641 95 | 1,898 81 |
| 47 | Visiting Nursing Association of Somerville, Massachusetts | 1,958 | - | 709 89 | 7,426 99 |
| 48 | Washington Street Day Nursery of Somerville | 6,048 | - | - | - |

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN | | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------------|--------------------------|---|----|
| | | | | | | Total Indi- viduals | Indi- viduals Free | Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals | |
| \$16,992 58 | \$13 33 ⁵ | \$16,992 58 | \$14,959 34 | \$4,271 96 | { 1 ⁶ 6 } | 23 | 23 | - | 1 |
| 8,121 46 | - | 19,222 74 | 19,136 77 | 8,961 28 | 27 | 99 | 99 | - | 2 |
| 895 16 | - | 895 16 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 1,847 71 | 4 60 | 12,601 15 | 14,661 19 | 6,168 11 | 4 | - | - | 345 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 9,260 49 | - | 9,260 49 | 9,235 51 | 4,884 29 | 5 { 3 ² 3,397 } | 3,397 | 3,397 | - | 6 |
| 3,857 86 | - | 4,070 69 | 3,611 54 | 1,101 14 | 2 | 8 | 8 | - | 7 |
| 7,905 76 | - | 7,905 76 | 8,367 54 | 1,400 00 | { 2 ⁶ 1 } | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 8 |
| 4,069 04 | 95,258 13 ⁵ | 37,474 92 | 41,813 39 | 12,109 55 | 14 | 371 | 129 | - | 9 |
| 9,271 28 | - | 13,272 81 | 12,907 22 | 5,293 29 | { 1 ⁶ 7 } | 36 | 21 | - | 10 |
| 438 86 | { 1,000 00 ⁵ 1,750 00 } | 2,837 01 | 1,159 70 | 800 00 | 1 { 3 ² 1,356 ⁷ } | - ³ | - ³ | - | 11 |
| 12 71 | - | 18,018 60 | 7,262 07 | 3,938 29 | 9 | 247 | 247 | - | 12 |
| 143 54 | - | 143 54 | 25 00 | 25 00 | - ³ | - | - | - | 13 |
| 2,243 59 | 5,000 00 ⁵ | 2,243 59 | 2,465 50 | 200 00 | 1 ⁶ | 8 | 8 | - | 14 |
| 2,286 94 | 500 00 | 2,907 94 | 2,514 75 | - | - | 70 | 70 | - ³ | 15 |
| 7,709 50 | 800 00 ⁵ | 8,778 25 | 7,288 97 | 4,704 57 | 8 | 57,579 ⁸ | - ³ | - | 16 |
| - | - | 909 66 | 992 53 | - | - | { 1 ² 26 } | 26 | 30 | 17 |
| 31,967 01 | 17,374 02 | 241,968 50 | 241,968 50 | 109,409 62 | 105 | 9,295 | 3,595 | - | 18 |
| 711 74 | - | 3,494 26 | 3,569 05 | 1,820 00 | 3 | 700 | 400 | - | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 1,245 91 | - | 1,245 91 | 25 00 | - | - | - | - | - | 21 |
| 13,622 77 | - | 33,796 50 | 34,588 04 | 16,251 81 | 9 | 5,000 | 3,700 | - | 22 |
| 1,732 40 | - | 7,019 94 | 3,807 17 | 2,089 00 | 3 | 155 | 7 | - | 23 |
| 2,121 10 | 250 00 | 2,820 60 | 2,740 31 | - | - | 54 | 54 | 16 | 24 |
| 112 95 | - | 157 95 | 168 03 | - | - | 7 | 7 | - | 25 |
| 7,716 95 | 4 60 ⁵ | 7,716 95 | 7,716 95 | 300 00 | 1 ⁶ | 31 | 31 | - | 26 |
| 3,692 20 | 3,700 00 | 21,833 23 | 17,620 14 | 8,390 59 | { 1 ⁶ 6 } | 665 | 174 | - | 27 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 236 06 | - | 1,286 51 | 1,017 14 | 336 49 | 1 | 346 | 225 | - ³ | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 81 | - | 1,938 76 | 1,864 21 | 1,338 56 | 2 | 164 | 24 | - ³ | 29 |
| 37 52 | - | 1,329 32 | 1,363 71 | - | - { 3 ² - ³ } | - ³ | - ³ | 10 | 30 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 804 72 | - | 14,410 91 | 17,344 70 | 7,182 02 | 15 | 159 | - ³ | - | 31 |
| 272 75 | 2 04 ⁵ | 450 79 | 362 65 | 64 87 | 1 | - | - | - | 32 |
| | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 2,838 25 | - | 2,838 25 | 347 55 | 200 00 | 1 ⁶ | - | - | - | 34 |
| - | - | 25 00 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 35 |
| 21,059 34 | 12,400 54 ⁵ | 72,881 06 | 77,916 23 | 21,215 90 | 31 | 64 | 1 | - | 36 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,019 05 | - | 1,027 05 | 1,056 75 | - | - | 13 | - ³ | - ³ | 37 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 107 50 | - | 606 33 | 547 88 | - | - { 3 ² 2 } | 2 | - | - | 38 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 3,565 77 | - | 7,598 14 | 6,920 07 | 2,520 00 | 2 | 800 | - ³ | 200 | 39 |
| 3,296 73 | 1,518 52 ⁵ | 3,296 73 | 2,607 02 | 125 00 | 1 ⁶ | 5 | - ³ | - | 40 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 06 | 8,152 27 | 21,688 00 | 31,588 00 | - | - | 270 | 270 | - | 41 |
| 16,158 40 | - | 33,125 28 | 20,024 17 | 8,063 73 | { 1 ⁶ 8 } | 53 | - ³ | - | 42 |
| 6,030 39 | 1,000 00 | 95,779 79 | 95,750 74 | 42,906 17 | 39 | 3,350 | 63 | - | 43 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 93 | - | 1,258 93 | 1,673 00 | - | - | 8 | - | - | 44 |
| 75 00 | - | 30,657 27 | 33,385 07 | 16,788 36 | 14 | - ³ | - ³ | - | 45 |
| | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 18 04 | - | 8,762 09 | 8,321 20 | 7,596 18 | 6 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 47 |
| 301 68 | - | 301 68 | 250 00 | - | - { 3 ² - } | - | - | - | 48 |

⁴ Equity.⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Animals.⁸ Attendance.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | | Total Property Reported | Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation | Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not | Earnings and Refunds |
|-------------|---|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| SOUTHBRIDGE | | | | | |
| 1 | Harrington Hospital Corporation | \$158,610 | \$153,986 | \$143,500 00 | - |
| 2 | Young Men's Christian Association of South- bridge | 77,189 | 76,000 | 2,062 00 | \$4,359 03 |
| SPENCER | | | | | |
| 3 | Spencer Good Samaritan and District Nurse Association | 23,083 | - | 521 00 | 819 22 |
| SPRINGFIELD | | | | | |
| 4 | American International College | 403,324 | 236,100 ⁴ | 41,793 67 | 30,735 05 |
| 5 | Baby Feeding Association of Springfield, The | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | Catholic Woman's Club of Springfield, The | 4,247 | - | 1,817 50 | 1,387 69 |
| 7 | Community Chest of Springfield, Massa- chusetts, Inc. | 50,870 | - | 359,639 96 | - |
| 8 | Congregation of The Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy ¹ | 294 | - | 903 00 | 14,844 30 |
| 9 | Daughters of Jacob Free Loan Association | 12,998 | 10,000 | 3,109 53 | 1,492 00 |
| 10 | Daughters of Zion Old Peoples Home | 282,115 | 93,554 ⁴ | 15,513 42 | 7,947 56 |
| 11 | Dunbar Community League, Inc. | 94,742 | - | 95,974 72 | 4,725 85 |
| 12 | Family Welfare Association of Springfield | 157,015 | 157,000 | 25,891 45 | 39,060 66 |
| 13 | Good Shepherd Association of Springfield, Mass., The | 123,718 | - | 14,452 00 | 16,834 05 |
| 14 | Good Will, Inc., The | 46,649 | 30,000 ⁴ | 24,672 93 | 1,488 46 |
| 15 | Hampden County Children's Aid Association | 1,316 | - | 841 00 | 520 65 |
| 16 | Hampden County Tuberculosis and Public Health Association | 4,537,500 | - | 17,220 00 | - |
| 17 | Hampton Club, Inc. of Springfield, Mass. | 341,946 | - | - | 5,716 28 |
| 18 | Horace A. Moses Foundation Incorporated | 35,482 | - | 10,640 00 | 501 33 |
| 19 | Horace Smith Fund, The | 100,637 | 99,845 | 39,999 03 | 11,706 67 |
| 20 | Jewish Social Service Bureau, Inc. | 50 | - | - | - |
| 21 | Junior Achievement, Incorporated | 2,821 | - | 9,078 69 | 3,668 14 |
| 22 | Legal Aid Society of Springfield, Massachu- setts, Inc., The ¹ | 810,232 | 205,845 ⁴ | 7,165 92 | - |
| 23 | Mercy Hospital of Springfield, Mass., The (400 beds) | 916,409 | 620,000 ⁴ | 29,955 55 | 276,355 28 |
| 24 | Particular Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul of Springfield, Mass., The | 2,821 | - | 9,078 69 | 3,668 14 |
| 25 | Service League Foundation, Inc. | 810,232 | 205,845 ⁴ | 7,165 92 | - |
| 26 | Shriners' Hospital for Crippled Children, The (60 beds) | 569,089 | 485,617 | 96,719 44 | 205 43 |
| 27 | Springfield Boys' Club | 254,440 | 236,329 ⁴ | 25,153 21 | 7,162 05 |
| 28 | Springfield Day Nursery Corporation | 184,137 | 67,301 | 9,050 00 | 1,383 25 |
| 29 | Springfield Girls Club | 63,105 | 63,100 | 11,084 00 | 3,008 15 |
| 30 | Springfield Goodwill Industries, Inc. | 95,282 | 5,000 ⁴ | 5,436 52 | 23,997 53 |
| 31 | Springfield Home for Aged Men | 357,591 | 95,821 | - | 3,800 00 |
| 32 | Springfield Home for Aged Women | 443,487 | 93,000 | 2,624 51 | 3,403 50 |
| 33 | Springfield Home for Friendless Women and Children | 422,374 | 63,000 | 14,142 00 | 4,819 52 |
| 34 | Springfield Hospital, The (177 beds) | 2,003,957 | 539,506 | 33,435 00 | 233,435 96 |
| 35 | Springfield League for the Hard of Hearing, Inc. | 1,151 | - | 414 25 | 487 82 |
| 36 | Springfield Nursing & Public Health Asso- ciation | 1,165 | - | 27,106 35 | 24,811 40 |
| 37 | Springfield Rescue Mission, The | 103,632 | 100,000 | 7,473 66 | 4,087 86 |
| 38 | Springfield Young Men's Christian Associa- tion, The | 1,296,574 | 817,366 ⁴ | 66,757 32 | 189,894 95 |
| 39 | Springfield Young Women's Christian Associa- tion | 228,268 | 134,500 | 18,041 08 | 34,370 28 |
| 40 | Travelers Aid Society of Springfield, Massa- chusetts | - | - | 6,350 00 | 322 11 |
| 41 | United Courts of Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters of Springfield, Inc. ¹ | 558,368 | 338,870 ⁴ | 3,229 07 | 92,058 29 |
| 42 | Wesson Maternity Hospital (50 beds) | 857,160 | 498,700 ⁴ | 1,500 00 | 120,613 68 |
| 43 | Wesson Memorial Hospital (115 beds) | - | - | - | - |
| 44 | STOCKBRIDGE | | | | |
| 45 | Austen Riggs Foundation Inc. (20 beds) | 416,155 | 344,493 ⁴ | 117,837 01 | 84,303 42 |

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN | | | |
|---|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------|---|----|
| | | | | | | Total Indi- viduals | Indi- viduals Free | Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals | |
| \$772 31 | — | \$144,272 31 | \$778 60 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 4,109 23 | — | 10,559 21 | 12,907 35 | \$6,371 75 | 4 | 684 | — | — | 2 |
| 1,092 33 | — | 2,432 55 | 2,214 87 | 1,669 00 | 2 | 321 | 66 | 63 | 3 |
| 6,273 30 | \$16,242 07 | 92,953 05 | 96,898 03 | 60,795 42 | 1 ⁶ 37 | 163 | 122 | — | 4 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 184 18 | — | 3,419 48 | 3,366 86 | — | — | 3 ² 424 | — ³ | — ³ | 6 |
| 18,963 46 | — | 378,603 42 | 372,161 52 | 6,869 03 | 4 | 25 ² — | — | — | 7 |
| 1 75 | — | 15,749 05 | 671 94 | 192 00 | 1 ⁶ | 170 | — ³ | — | 8 |
| 53 48 | — | 4,655 01 | 4,613 38 | 1,050 00 | 1 ⁶ 2 | 12 | 3 | — | 9 |
| 6,110 26 | — | 27,173 70 | 31,202 75 | 10,555 92 | 2 ⁶ 5 | 1,737 | 1,380 | — ³ | 11 |
| 4,218 29 | — | 91,383 33 | 88,938 55 | 20,198 76 | 1 ⁶ 9 | 1,083 ² 4,332 | — | — ³ | 12 |
| 60 00 | 11,402 00 | 76,414 11 | 67,972 13 | 11,005 00 | 7 | 322 | 321 | — | 13 |
| 5,849 37 | 15,000 00 ³ | 37,135 42 | 37,585 19 | 9,417 76 | — | — | — | — | 14 |
| 220 51 | — | 26,424 61 | 25,699 10 | 12,997 42 | 6 | 176 | 41 | — | 15 |
| 34 90 | — | 1,411 32 | 980 73 | — | 26 { | 50 ² 6,376 | 6,376 | 2,500 | 16 |
| 247,892 41 | — | 247,892 41 | 90,775 28 | 13,576 64 | — | 3 72 ² | — ³ | — | 17 |
| 18,211 13 | — | 23,927 41 | 18,294 71 | 487 00 | 2 ⁶ 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 18 |
| 1,898 26 | — | 1,898 26 | 1,806 72 | 95 20 | 1 ⁶ 2 | 81 | — ³ | — | 19 |
| — | — | 11,146 83 | 11,399 51 | 2,879 92 | 1 ⁶ | 612 | 612 | 153 | 20 |
| 37 61 | — | 51,743 31 | 54,259 09 | 35,612 34 | 2 | 1,585 | — ³ | — ³ | 21 |
| — | — | — | — | — | 10 | — | — | — | 22 |
| 76 95 | — | 295,395 37 | 265,386 64 | 53,151 47 | 92 | 9,458 | 827 | — | 23 |
| 31 12 | — | 12,777 95 | 15,220 65 | — | — | 957 | 957 | — ³ | 24 |
| 47,523 46 | — | 54,689 38 | 53,685 43 | 12,651 89 | 1 ⁶ 2 | 13 ² 7 | — | — | 25 |
| 380 05 | — | 97,304 92 | 89,077 98 | 51,080 43 | 33 | 658 | 658 | — | 26 |
| 3,054 09 | — | 35,469 35 | 41,477 69 | 14,976 66 | 14 | 2,600 | — | — | 27 |
| 5,353 75 | 15,000 00 ³ | 15,787 00 | 15,787 00 | 8,722 54 | 14 { | 9 ² 207 | — | 154 | 28 |
| — | — | 13,737 15 | 13,738 83 | 8,737 74 | 17 | 991 | — | — | 29 |
| — | — | 29,434 05 | 29,034 62 | 17,199 79 | 20 | 130 | — ³ | — | 30 |
| 11,553 96 | 16,822 87 ⁵ | 11,553 96 | 10,955 86 | 3,243 00 | 1 ⁶ 4 | 16 | 15 | — | 31 |
| 19,803 52 | 20,664 92 ⁵ | 25,831 53 | 27,722 75 | 10,518 95 | 11 | 63 | 50 | — | 32 |
| 19,054 29 | 12,990 30 | 51,006 11 | 40,868 96 | 19,468 60 | 1 ⁶ 19 | 333 | 191 | — | 33 |
| 83,683 40 | — | 350,554 36 | 351,122 27 | 159,015 21 | 162 | 22,290 | 10,111 | — | 34 |
| — | 250 00 ⁵ | 902 07 | 1,152 01 | — | — | — ³ | — ³ | — | 35 |
| 245 95 | — | 52,013 70 | 52,013 70 | 42,663 90 | 26 | 7,160 | 3,224 | 3,782 | 36 |
| 90 00 | — | 11,651 52 | 11,357 27 | 6,884 51 | 6 { | 8 ² 11,628 | 7,041 | 25 | 37 |
| 8,807 31 | — | 243,301 59 | 246,772 88 | 117,435 99 | 70 | 16,400 | 10,200 | — | 38 |
| 5,692 55 | — | 57,803 91 | 57,809 32 | 31,942 86 | 25 | 107,010 | 26,630 | — | 39 |
| 3 15 | — | 6,675 26 | 6,690 94 | 5,712 46 | 4 | 4,996 | — ³ | — | 40 |
| 10,230 66 | — | 105,518 02 | 105,932 45 | 52,028 44 | 58 | 1,454 | 265 | — | 41 |
| 14,973 16 | — | 137,086 84 | 142,266 51 | 61,650 32 | 72 | 3,054 | 36 | — | 42 |
| 1,719 23 | — | 102,859 16 | 94,268 73 | 33,326 95 | 20 | 273 | 61 | — | 43 |

⁴ Equity.⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | | Total Property Reported | Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation | Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not | Earnings and Refunds |
|----|---|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| | STONEHAM | | | | |
| 1 | Home for Aged People in Stoneham, The . | \$149,890 | \$27,000 | \$321 62 | - |
| 2 | Stoncham Visiting Nursing Association . | 11,844 | - | 1,154 63 | \$1,793 82 |
| | STOUGHTON | | | | |
| 3 | South Stoughton Community Service, Inc. . | 5,031 | 2,600 ⁴ | 60 10 | 77 84 |
| | STOW | | | | |
| 4 | Red Acre Farm, Incorporated | 197,050 | 13,244 | 597 00 | 2,065 00 |
| | SUTTON | | | | |
| 5 | Wilkinsonville Community Association . | 2,227 | 1,200 | - | - |
| | SWAMPSCOTT | | | | |
| 6 | Florence Crittenton Rescue League . . | 19,009 | 15,000 | 8,003 88 | 9,438 89 |
| 7 | Swampscott Visiting Nurse Association . | 4,079 | - | 3,343 36 | 707 63 |
| | SWANSEA | | | | |
| 8 | Rest House, Inc. | 153,759 | 38,414 | - | 7,394 66 |
| | TAUNTON | | | | |
| 9 | Bethlehem Home | 35,776 | 35,000 | 2,075 25 | 1,942 83 |
| 10 | Hebrew Ladies Helping Hand Society of Taunton, The | 94 | - | 298 51 | - |
| 11 | Morton Hospital (75 beds) | 262,396 | 97,000 | 17,931 14 | 51,737 57 |
| 12 | Social Welfare League, Inc. of Taunton . | 2,298 | - | - | - |
| 13 | Taunton Boys' Club Association of Taunton ¹ | | | | |
| 14 | Taunton Female Charitable Association . | 126,961 | 15,000 | 947 66 | 912 81 |
| 15 | Taunton Girls Club, Incorporated, The . | 17,393 | 12,200 ⁴ | 2,633 85 | - |
| 16 | Taunton Visiting Nurse Association Inc., The | 31,978 | 18,000 | 2,969 15 | 10,937 10 |
| 17 | Young Men's Christian Association, of Taunton | 45,029 | 30,000 ⁴ | 7,364 00 | 3,219 78 |
| | TEMPLETON | | | | |
| 18 | Hospital Cottages for Children, The (140 beds) | 533,222 | 89,275 | 5,632 94 | 33,576 44 |
| 19 | Woman's Board of the Hospital Cottages for Children at Baldwinville, Massachusetts, The | 27,104 | - | 1,173 20 | - |
| | TOPSFIELD | | | | |
| 20 | Topsfield Community Club | 3,268 | - | 1,014 00 | 1,724 67 |
| | UXBRIDGE | | | | |
| 21 | Uxbridge Samaritan Society | 6,916 | - | 2,055 50 | 2,470 99 |
| | WAKEFIELD | | | | |
| 22 | Elizabeth E. Boit Home for Aged Women . | 75,685 | 23,350 | 3,305 62 | 301 50 |
| 23 | Wakefield Hebrew Ladies Charitable Society | 171 | - | 93 50 | - |
| 24 | Wakefield Visiting Nurse Association . . | 4,586 | - | 1,426 57 | 2,289 49 |
| | WALPOLE | | | | |
| 25 | Walpole Visiting Nurse Association . . . | 172 | - | 1,889 04 | 1,872 79 |
| | WALTHAM | | | | |
| 26 | Hamblin L. Hovey Institute, Inc. . . . | 278,420 | - | - | - |
| 27 | Jonas Willis Parmenter Rest Home, Inc. . | 351,636 | 44,000 | - | - |
| 28 | Leland Home for Aged Women, The . . . | 169,406 | 21,000 | 610 00 | - |
| 29 | Mount Prospect School, The | 638,197 | 179,500 | - | 1,400 00 |
| 30 | Waltham Animal Aid Society | 9,769 | 3,382 | 2,829 45 | 167 81 |
| 31 | Waltham Baby Hospital, The (22 beds) . | 52,478 | 7,000 | 1,029 31 | 1,561 62 |
| 32 | Waltham District Nursing Association . . | 20,600 | - | 780 00 | 3,104 68 |
| 33 | Waltham Graduate Nurses Association . . | 512 | - | 606 50 | - |
| 34 | Waltham Hospital, The (150 beds) . . . | 1,216,625 | 630,974 ⁴ | 58,922 68 | 159,321 83 |
| 35 | Waltham Social Service League | 7,296 | - | 4,770 15 | 50 00 |
| | WARE | | | | |
| 36 | Mary Lane Hospital Association (35 beds) . | 771,194 | 163,000 ⁴ | 3,285 85 | 21,349 06 |
| | WARREN | | | | |
| 37 | South Warren Community, Incorporated, The | 217 | - | 1,331 78 | 3 53 |

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN | | |
|---|--|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| | | | | | | Total Indi- viduals | Indi- viduals Free | Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals |
| \$6,064 88 | — | \$6,386 50 | \$5,670 33 | \$1,850 99 | 2 | 7 ¹ | 7 | — 1 |
| 502 40 | — | 3,459 85 | 2,760 79 | 2,191 20 | 1 | { 2,582 ¹ } | 620 | — ³ 2 |
| 21 00 | — | 317 88 | 171 47 | — | — | — | — | — 3 |
| 10,677 11 | { \$10,000 00 ⁵ 5,544 07 } | 18,883 18 | 9,737 69 | 4,775 70 | 6 | { 1,170 ⁴ ² } | 1,130 ⁷ | — 4 |
| 44 29 | — | 44 29 | — | — | — | — | — | — 5 |
| 115 76 | 100 00 ⁵ | 17,625 37 | 17,436 99 | 4,334 00 | 4 | { 563 ⁵ ² } | 277 | — 6 |
| 16 21 | — | 4,073 20 | 3,315 31 | 1,824 99 | 2 | 160 | 74 | — ³ 7 |
| 5,589 78 | — | 13,009 17 | 13,106 91 | 5,454 16 | { 1 ⁶ 7 } | 506 | — | — 8 |
| 34 19 | — | 4,063 29 | 5,426 98 | 624 50 | 8 | 167 | 51 | — 9 |
| 2 46 | — | 300 97 | 268 04 | — | — | 6 | 6 | 2 10 |
| 7,917 51 | 7,016 67 ⁵ | 78,830 53 | 75,684 69 | 28,713 67 | 29 | 2,111 ² | 30 | — 11 |
| 112 70 | — | 112 70 | 378 41 | — | — | { 2 ² } | — | — 4 12 |
| 5,505 07 | — | 7,173 82 | 7,314 88 | 2,629 53 | 6 | 14 | 14 | — 13 |
| 54 64 | — | 2,688 49 | 1,493 04 | 640 00 | 2 | 78 | — | — 14 |
| 617 00 | — | 14,523 25 | 14,277 28 | 11,249 42 | 9 | 1,891 | 615 | — ³ 15 |
| 2,634 85 | — | 13,218 63 | 12,186 10 | 6,645 80 | 4 | 728 | 12 | — 17 |
| 22,458 24 | 16,555 81 ⁵ | 61,667 62 | 66,742 50 | 36,215 37 | 47 | 138 | 8 | — 18 |
| 1,293 71 | — | 2,466 91 | 2,347 37 | 1,119 27 | — ³ { 1 ² — } | — | — | — 19 |
| 144 90 | — | 2,899 12 | 3,079 09 | 1,955 96 | 1 | 85 | — ³ | — ³ 20 |
| 263 18 | — | 4,796 99 | 5,572 16 | 3,710 00 | 2 | 564 | 34 | 506 21 |
| 2,340 68 | 1,518 53 | 7,466 33 | 5,620 67 | 2,445 57 | 3 | 11 | 11 | — 22 |
| — | — | 93 50 | 106 90 | — | — | { 8 ² } | — | — 2 23 |
| — | — | 3,716 06 | 3,784 86 | 2,472 00 | 2 | 371 | 204 | 350 24 |
| — | — | 3,761 83 | 3,647 89 | 1,730 82 | 2 | 264 | — ³ | — ² 25 |
| 8,205 60 | — | 8,205 60 | 4,455 50 | 763 57 | 1 ⁶ | — | — | — 26 |
| 15,219 23 | — | 15,219 23 | 11,551 65 | 3,752 41 | { 1 ⁶ 3 } | 37 | 37 | — 27 |
| 7,720 69 | 3,018 53 ⁵ | 8,130 69 | 6,322 87 | 3,145 50 | 4 | 14 | 14 | — 28 |
| 22,755 30 | — | 24,155 30 | 21,840 12 | 12,492 75 | 6 | 9 | 9 | — 29 |
| 153 83 | 1 50 ⁵ | 3,151 09 | 1,710 51 | 337 90 | 5 | 862 ⁷ | 862 ⁷ | — 30 |
| 2,302 07 | 2,564 94 | 7,457 94 | 5,936 15 | 2,835 61 | 4 | 1,174 | 1,139 | — 31 |
| 730 98 | 3,015 00 | 7,631 66 | 10,322 38 | 1,200 00 | 1 | 561 | 91 | — ³ 32 |
| 7 24 | — | 613 74 | 464 91 | — | — | { 4 ² 2 } | — ³ | — 33 |
| 16,928 52 | 13,000 00 ⁵ | 236,610 98 | 198,557 64 | 93,555 78 | 97 | 4,072 | 401 | — 34 |
| 219 08 | 7,172 07 ⁵ | 5,039 23 | 5,120 11 | 1,810 00 | 2 | — ³ | — ³ | — ³ 35 |
| 2,958 10 | 23,088 41 | 50,683 78 | 44,314 58 | 20,365 15 | 16 | 738 | 14 | — 36 |
| — | — | 1,335 31 | 1,185 16 | — | — | — ³ | — ³ | — ³ 37 |

⁴ Equity.⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Animals.

| | | Total Property Reported | Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation | Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not | Earnings and Refunds |
|-------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| WATERTOWN | | | | | |
| 1 | Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind | \$3,010,493 | \$631,875 | - | \$73,245 18 |
| 2 | Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Kindergarten for the Blind) | 2,580,484 | 410,408 | - | 46,880 00 |
| 3 | Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Howe Memorial Press Fund) | 302,308 | - | - | 11,194 12 |
| 4 | Watertown Associated Charities, The | 1,035 | - | \$110 30 | - |
| 5 | Watertown District Nursing Association | 16,302 | - | 1,786 77 | 6,935 40 |
| 6 | Watertown Home for Old Folks | 93,071 | 5,500 | 554 69 | 1,400 00 |
| WEBSTER | | | | | |
| 7 | Webster District Hospital (25 beds) | 4,331 | - | 4,252 53 | 17,692 81 |
| WELLESLEY | | | | | |
| 8 | Convalescent Home of the Children's Hospital, The | 519,752 | 239,129 | 9,098 52 | 6,076 11 |
| 9 | Wellesley Friendly Aid Association | 10,104 | 10,000 | 5,387 25 | 3,473 89 |
| 10 | Wellesley Hospital Fund, Incorporated | 76,937 | - | - | 100 00 |
| 11 | Wellesley Students' Aid Society, Inc., The | 103,357 | - | 21,833 36 | 7,914 00 |
| WESTBOROUGH | | | | | |
| 12 | Kirkside Inc., The | 82,707 | 37,500 | - | 2,282 50 |
| 13 | Westborough District Nurse Association | 210 | - | 83 00 | 333 95 |
| WEST BOYLSTON | | | | | |
| 14 | Ladies Relief Corps of West Boylston, Mass., Inc. | 2,821 | 2,500 | 42 75 | 224 09 |
| WESTFIELD | | | | | |
| 15 | Noble Hospital, The Trustees of (108 beds) | 482,942 | 197,735 ¹ | 9,133 11 | 63,006 79 |
| 16 | Sarah Gillett Home for Aged People, The | 61,267 | 31,037 | 55 00 | 7,323 48 |
| 17 | Shurtleff Mission to the Children of the Destitute, The | 123,411 | 15,000 | 40 00 | 195 75 |
| 18 | Young Men's Christian Association of Westfield, The | 42,156 | 12,500 ⁴ | 9,291 30 | 1,959 61 |
| WESTFORD | | | | | |
| 19 | Ladies' Sewing Society and Women's Branch Alliance of the Unitarian Church | 10,826 | - | - | - |
| WESTPORT | | | | | |
| 20 | Watuppa Grange, No. 365, Patrons of Husbandry, Incorporated | 13,254 | 11,000 ⁴ | 573 50 | 2,727 30 |
| WEST SPRINGFIELD | | | | | |
| 21 | American Home Makers, Incorporated | 606 | - | - | - |
| 22 | West Springfield Neighborhood House Association | 282 | - | 17,961 00 | - |
| WESTWOOD | | | | | |
| 23 | Scoutland, Inc. | 10,296 | - | 4,270 25 | - |
| WEYMOUTH | | | | | |
| 24 | Weymouth Hospital (60 beds) | 112,206 | 83,272 ⁴ | 875 25 | 72,499 80 |
| 25 | Weymouth Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. | 1,889 | - | 3,193 97 | 1,606 21 |
| WHITMAN | | | | | |
| 26 | Rogers Home for Aged Women | 34,239 | 12,000 | 476 40 | 1 00 |
| WILLIAMSTOWN | | | | | |
| 27 | Williamstown Welfare Association | 6,732 | - | 9,797 40 | 621 55 |
| WINCHENDON | | | | | |
| 28 | Winchendon Boys Club, Inc. | 17,366 | 16,081 | 6,006 55 | 15 26 |
| 29 | Winchendon Hospital, Incorporated | 3,108 | - | 430 75 | - |
| WINCHESTER | | | | | |
| 30 | Home for Aged People in Winchester, The | 134,775 | 33,000 | 5,449 42 | 3,421 23 |
| 31 | Winchester Visiting Nurse Association (operating Winchester Hospital) (80 beds) | 458,215 | 264,275 ⁴ | 24,021 25 | 106,133 97 |
| WINTHROP | | | | | |
| 32 | Association of the Hawthorne Club | 10,406 | 3,500 ⁴ | 2,094 89 | 45 00 |
| 33 | Tifareth Israel Congregation of Winthrop ¹ | | | | |

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN | | | | |
|---|---|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|--------------------------|---|----|--|
| | | | | | | Total Indi- viduals | Indi- viduals Free | Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals | | |
| \$123,418 23 | \$100,436 32 ^s | \$196,663 41 | \$160,034 32 | \$92,514 40 | 115 | 171 | 7 | - | 1 | |
| 118,089 34 | 700 88 ^s | 164,969 34 | 149,186 67 | 73,804 14 | 51 | 120 | - | - | 2 | |
| 19,386 93 | 5,000 00 ^s | 30,581 05 | 24,421 62 | 2,386 67 | 7 | - | - | - | 3 | |
| 52 43 | - | 162 73 | 292 35 | - | 7 | 50 | - ^s | - ^s | 4 | |
| 703 45 | - | 9,425 62 | 10,096 76 | 8,336 91 | 7 | 7,413 | 752 | 1,126 | 5 | |
| 4,615 97 | 2,818 52 | 9,389 18 | 4,268 20 | 1,370 40 | { 16 3} | 7 | 7 | - | 6 | |
| 72 04 | - | 22,017 38 | 18,290 35 | 9,086 96 | 12 | 537 | - | - | 7 | |
| 17,951 11 | { 411 00 ^s 3,571 82} | 36,739 98 | 75,181 46 | 32,274 73 | 51 | 450 | 280 | - | 8 | |
| 38 15 | - | 8,899 29 | 8,822 80 | 4,385 80 | 3 | { 1 ² 750} | 594 | 30 | 9 | |
| 3,938 35 | - | 4,038 35 | 96 00 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 10 | |
| 4,534 63 | 3,290 70 | 33,550 41 | 20,752 66 | 2,080 37 | 1 | 104 | - ^s | - | 11 | |
| 2,258 19 | - | 4,540 69 | 4,035 85 | 1,665 00 | 2 | 8 | 2 | - | 12 | |
| 18 69 | - | 1,500 23 | 1,932 31 | 1,464 00 | 2 | 1,956 | 311 | 12 | 13 | |
| 92 25 | - | 359 09 | 243 98 | 112 50 | 1 | - | - | - | 14 | |
| 12,517 21 | { 17,258 59 ^s 13,044 93} | 97,702 04 | 91,577 05 | 36,078 28 | 36 | 1,556 | 20 | - | 15 | |
| 1,660 87 | 3,494 93 | 12,594 93 | 9,739 29 | 3,367 00 | { 16 5} | 18 | 1 | - | 16 | |
| 6,968 20 | - | 7,203 95 | 6,193 79 | 2,226 65 | 2 | 14 | 9 | - | 17 | |
| 105 00 | 10,000 00 ^s | 11,355 91 | 11,828 08 | 6,474 00 | 3 | { 5 ² 550} | 250 | - | 18 | |
| 472 50 | - | 472 50 | 472 00 | - | - | 8 | - ^s | - | 19 | |
| 10 06 | - | 3,325 86 | 1,774 60 | 152 00 | 1 | { 2 ² -} | - | - | 20 | |
| 10 64 | - | 10 64 | 733 90 | 431 86 | - ^s | 2,316 | 1,616 | - | 21 | |
| 47 | - | 17,978 07 | 17,695 71 | 8,756 70 | { 16 5} | - ^s | - ^s | - ^s | 22 | |
| 104 96 | - | 4,443 11 | 3,999 90 | 1,479 15 | { 26 1} | - ^s | - ^s | - | 23 | |
| 109 56 | - | 73,484 61 | 77,186 20 | 34,074 64 | 28 | 1,531 | - ^s | - | 24 | |
| 70 96 | - | 4,871 14 | 5,315 53 | 4,453 34 | 3 | 1,958 | 1,618 | - | 25 | |
| 1,129 25 | - | 1,606 65 | 2,224 45 | 796 38 | 2 | 7 | 7 | - | 26 | |
| 259 46 | - | 10,678 41 | 11,126 20 | 3,020 00 | 3 | { 11 ² - ^s } | - ^s | - ^s | 27 | |
| 22 07 | - | 6,043 88 | 6,102 47 | 4,404 20 | 3 | 574 | 574 | - | 28 | |
| 192 64 | - | 623 39 | 1,619 85 | - | - | - | - | - | 29 | |
| 4,884 75 | 24,502 43 | 38,257 83 | 9,488 79 | 4,805 52 | 6 | 18 | 18 | - | 30 | |
| 201 94 | - | 122,357 16 | 119,392 09 | 48,443 62 | 49 | 1,631 | 64 | - | 31 | |
| 139 70 | - | 2,279 59 | 2,162 60 | 513 80 | 5 | 90 | 65 | - | 32 | |
| | | | | | | | | | 33 | |

⁴ Equity.

⁵ Restricted to capital.

⁶ Paid officers.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | | Total Property Reported | Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation | Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not | Earnings and Refunds |
|----------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| WINTHROP—Con. | | | | | |
| 1 | Winthrop Community Hospital Aid Association, Incorporated, The | \$1,084 | - | \$375 00 | \$729 22 |
| 2 | Winthrop Community Hospital, Incorporated (34 beds) | 38,688 | \$29,347 ⁴ | 3,880 81 | 37,182 84 |
| 3 | Winthrop Visiting Nurse Association Incorporated | 559 | - | 1,464 15 | 2,357 43 |
| 4 | Winthrop Young Men's Hebrew Association Inc. ¹ | | | | |
| WOBURN | | | | | |
| 5 | Home for Aged Women in Woburn | 125,064 | 9,000 | 297 00 | 222 41 |
| 6 | Winning Home | 54,188 | 13,025 | - | - |
| 7 | Woburn Charitable Association (operating Charles Choate Memorial Hospital). ¹ | | | | |
| 8 | Young Men's Christian Association of Woburn, Mass., The | 41,947 | 41,662 | 3,924 60 | 1,501 65 |
| WORCESTER | | | | | |
| 9 | Angora Orphan Aid Association, The | 6,320 | 5,000 | 1,191 55 | - |
| 10 | Associated Charities of Worcester, The | 85,505 | - | 100,094 90 | 643 67 |
| 11 | Association of Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy | 384,530 | 369,569 | 16,664 99 | 31,116 28 |
| 12 | Bais Hatveloh | 11,094 | 4,500 ⁴ | 1,228 25 | - |
| 13 | Board of the Swedish Lutheran Old Peoples Home, of Worcester, Mass., Inc., The | 144,997 | 131,650 | 6,134 23 | 6,698 72 |
| 14 | Child Guidance Association of Worcester | 239 | - | 21,380 03 | - |
| 15 | Fairlawn Hospital, Inc. (45 beds) | 218,688 | 108,529 ⁴ | 9,180 94 | 46,011 35 |
| 16 | Fraternité Franco-Américaine, Worcester Branch, Inc. | 22 | - | 885 00 | - |
| 17 | Friendly House, Inc. | 375 | - | 5,300 00 | 65 99 |
| 18 | General Charles Devens Post Number 282, Department of Massachusetts, The American Legion | 263 | - | - | 429 30 |
| 19 | Girls' League for Service, Inc. | 282 | - | 2,200 00 | 1,443 81 |
| 20 | Girls Welfare Society of Worcester Inc. | 30,592 | 8,500 | 11,035 00 | 765 00 |
| 21 | Guild of St. Agnes of Worcester, The ¹ | | | | |
| 22 | Harpoot Assyrian United Association of America, The | 14,433 | - | 81 50 | 106 13 |
| 23 | Hebrew Free Loan Society, Inc. of Worcester | 2,421 | - | 4,932 50 | 3,590 70 |
| 24 | Home Association for Aged Colored People | 11,463 | 9,000 | - | 2,421 90 |
| 25 | Home for Aged Men in Worcester | 451,860 | 147,241 | 2,230 50 | 2,096 00 |
| 26 | Home for Aged Women in the city of Worcester, The Trustees of the | 672,733 | 80,000 | 474 68 | 1,000 00 |
| 27 | Hopital Louis Pasteur (36 beds) | 43,206 | 24,432 ⁴ | 3,469 03 | 11,073 94 |
| 28 | Italian American War Veterans Association, Inc. ¹ | | | | |
| 29 | Jewish Home for Aged and Orphans of Worcester Mass., Inc. | 81,836 | 43,699 | 45,662 76 | 4,545 17 |
| 30 | Lithuanian Charitable Society, The | 39,408 | 24,000 ⁴ | 2,773 30 | 964 45 |
| 31 | Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary | 507,107 | 302,500 ⁴ | 8,588 52 | 61,376 90 |
| 32 | Memorial Home for the Blind, The | 183,506 | 60,000 | 4,122 85 | 9,956 74 |
| 33 | Memorial Hospital, The (215 beds) | 1,868,458 | 1,061,947 | 46,636 17 | 218,365 86 |
| 34 | North Worcester Aid Society ⁷ | 11,084 | 8,300 ⁴ | 11 00 | 604 64 |
| 35 | Odd Fellows Home of Massachusetts | 745,734 | 500,000 | 56,216 37 | 5,293 04 |
| 36 | Osteopathic Clinic Association of New England, The | 554 | - | 20 00 | 157 40 |
| 37 | Rest Home Association | 54,061 | 28,750 ⁴ | 4,475 80 | 11,644 30 |
| 38 | Rotary Club Education Fund of Worcester, The | 27,850 | - | 3,353 50 | 2,482 00 |
| 39 | St. Anne's French Canadian Orphanage | 356,645 | 198,683 ⁴ | 15,320 17 | 33,529 18 |
| 40 | St. Vincent Hospital of Worcester, Massachusetts, The (250 beds) | 700,904 | 610,000 ⁴ | 34,131 64 | 214,294 72 |
| 41 | Southern Worcester County Health Association, Incorporated | 30,220 | 9,000 ⁴ | 23,172 38 | 202 26 |
| 42 | Temporary Home and Day Nursery Society, The | 186,821 | 47,800 | 8,079 45 | 565 17 |
| 43 | United Jewish Charities of Worcester, Inc., The | 3,160 | - | 18,371 00 | - |
| 44 | Worcester Animal Rescue League | 38,583 | 17,000 | 519 75 | 1,704 36 |
| 45 | Worcester Boys' Club | 903,233 | 730,205 | 44,492 44 | 4,260 54 |
| 46 | Worcester Children's Friend Society | 372,879 | - | 29,237 61 | 10,781 00 |

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁴ Equity.

Pt. II.

Charitable Corporations — Continued

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN | | |
|---|--------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| | | | | | | Total Indi- viduals | Indi- viduals Free | Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals |
| - | - | \$1,104 22 | \$1,011 58 | - | - | - | - | - 1 |
| \$401 40 | - | 41,465 05 | 43,446 07 | \$19,068 28 | 20 | 993 | - | - 2 |
| 10 52 | - | 3,832 10 | 4,074 45 | 3,400 00 | 2 | 3,058 | 518 | - 3 |
| | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5,615 78 | \$11,518 53 ^s | 6,135 19 | 6,454 75 | 2,199 00 | 2 | 9 | - ³ | - 5 |
| 2,024 49 | - | 2,024 49 | 1,214 75 | - | - | 1 ² | - | - 6 |
| | | | | | | | | 7 |
| - | - | 5,426 25 | 5,891 64 | 4,039 57 | 3 | 15 ² 640 | 175 | - 8 |
| - | - | 1,191 55 | 784 97 | - | - | 2 ² | - ³ | - 9 |
| 4,419 94 | - | 105,138 51 | 102,691 25 | 20,409 07 | 12 | 4,662 | - ³ | - ³ 10 |
| 1,003 61 | 33,227 54 | 82,022 42 | 39,704 20 | 4,987 87 | 7 | 9 ² 471 | 127 | - 11 |
| - | - | 1,228 25 | 1,370 45 | 50 14 | 1 | 50 | 50 | - 12 |
| 502 12 | 2,139 03 | 15,474 10 | 13,308 14 | 4,453 41 | 4 | 43 | 43 | - 13 |
| 24 00 | - | 21,708 15 | 21,450 08 | 17,391 76 | 9 | 250 | 250 | - 14 |
| 1,606 18 | 1,000 00 ^s | 57,190 03 | 62,846 53 | 24,198 62 | 23 | 1,150 | 7 | - 15 |
| - | - | 885 00 | 885 00 | - | - | 44 | - ³ | - 16 |
| 120 00 | - | 5,485 99 | 5,220 37 | 3,236 90 | 7 | 15 ² 633 | 80 | 16 17 |
| - | - | 429 30 | 670 56 | - | - | 360 | - ³ | 25 18 |
| 58 49 | - | 3,702 30 | 3,915 66 | 1,618 55 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ 19 |
| 1,084 19 | 3,500 00 | 16,384 19 | 13,028 87 | 6,832 04 | 6 | 21 ² 311 | 252 | - 20 |
| | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 429 66 | - | 617 29 | 2,226 28 | - | - | 1 ² | 12 | - 22 |
| 340 13 | - | 8,863 33 | 6,441 46 | - | - | 12 | 79 | - 23 |
| - | - | 2,423 63 | 2,377 72 | 765 58 | 2 | 9 | - ³ | - 24 |
| 18,329 89 | - | 22,585 89 | 20,860 84 | 7,880 70 | 9 | 43 | 43 | - 25 |
| 33,688 18 | 7,400 00 | 42,582 91 | 28,967 80 | 12,220 37 | 1 ⁶ | 49 | 44 | - 26 |
| 972 65 | - | 15,515 61 | 15,742 38 | 8,486 44 | 12 12 | 295 | - | - 27 |
| | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 320 43 | - | 50,528 36 | 20,286 22 | 9,253 96 | 9 | 37 | 26 | - 29 |
| 760 00 | - | 4,497 75 | 3,500 29 | - | - | 160 | - ³ | 45 30 |
| 1,959 20 | 5,600 00 | 77,732 81 | 63,389 98 | 9,567 80 | 27 | 1,313 | 1,095 | 7 31 |
| 4,244 05 | 18,963 43 ^s | 18,323 64 | 16,674 64 | 7,050 14 | 9 | 26 | 1 | - 32 |
| 59,253 84 | 500 00 ^s | 297,757 70 | 341,209 74 | 141,495 02 | 172 | 10,296 | 4,734 | - 33 |
| 44 02 | - | 664 66 | 477 40 | - | - | 4 ² | - | - 34 |
| 11,677 93 | 4,089 46 | 77,474 95 | 68,899 81 | 25,267 28 | 2 ⁶ 33 | 164 | 164 | - 35 |
| 21 11 | - | 223 51 | 173 35 | 113 50 | 1 | 367 | 83 | - 36 |
| 773 10 | - | 16,213 20 | 16,375 47 | 6,648 97 | 11 | 48 | 3 | - 37 |
| 564 95 | - | 6,400 45 | 4,636 36 | 210 00 | 1 | - ³ | - ³ | - 38 |
| 13 02 | 100 00 ^s | 48,099 27 | 58,904 53 | 10,849 08 | 27 | 200 | 15 | - 39 |
| 1,564 73 | - | 249,991 09 | 205,952 20 | 73,994 34 | 107 | 5,032 | 62 | - 40 |
| 336 69 | - | 23,711 33 | 22,445 53 | 7,415 59 | 6 | 118 | 118 | - 41 |
| 5,625 99 | 10,500 00 ^s | 14,270 61 | 14,214 69 | 6,982 23 | 11 | 14 ² 424 | 341 | - 42 |
| 36 31 | 175 00 ^s | 19,015 87 | 19,340 09 | 6,409 00 | 9 | 242 | 242 | 56 43 |
| 981 73 | 10,000 00 ^s | 3,205 84 | 3,363 71 | 1,092 00 | 3 | 3,838 ^s | - ³ | - 44 |
| 25,515 27 | - | 74,274 01 | 74,346 33 | 46,934 12 | 51 | 7,439 | - | - 45 |
| 18,233 07 | 10,000 00 ^s | 58,251 68 | 56,442 42 | 15,983 35 | 9 | 241 | 110 | 157 46 |

^s Restricted to capital.^s Paid officers.^s Report for 7 months.^s Animals.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | | Total Property Reported | Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation | Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not | Earnings and Refunds |
|----|---|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| | WORCESTER — <i>Con.</i> | | | | |
| 1 | Worcester City Missionary Society, The . . . | \$62,012 | - | \$1,423 70 | - |
| 2 | Worcester County Association for the Blind, Inc. | 1,803 | - | 567 00 | \$1,081 96 |
| 3 | Worcester Employment Society, The . . . | 92,414 | - | 8,339 01 | 5,607 18 |
| 4 | Worcester Garden City, Inc. | 50 | - | 4,000 00 | 6 62 |
| 5 | Worcester Girls Club House Corporation . . | 86,963 | \$51,000 ⁴ | 12,036 71 | 666 11 |
| 6 | Worcester Hahnnemann Hospital (138 beds) . | 798,614 | 599,067 | 273 15 | 112,938 54 |
| 7 | Worcester Lions Club Charitable Corporation | 1,084 | - | 293 99 | 1,306 75 |
| 8 | Worcester Society for District Nursing . . | 224,264 | - | 64,957 21 | 29,395 53 |
| 9 | Worcester Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, The ¹ | | | | |
| 10 | Worcester Swedish Charitable Association . | 27,648 | - | 15,175 00 | 132 21 |
| 11 | Worcester Womans Club | 105,724 | 69,800 | 10,540 00 | - |
| 12 | Young Men's Christian Association of Worces- ter, The | 993,574 | 810,587 ⁴ | 62,667 78 | 157,993 30 |
| 13 | Young Women's Christian Association of Worcester | 831,749 | 444,420 ⁴ | 31,355 00 | 54,039 88 |
| | YARMOUTH | | | | |
| 14 | Friday Club, The | 8,751 | 1,000 | 147 00 | 318 20 |
| 15 | South Yarmouth Woman's Club, Inc. . . . | 2,551 | 2,500 | 104 65 | 369 60 |
| | HEADQUARTERS OUTSIDE OF COMMONWEALTH | | | | |
| 16 | Albanian-American School of Agriculture . . | 139,411 | 115,000 | 22,421 65 | - |
| 17 | American Association of Hospital Social Workers, Inc. | 4,314 | - | 14,165 23 | 622 29 |
| 18 | American Baptist Foreign Mission Society . | 10,717,644 | - | 1,186,827 79 | 14,933 52 |
| 19 | American Baptist Home Mission Society, The | 17,497,598 | - | 323,903 16 | 296 48 |
| 20 | American Peace Society | 5,995 | - | 18,467 94 | 3 00 |
| 21 | Boys' Club Federation of America ⁷ . . . | 15,915 | - | 103,028 37 | 1,045 69 |
| 22 | Palou Reconstruction Union, The ¹ | | | | |
| 23 | Woman's American Baptist Foreign Mission Society | 2,080,648 | 28,477 | 503,039 44 | 8,859 75 |
| | Totals | \$332,383,911 | \$116,382,219 | \$19,743,454 15 | \$24,733,801 83 |

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁴ Equity.⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Name changed to Boys' Clubs of America, Inc.

Charitable Corporations — Concluded.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN | | | |
|---|---|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|--------------------------|---|----|
| | | | | | | Total Indi- viduals | Indi- viduals Free | Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals | |
| \$3,060 05 | \$1,000 00 | \$5,483 75 | \$4,590 67 | \$3,651 50 | { 1 ⁶ 2 | 6 ² -3 | -3 | -3 | 1 |
| 69 77 | - | 1,999 20 | 1,901 85 | 215 00 | 2 | 10 | -3 | 1 | 2 |
| 4,226 58 | 10,000 00 ⁵ | 18,172 77 | 18,584 26 | 2,468 00 | 4 | 11 ² 80 | -3 | 39 | 3 |
| - | - | 4,006 62 | 3,959 02 | 2,244 21 | 1 | -3 | -3 | - | 4 |
| 1,538 43 | 1 000 00 ⁵ | 14,241 25 | 14,322 83 | 9,606 66 | 28 | 1,667 | - | - | 5 |
| 14,347 79 | 18,200 00 ⁵ | 127,559 48 | 139,865 40 | 47,488 24 | 48 | 2,316 | 120 | - | 6 |
| - | - | 1,600 74 | 1,599 09 | - | - | 5 ² 100 | 100 | 118 | 7 |
| 13,668 86 | 17,500 00 ⁵ | 108,021 60 | 110,207 26 | 90,986 71 | 60 | 16,844 | 10,612 | 8,473 | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 110 78 | - | 15,417 99 | 15,406 01 | 470 00 | { 2 ⁶ 3 | 423 | 423 | 134 | 10 |
| 7,384 57 | - | 17,924 57 | 17,254 43 | 3,625 35 | 2 | 19 ² 65 | 65 | - | 11 |
| 7,130 69 | 2,512 00 ⁵ | 227,791 77 | 231,519 17 | 122,452 50 | 90 | 6,178 | - | - | 12 |
| 18,210 76 | 10,500 00 ⁵ | 103,605 64 | 103,099 79 | 61,376 55 | 51 | -3 | -3 | -3 | 13 |
| 421 56 | - | 886 76 | 814 58 | - | - | 9 ² 8 | -3 | 1 | 14 |
| 128 39 | - | 674 96 | 856 88 | 132 68 | -3 | 3 ² -3 | -3 | -3 | 15 |
| - | - | 22,421 65 | 22,184 65 | 6,000 00 | 2 | 3 ² 645 | 615 | 100 | 16 |
| 71 50 | - | 14,859 02 | 16,660 21 | 6,810 00 | { 1 ⁶ 2 | -3 | -3 | - | 17 |
| 547,454 06 | 120,000 00 | 1,869,215 37 | 1,854,334 21 | 1,080,554 09 | 49 | -3 | -3 | -3 | 18 |
| 1,030,692 40 | 75,153 95 | 1,434,198 14 | 1,228,363 39 | -3 | { 2 ⁶ 800 | -3 | -3 | -3 | 19 |
| 232 87 | - | 18,703 81 | 17,054 14 | 12,731 41 | { 1 ⁶ 3 | - | - | - | 20 |
| 43 11 | - | 106,211 87 | 102,773 41 | 62,893 14 | 17 | 253 ² -3 | -3 | - | 21 |
| | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 19,550 07 | 33,725 00 | 565,174 26 | 580,257 77 | 25,722 52 | { 1 ⁶ 15 | -3 | -3 | -3 | 23 |
| \$11,121,224 58 | { \$2,716,051 65 ⁵ \$2,737,520 67 | \$55,794,903 46 | \$52,310,916 08 | \$18,503,674 83 | { 298 ⁶ 19,987 | 8,880 ² 3,251,125 ⁸ | 1,808,100 ⁹ | 91,106 | |

⁸ Total includes: 2,463,288 individuals, 550,763 animals, 108,744 visits, 6,251 memberships, 122,079 attendance.⁹ Total includes: 1,348,242 individuals, 452,416 animals, 1,410 visits, 32 memberships, 6,000 attendance.

PART III

THE CITY AND TOWN INFIRMARIES

AND

STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF

FRANCIS BARDWELL, *Supervising Inspector of Infirmaries*

Laws Relating to Infirmaries

(*General Laws, Chapter 47, as amended by Chapter 203, Acts of 1937*)

For the information of boards of public welfare, superintendents of infirmaries and others concerned, certain laws relating to infirmaries are here summarized.

The Department of Public Welfare is required to visit annually all city and town infirmaries, and to include in its annual report a statement of their condition and management, with its suggestions and recommendations relative thereto. (General Laws, ch. 121, sect. 7.)

The superintendent of every infirmary must keep a register, in the form prescribed by the Department of Public Welfare, of the names of the persons received or committed, the cities or towns to which they belong, and the dates of their reception and discharge. (General Laws, ch. 47, sect. 8.)

Every inmate of an infirmary able to work shall be kept diligently employed in labor. If he is idle and does not perform such reasonable task as is assigned, or if he is stubborn and disorderly, he shall be punished according to the orders and regulations established by the directors. (General Laws, ch. 117, sects. 21 and 22. See also opinion of Attorney-General given to State Board of Charity, November 21, 1904.)

The only children who can be lawfully supported in a city or town infirmary for a period of more than two months are: (1) those who are so defective in body or mind as to make their retention in an infirmary desirable; (2) those who are under two years of age; and (3) those who are under three years of age, with mothers who are infirmary inmates and suitable persons to aid in taking care of them. In cases of failure of boards of public welfare to remove children illegally in infirmaries, the Department of Public Welfare is required to remove them and provide for them otherwise, at the expense of the city or town concerned. (General Laws, ch. 117, sects. 36-38.)

Provision is made that tramps and vagrants, as well as criminals, shall be confined in separate and distinct quarters in all infirmaries and shall not be permitted to associate or communicate with other inmates. It should be noted also that tramps and vagrants, if physically able, shall perform labor of some kind, and shall be lodged under conditions prescribed by the State Department of Public Health. (General Laws, ch. 117, sect. 20.)

The Department of Public Welfare is authorized to advise with and assist local boards of public welfare in preparation of plans for infirmary buildings. (General Laws, ch. 121, sect. 38.)

Inspection of Infirmaries

As required by law, every infirmary has been visited once by the Department's inspector. Nineteen (19) have been visited twice, 2 three times and 1 four times. Conferences have been held with various municipal officers — mayors of cities, local boards of public welfare, and special committees — and architects concerning matters of importance relative to the management and administration of infirmaries or for the discussion of improvements or new construction. There are in Massachusetts one hundred and twenty-two (122) infirmaries which cared for 9,186 inmates during the past municipal year.

Infirmaries Closed

The infirmary at Watertown was closed while the building was being moved and remodeled. Its nine (9) inmates were provided for at the Waltham Infirmary.

Recommendations Made*

Ayer. — That it would be advisable to repair the back stairway leading from the second floor into the kitchen, as it is in a poor condition.

Braintree. — That as it has been found necessary to house several men in the third story of the infirmary, urgent recommendations were made to place at the disposal of the inmates the large room on the first floor, intended in the original plan to be used as the inmates' dining room, and at present used as a sitting room by the superintendent and family. This room would make an ideal infirmary for sick men or a dormitory which would comfortably provide bed room for at least eight. It seems only fair that space originally intended for the inmates, and particularly valuable because it is on the ground floor, should be restored to the inmates' use. As the superintendent has two rooms on this floor and four rooms and a bath on the second, such a restoration would not crowd the superintendent and his family. In all justice to the inmates it was hoped such a change would be carried out by the Board of Public Welfare.

Duxbury. — That it would ease the task of the matron to have a new set of dishes and a new refrigerator.

Hudson. — That there is an urgent need for additional blankets.

Ipswich. — That the town should consider one of two plans: Either make the necessary improvements at the present infirmary or purchase a suitable house and improve it for infirmary purposes. At the request of the Ipswich Board of Public Welfare the Supervisor visited Ipswich and with the Board viewed several pieces of property which might be adapted to infirmary uses. A joint visit to the infirmary was also made and needed improvements discussed.

Medford. — That there is a need for at least one additional paid assistant to help with the housework, especially while so many unemployed are being fed daily at the infirmary.

Methuen. — That there is a most urgent need for two bathrooms on the second floor. Elderly people attempting to climb up and down narrow stairways face the hazard of falling.

Newton. — That it would be a time-saving and economical device to replace the present coal stoves with gas ranges; also that there is a need for an electric refrigerator in the superintendent's quarters.

Monson. — That there is a need for a new roof on the building.

North Adams. — That there is a need for better laundry equipment. Of lesser importance is the advisability of providing a shed for the storing of machinery and hay.

Norwell. — That there is a most urgent need for new mattresses. Considerable improvement could also be made by painting two or three of the rooms in the inmates' quarters.

Peabody. — That there is a need for a new refrigerator.

Rockland. — That it would greatly add to their comfort if the men's quarters were furnished with rocking chairs.

Westfield. — That unless plans are under construction for a new building there is a most urgent need for new floors in practically all of the rooms in the infirmary.

Construction — New and Contemplated

Boston. — A new recreation building is in process of construction and is expected to be ready June 15, 1932. The building is located on the highest bluff of the Island where it will be bathed with sunlight and fresh air. It will offer such recreational opportunities as a large auditorium, a fully equipped stage for entertainments, the latest devices for moving pictures and talkies, the very best radio equipment, a library, a large room for occupational therapy, a room for playing games, a serving room for light refreshments and an up-to-date barber shop. The estimated cost of this building is \$265,000.

Brockton. — The infirmary is now completed and well equipped. With the recently erected hospital building the institution now has a capacity for one hundred and twenty-five patients. \$70,568.49 was spent on the infirmary during the past year.

Charlton. — The new wing for the men inmates was built and attached to the

* In view of the present industrial condition recommendations have been made only where it was felt that there was an absolute necessity for improvement.

easterly part of the building. It provides much needed sleeping and toilet rooms, and those inmates who were sleeping in the attic have been moved into this new part. This much needed construction which for several years past has been urged will nearly double the capacity of the institution.

Watertown. — By moving the Watertown Infirmary an opportunity presented itself to make many new improvements. They now have three single rooms, six double rooms, and one large room. They are able to accommodate nineteen inmates. The kitchen is now on the first floor instead of in the basement as was formerly the case. They also have a large Westinghouse refrigerator.

IMPROVEMENTS

Adams, men's quarters shingled, piggery and shed painted, new tractor and harrow, new barn built, costing about \$2,000 in all, labor provided by the inmates and the town unemployed. Andover, electric radio for men. Athol, inside painting, some shingling and general repairs. Ayer, reshingling of barn, oil burner for range. Barnstable, roof repairs, water tank and pump. Barre, milking machine, electrical equipment, minor repairs to silo. Beverly, windows and doors screened, new refrigerator, repiping of superintendent's cottage, general repairs. Billerica, Kelvinator milk cooler, new household equipment, painting, papering, shingling north side of barn. Boston, repairs to wharf, alterations and additions to morgue, dredging, repairs to radiators, installation of heater, repairs to sewer pipes, general repairs, special appropriation of \$32,688 for power plant. Braintree, interior painting, windows fixed. Bridgewater, steam heat installed, interior painting, fire alarm system. Brookline, interior repairs, plumbing repairs, fire escapes, doors and roofs fixed. Cambridge, grading of grass, screening of colonnades, installation of additional shower baths. Chelmsford, ordinary repairs. Chicopee, new stoves, new shower baths, interior painting. Clinton, new gravel roof and eaves trough, minor repairs. Concord, new combination coal and gas stove, hot water heater in kitchen, milking machine. Douglas, plumbing repairs. Duxbury, new septic tank, repairs on chimneys, plastering, painting. Easthampton, new roof on shed. Fitchburg, new heater, new flooring, wiring, plumbing, general repairs. Gardner, new washing machine. Gloucester, painting, papering, carpentry (\$500). Greenfield, house painted and shingled, repairs to boiler and rooms. Groveland, wall paper. Hanover, new bathrooms. Hanson, new cement floor, interior painting. Harwich, reshingling of roofs, new windows. Haverhill, new culinary sink, washing machine and extractor, gas toaster, lead pipe replaced by brass, new fixtures in bathroom, interior painting, repairs on fowl shed. Hingham, painting, general repairs. Holyoke, enlargement of boiler room, general repairs. Hudson, extension of fire alarm system, interior painting, general repairs. Ipswich, concrete floor in kitchen, painting. Leominster, new barn floors, new tie-ups for cows, stalls for horses. Lowell, interior painting, new metal ceiling in male quarters, new stand pipes, new hose in male hospital and male sections. Lynn, fire escapes, general improvements. Mansfield, new milk house, interior painting. Marblehead, new carpet, interior painting. Medford, new water service installed. Middleboro, interior and exterior painting, ordinary repairs. Milford, reconstruction of boilers, painting, new range, plumbing. Monson, farm tools repaired, all rooms painted and thoroughly renovated. Nantucket, improving lawns by cultivation, interior painting and ordinary repairs. Newburyport, electrical work, lumber barn provided, painting. Newton, new roof, linoleum. North Adams, new cement floor in cellar, shelves for storing canned goods, new enamel sink, new copper drain board, new grates and brick for large coal range, new bathroom equipment, several new ceilings, roof on main building repaired, barn painted, extensive painting, ordinary repairs, two new 6-inch hydrants installed, numerous window panes. North Andover, new kitchen range, new roofing on the piazza, pig pen, burglar alarm in hen coops, new fence for chicken yard, painting, cementing, ordinary repairs. North Attleboro, barn floors, water main, new bedroom furniture, eight new beds, new hotbeds, extensive interior painting. Northampton, reconstruction of barn into sleeping quarters for men, painting, ordinary repairs. Norwell, new roof on stable. Oxford, new hen house, painting. Palmer, water system and heating plant repaired, excavating and building dam for ice pond. Peabody, all buildings painted, all roofs fixed, installation of sewer system. Pittsfield, heating system repaired, building repairs, plumbing, electrical

repairs. Plymouth, painting, general repairs. Provincetown, ordinary repairs. Randolph, barn reshingled, all buildings repainted, interior painting. Rockland, new electric refrigerator, part of barn shingled, general repairs. Salem, interior painting, general repairs. Somerset, roof painted, water gutters fixed. Somerville, battleship linoleum in dining room and kitchen, entire interior painted, new mattresses, pillows, chairs, tables, hospital beds, electric refrigerator in warden's part, grounds enclosed with American wire fence. South Hadley, building painted, general repairs. Spencer, barn remodeled, interior and exterior painting, new store house and wood shed. Stoneham, electric refrigerator, exterior of building painted, interior painting, general repairs. Stoughton, minor repairs. Sturbridge, plumbing, interior painting. Sutton, minor repairs to barn. Townsend, ceilings repaired and painted. Upton, new kitchen floor, walls and ceilings painted, new plumbing including boiler and hot water attachment. Wakefield, three porches, new floors laid in halls, several rooms papered and painted, general repairs. Waltham, new shed for wagon and tools, new tractor and harrow, half of barn shingled, cement drinking trough for cattle, electric refrigerator in warden's part, some painting. Ware, fire proof shingles on barn, repairs to heating plant. Wareham, minor repairs. Westboro, septic tank for sewer. Westfield, two new ceilings, new back stairs, refrigerator repaired, one new floor, interior painting. Westford, all rooms newly papered, painted and whitewashed. Three new bed springs, mattresses, new window shades, hen house, gas range, hot water heater in matron's parts. Westport, new floors, shingling, interior painting and papering, small general repairs. Weymouth, new equipment. Winchendon, chimneys and barn roof repaired, linoleum in superintendent's dining room, interior painting. Woburn, main building and fence painted, fire escapes repaired, new boiler installed. Worcester, electric refrigerator, electrical repairs and improvements, repiping in trench and basement, letter file, two grindstones, grates for kitchen range, one sulky plow, one brush breaker plow, thirteen dump carts, four hay wagons, four farm wagons, one trailer, several new floors in barn, one horse, one bull calf, three thousand chickens, new cement wash stand, entrance to farm barn paved, redigging and refilling of trench from road to house for gas line, gas meter set, two new surface drains, one pair of swinging doors in kitchen, digging and refilling trench for steam line in back of kitchen, one car garage, general repairs and improvements. Wrentham, buildings painted, cement steps and platform.

INFIRMARY VISITORS

The infirmary visitors are local residents, giving their services under the Commissioner's appointment. Those in office now are: Adams, Mrs. H. E. Davis; Amesbury, Mrs. George W. Crowther; Andover, Mrs. Frank L. Brigham; Athol, Miss Hattie M. French; Boston, Miss Theresa M. Lally; Charlton, Mrs. Edgar W. Preble; Easthampton, Mrs. George L. Munn; Easton, Mrs. Myrtle A. Spooner; Fall River, Mrs. Joseph E. Barre; Gloucester, Mrs. J. E. Anderson; Greenfield, Mrs. Henry F. Nash; Holyoke, Mrs. John M. James; Lancaster, Miss Mary Belle Bailey; Lawrence, Mrs. Lewis A. Foye; Malden, Mrs. Harvey L. Boutwell; Mrs. Catherine A. Lovejoy, and Mrs. Ellen Woolfsan; Manchester, Mrs. George L. Porter; Marlborough, Mrs. L. H. Tourtellotte; Milton, Mrs. William H. Sias; Monson, Mrs. Herbert M. Smith; Montague, Mrs. Richard R. Lyman; Nantucket, Mrs. Josephine S. Brooks and Miss Ella F. Sylvia; Natick, Mrs. James E. White; Newburyport, Mrs. Frederick Tigh; Newton, Mrs. Winnifred W. Hills and Mrs. Arthur W. Chamberlain; North Adams, Mrs. Lida A. Kimball and Miss Ione Northrup; Northampton, Miss Clara C. Allen; North Attleborough, Mrs. George A. Livingston; Pittsfield, Mrs. Southard and Miss Frances D. Robbins; Provincetown, Mrs. Ruth S. Snow; Randolph, Mrs. Daniel F. Flynn; Somerville, Mrs. Marguerite E. Kauler; Springfield, Mrs. Wendell S. Mowry and Mrs. Mildred T. Parsons; Waltham, Mrs. Pryor Fulton; Ware, Mrs. Andrew Campion; Warren, Mrs. Edna Deland; Winchendon, Mrs. John P. Bartlett and Mrs. Frank B. Spalter; Worcester, Miss Nellie E. Barrett and Mrs. Charles F. Darling.

REPORTS FROM INFIRMARIES

Tabulated information relating to the various infirmaries follows. There has been a reorganization of the Charlton Town Farm Association, twenty-four towns now being united in this joint infirmary. A list of these towns will be found in the tabulation.

| TOWNS AND CITIES | Warden | Salary | Total Acreage | Culti- vated Land (Acreage) | Valuation of Infirmary Property | Net Annual Cost | Total Cared for | POPULATION ON INSPECTION | | Blind | Defective Physically | Defective Mentally |
|------------------|-------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------------|---------|-------|----------------------|--------------------|
| | | | | | | | | Males | Females | | | |
| Rockland | Earl W. Wyatt | \$1,020 | 51 | 8 | \$10,500 00 | \$5,919 98 | 22 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Rockport | George F. Parsons | . | 4 | 3½ | 13,000 00 | 4,600 23 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Salem | William J. Jefferies | 1,600 | 45 | 37 | 133,600 00 | 18,361 87 | 158 | 54 | 16 | 2 | 9 | 2 |
| Saugus | Asa G. Sheldon | 1,200 | 240 | 80 | 86,397 70 | 2,913 76 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 |
| Somerset | Mrs. William D. Fleck | 600 | 93 | 9 | 36,000 00 | 2,009 15 | 5 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - |
| Somerville | H. M. Reynolds | 1,500 | 8½ | 7 | 192,900 00 | 12,985 19 | 82 | 41 | 12 | 2 | 10 | 13 |
| South Hadley | Philip Strubbers | 780 | 45 | 22 | 18,000 00 | 3,575 26 | 7 | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Southbridge | Joseph N. Payant | 1,200 | 2 | - | 18,000 00 | 5,960 59 | 26 | 14 | 4 | - | 1 | - |
| Spencer | Harry Wilson | 1,200 | 240 | 75 | 22,471 50 | 4,957 29 | 18 | 14 | 5 | - | 1 | 4 |
| Springfield | Mrs. Charles E. Hadsell | 3,000 | 50 | 40 | 147,600 00 | 67,432 37 | 588 | 173 | 99 | 11 | 59 | 59 |
| Stoneham | William H. Rolf | 1,500 | 17 | 16 | 35,488 00 | 6,229 38 | 29 | 6 | 10 | - | 5 | 4 |
| Stoughton | Patrick Griffin | 960 | 80 | 30 | 16,400 00 | 2,672 00 | 12 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Sturbridge | Leonard D. Kingston | 600 | 100 | 30 | 9,806 40 | 1,518 53 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Sutton | Ralph N. Morcy | 600 | 148 | 40 | 7,500 00 | 3,320 68 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Taunton | Clarence E. Shove | 1,500 | 175 | 105 | 86,000 00 | 18,321 84 | 127 | 42 | 11 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Taunton | Andrew J. Sleeper | 900 | 190 | 40 | 14,475 35 | 2,667 45 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Uxbridge | Walter N. Hatfield | 500 | 70 | 40 | 6,960 00 | 2,397 02 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 |
| Walden | Gretson Osterman | 1,000 | 70 | 40 | 8,000 00 | 6,874 10 | 30 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Walden | Melvin W. Brown | 1,710 | 90 | 35 | 80,806 00 | 14,549 50 | 20 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Ware | Leon C. Hoyt | 1,800 | 45 | 20 | 71,000 00 | 15,537 60 | 71 | 24 | 18 | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| Ware | D. Demers | 960 | 45 | 25 | 24,834 41 | 4,592 85 | 17 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Wareham | Mrs. Annie Rogers | 350 | 4½ | ½ | 7,800 00 | 2,146 33 | 7 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| *Watertown | George H. White | 900 | 4 | - | 54,250 00 | 5,780 25 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Webster | Hector H. Patenaude | 1,500 | 100 | 50 | 18,400 00 | 8,493 17 | 40 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Westborough | Richard A. Buzzell | 1,200 | 14 | 12 | 12,838 50 | 4,933 92 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Westfield | Wesley E. Ellis | 1,200 | 100 | 32 | 11,400 00 | 10,102 26 | 45 | 20 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 8 |
| Westford | Bert G. Brown | 1,200 | 158 | 42 | 15,500 00 | 6,010 11 | 14 | 8 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 |
| Westport | Mrs. David King | - | 45 | 20 | 3,000 00 | 4,337 93 | 10 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Weymouth | Clifford A. Berry | 1,800 | 1 | ¼ | 46,062 22 | 8,696 62 | 23 | 16 | 3 | - | - | - |
| Winchendon | Ernest T. Saunders | 1,080 | 36 | 24 | 13,000 00 | 5,726 52 | 25 | 11 | 5 | - | 5 | 5 |
| Woburn | Thomas J. Curran | 1,200 | 25½ | 24 | 27,000 00 | 5,789 17 | 35 | 28 | 4 | - | 6 | 6 |
| Worcester | Joseph F. Reynolds | 2,750 | 596 | 200 | 488,128 00 | 99,923 97 | 312 | 148 | 56 | 5 | 30 | 8 |
| Wrentham | Charles Felch | 1,100 | 86 | 28 | 22,870 00 | 4,391 08 | 9 | 5 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 |

* Closed during past year for repairs.

CHARLTON ASSOCIATION.

| TOWNS AND CITIES | Warden | Salary | Total Acreage | Culti- vated Land (Acreage) | Valuation of Infirmary Property | Net Annual Cost | Total Cared for | POPULATION ON INSPECTION | | Blind | Defective Physically | Defective Mentally |
|---------------------------|--------|------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------|-------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | | | | | | | Males | Females | | | |
| Charlton | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Asburnham | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Auburn | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Berlin | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boylston | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brookfield | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hardwick | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Holden | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Leicester | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Millbury | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Braintree | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oakham | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Princeton | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rutland | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sterling | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Warren | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| West Boylston | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Westminster | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| East Brookfield | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Holland | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dana | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hubbardston | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| West Brookfield | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Paxton | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | \$153,497* | 10,755 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 3,795 $\frac{1}{4}$ | \$8,318,950 06 | \$2,072,005 81 | 9,186 | 3,850 | 1,693 | 129 | 523 | 409 |

* Four infirmaries do not pay regular salaries.

STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF

NUMBERS RELIEVED

The following information covers public relief, whether rendered in institutions or outside, and aid rendered by all public agencies, whether State or local.

The tables given below are arranged to show numbers relieved and their analysis by age, sex, and nativity. The tabulations are concluded by figures for cost of all relief.

Table I shows the number supported or relieved by the several cities and towns during the year beginning April 1, 1930, and ending March 31, 1931. All persons are included, regardless of settlement. The total number receiving aid in any form, exclusive of vagrants and wayfarers, was 275,194. Of this number, 13,840 were aided in institutions and 261,354 — the remainder — outside, either in private families or in their own homes. Of the persons aided in institutions, 8,991 were relieved in the various city and town infirmaries, leaving 4,849 who were cared for in other institutions. It should be noted that certain cities which have city hospitals have not reported persons aided therein under "poor relief." To include these would add approximately 25,000 to the persons aided in "other institutions." Of the outside aid, 3,905 cases were aided in private families other than their own, while 257,449 were reported as having been aided in their own homes. This last figure comprises practically all city and town aid usually known as local public outdoor relief, including that under Chapter 118 of the General Laws.

There is an increase of 1,212 over the preceding year in the number aided in institutions, and an increase of 111,648 in the number aided outside.

Table II supplies the same data for persons aided or relieved by the Commonwealth as are shown in Table I for local relief. In addition to aid rendered directly by the Commonwealth, this table includes also all those cases included in Table I, in which the relief has been rendered by cities and towns in the first instance and reimbursed by the Commonwealth as required by law. This table shows 65,888 persons aided by the Commonwealth, an increase of 26,607 over 1930. Of this number, the aid in 60,830 cases was first rendered by the several cities and towns. The remaining 5,058 cases were aided by the Commonwealth; 4,118 of them at the State Infirmary; 172 in the Infirmary Ward at the State Farm; and 768 at the Massachusetts Hospital School.

Table III affords a rapid glance at the movement of population in the dependent group during the year under analysis. Thus it appears that 101,360 cases represented approximately the total number of persons receiving aid April 1, 1930. About 78 per cent of these were receiving aid locally. During the year 178,892 new cases were admitted to relief; 24 per cent of this figure were aided either directly or through reimbursement by the Commonwealth. The persons who passed out of care during that same period number 89,974; viz., city and town cases, 70,029; state cases, 19,945. Those in this total released by death number 2,482, and 2,794 persons were transferred. At the close of the year, therefore, the cities and towns had 144,335 persons in receipt of relief, and the Commonwealth had 45,943, making a total of 190,278.

Table IV begins classification of the whole number of persons aided, and shows the analysis by color, nativity, and sex. Of the 280,252 persons so aided, 138,909 were males and 141,343 females. The colored races furnished only 6,805 of the whole number. The native-born whites — 210,432 — number more than three times the foreign-born of the white races, the 61,782 of this latter group representing a proportionate increase of 70 per cent over last year. The males of the total native-born outnumber the females by only .6 per cent, while of the total foreign-born the females outnumber the males by 10.2 per cent.

Table V gives a further interesting analysis of the native-born persons aided during the year classified by parent nativity.

The parents of 76,985 were both native; 91,002 were children of foreign-born parents; 40,902 were of parents one of whom was foreign-born or unknown; while the nativity of parents in 7,486 cases remained unascertained. It appears, therefore, that of the 280,252 persons receiving aid in Massachusetts in the year ending March 31, 1931, there were at least 153,621 who were either foreign-born or were of the first generation in our citizenship.

By Table VI it appears that of the 280,252 cases aided, 28,524 were under five; 117,292 were under fifteen; 148,491, or 53 per cent, including the above, were under twenty; 105,494, or 38 per cent, were between twenty and sixty; and 24,098, or 8 per cent, were over that age. The ages of 2,169 were unknown.

Among the poor persons relieved are always a considerable number of mental defectives who for one reason or another have not been committed and are therefore not cared for in the special institutions, such as the asylums for the insane, maintained for that purpose. In regard to this class it is to be noted further that since no court has passed upon their mental condition, their classification here is made only because, in the opinion of the respective authorities making the returns, there is no doubt of their defect. Table VII affords a rough classification into three groups, according to the nature of the defect, and a division by sex. The total number thus cared for was 354, namely, 201 males and 153 females. Two hundred ninety-five (295) of these cases were relieved by the cities and towns; the remaining 59, having no settlement were aided at the expense of the Commonwealth. One hundred eighty-one (181) of the whole number were classed as "insane," mostly the senile and mildly insane to be found in the infirmaries. This total includes 108 males and 73 females. One hundred twenty-three (123) were called "idiotic," namely 58 males and 65 females. The "epileptics" totaled 50, of whom 35 were males and 15 were females.

Table VIII calls attention more pointedly to the sex and nature of discharge from relief of those persons who passed out of aid during the year. Of the 89,974 cases so dismissed, 46,109 were males and 43,865 were females. Forty-five (45) or 40,427 were released to the care of relatives or friends. About 3 per cent, or 2,794 of the whole number were transferred to other institutions, while 49 per cent of the aggregate were discharged without relatives or friends or other authorities agreeing to look after them. The great majority in this last group were persons assisted through illness, after which they became self-supporting again.

As appears from Table IX the foreign-born who were receiving public relief during the year numbered 62,619 or 22.3 per cent of the entire number of persons aided. This percentage is 2.5 per cent less than the proportion of foreign born in the population generally, — 24.8 per cent, restricted immigration being accountable for this low per cent. Canada furnished 17,532 of this number; England and Wales, 3,410; Germany, 476; Ireland, 9,208; Italy, 12,040; Russia and Poland, 6,257; Scandinavia, 1,013; Scotland, 1,094 and all other countries, 11,589.

Table X shows the percentage of the various classes aided to the whole number relieved. Thus, of the 280,252 persons relieved, 76.49 per cent were settled cases, receiving their assistance out of local taxes; 23.51 per cent were unsettled, and though relieved by the respective cities and towns in the first instance in a majority of cases were ultimately aided out of the state tax. As to the place in which relief was given, 6.75 per cent of the total were aided in institutions, namely, 3.21 per cent in infirmaries, 1.81 per cent in state institutions; and 1.73 per cent in other institutions, mostly under private management. Outdoor relief, designated as aid "outside," was given in 93.25 per cent of all the cases. Most of these, namely 91.86 per cent, were relieved in their own homes. Aid was given in private families other than the recipient's own — mostly boarded cases — in 1.39 per cent instances. Percentages of age show that 54.33 per cent were minors, 36.30 per cent were between the ages of twenty-one and sixty, and 8.60 per cent were sixty or over. The ages of .77 per cent were unknown. Sexes differ slightly, males rating 49.57 per cent and females 50.43 per cent.

The number of colored persons was very small, totaling only 2.43 per cent.

By reason of thoroughgoing classification in the care of defectives, the percentage of those mentally deficient persons still cared for as poor relief cases is exceedingly small, and tends always to decrease. The mental condition of all the cases aided show, on analysis, that 99.87 per cent were sane, .07 per cent were insane, .04 per cent were idiotic, and .02 per cent were epileptic. The proportion of sane persons in last year's returns was 99.80 per cent.

It is of further interest to view at a glance the numerical relationship to the whole population of the persons relieved at public expense as appears in Table XI, which exhibits the number of each class in every thousand of the population of the Commonwealth on a basis of the census of 1930. Thus it is shown that in each thou-

sand of the population there were 65.95 indigent persons relieved at public expense. Of these 32.69 were males and 33.26 were females. The native-born numbered 50.92 in the thousand; foreign-born, 14.73; native-born of foreign parentage, 21.41; and those of unknown nativity, .30. The proportion of vagrants reported was 12.47 in the thousand.

COST OF POOR RELIEF

The funds laid out by the several cities and towns for all poor relief within their respective fiscal years are shown in Table XII. The aggregate is classified as "ordinary," or maintenance, and "extraordinary," or special. Together with the ordinary outlays are shown the receipts on account of maintenance, and the difference, set out under "net ordinary expenditures." The ordinary outlay is classified as expenses in institutions and outside. The subdivision follows the classification in Table I regarding the nature and the place of aid. The grand total in Table XII shows that an aggregate of \$17,316,001.71 was laid out by the several cities and towns. Of this sum, \$17,149,339.87 was ordinary outlay, or maintenance; the remainder, or \$166,661.84, was expended for sundry improvements, mostly at the city and town infirmaries. Of the money expended for maintenance, \$2,457,608.49 was expended for infirmary care and \$1,077,683.07 for relief in other institutions. Care in private families took \$622,097.09, and relief in the recipients' own homes, i. e., outdoor poor relief, totaled \$12,157,593.70. The cost of administration, including salary and office expenses of the local public welfare boards, but exclusive of institution administration, came to \$834,357.52. The total receipts on account of ordinary expenditures were \$3,326,140.64 — classified as receipts on account of institutions \$483,627.17; and all other, \$2,842,513.47. This latter portion of the receipts is made up mostly of reimbursements by cities and towns ultimately liable and from the state treasury in unsettled cases. Subtracting receipts leaves \$13,823,199.23 as the net ordinary outlay.

In Table XIII the analysis shown for cities and towns by Table XII is carried out for cases aided out of the State funds. Of the \$2,961,768.04 expended for this purpose, \$2,832,636.00 was on account of ordinary expenditures, laid out as follows: At the State Infirmary, \$536,835.72; at the State Farm, \$37,082.69; at the Massachusetts Hospital School, \$105,829.83, and all other expenditures outside of institutions, \$2,152,887.76. Extraordinary expenditures totaled \$129,132.04 — all expended for special improvements at the several institutions just enumerated. Inasmuch as it is impossible to trace institution expenditures to the separate individuals receiving the aid, the figures set out under the State tables of cost are arrived at by taking from net cost of maintenance that proportion which the average number relieved in the institution bears to the average inmate population of the institution.

In Table XIV State and local outlays are added, showing that of the \$16,951,629.11 expended for public poor relief, \$16,655,835.23 was for ordinary outlays, of which \$3,731,412.63 went for institutional relief and \$12,090,065.08 was for relief outside. The total of extraordinary expenditures was \$295,793.88.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1931.*

| CITIES AND TOWNS | Aggregate | IN INSTITUTIONS | | | OUTSIDE | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------|---------|---------------------|--------------|
| | | Total | In In-firmaries | In Other Institutions | Total | In Private Families | In Own Homes |
| Abington | 256 | 11 | — | 11 | 245 | 8 | 237 |
| Acton | 10 | 1 | 1 | — | 9 | 7 | 2 |
| Acushnet | 498 | 26 | — | 26 | 472 | 16 | 456 |
| Adams | 919 | 34 | 28 | 6 | 885 | 38 | 847 |
| Agawam | 311 | 7 | — | 7 | 304 | 4 | 300 |
| Alford | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| Amesbury | 1,182 | 26 | 24 | 2 | 1,156 | 2 | 1,154 |
| Amherst | 67 | 5 | — | 5 | 62 | 5 | 57 |
| Andover | 172 | 17 | 17 | — | 155 | 4 | 151 |
| Arlington | 498 | 1 | — | 1 | 497 | — | 497 |
| Ashburnham ¹ | 151 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 144 | 13 | 131 |
| Ashby | 16 | — | — | — | 16 | 1 | 15 |
| Ashfield | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Ashland | 58 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 52 | 1 | 51 |
| Athol | 544 | 31 | 22 | 9 | 513 | 19 | 494 |
| Attleboro | 1,561 | 29 | 17 | 12 | 1,532 | 24 | 1,508 |
| Auburn ¹ | 348 | — | — | — | 348 | 17 | 331 |
| Avon | 118 | 4 | — | 4 | 114 | 4 | 110 |
| Ayer | 94 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 83 | — | 83 |
| Barnstable | 567 | 26 | 22 | 4 | 541 | 19 | 522 |
| Barre | 76 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 64 | 6 | 58 |
| Becket | 11 | 1 | — | 1 | 10 | 3 | 7 |
| Bedford | 18 | 3 | — | 3 | 15 | 3 | 12 |
| Belchertown | 43 | 1 | 1 | — | 42 | 6 | 36 |
| Bellingham | 209 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 201 | 2 | 199 |
| Belmont | 165 | 4 | — | 4 | 161 | 11 | 150 |
| Berkley | 30 | 2 | — | 2 | 28 | 3 | 25 |
| Berlin ¹ | 32 | 1 | — | 1 | 31 | 2 | 29 |
| Bernardston | 23 | — | — | — | 23 | 1 | 22 |
| Beverly | 2,040 | 160 | 51 | 109 | 1,880 | 20 | 1,860 |
| Billerica | 148 | 5 | 5 | — | 143 | 6 | 137 |
| Blackstone | 301 | — | — | — | 301 | 2 | 299 |
| Blandford | 8 | — | — | — | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| Bolton | 21 | 1 | 1 | — | 20 | 2 | 18 |
| Boston | 60,481 | 2,083 | 2,007 | 76 | 58,398 | 1,259 | 57,139 |
| Bourne | 63 | 3 | 3 | — | 60 | — | 60 |
| Boxborough | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 |
| Boxford | 23 | 2 | — | 2 | 21 | 1 | 20 |
| Boylston ¹ | 26 | — | — | — | 26 | — | 26 |
| Braintree | 554 | 34 | 23 | 11 | 520 | 18 | 502 |
| Brewster | 41 | — | — | — | 41 | 1 | 40 |
| Bridgewater | 210 | 21 | 11 | 10 | 189 | 15 | 174 |
| Brimfield | 22 | — | — | — | 22 | 2 | 20 |
| Brocton | 3,783 | 156 | 135 | 21 | 3,627 | 60 | 3,567 |
| Brookfield ¹ | 20 | 1 | 1 | — | 19 | 2 | 17 |
| Brookline | 981 | 38 | 16 | 22 | 943 | 4 | 939 |
| Buckland | 35 | 3 | — | 3 | 32 | 9 | 23 |
| Burlington | 23 | — | — | — | 23 | 1 | 22 |
| Cambridge | 8,636 | 942 | 168 | 774 | 7,694 | 97 | 7,597 |
| Canton | 165 | 1 | — | 1 | 164 | 13 | 151 |
| Carlisle | 4 | 1 | — | 1 | 3 | — | 3 |
| Carver | 44 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 41 | 3 | 38 |
| Charlemont | 31 | — | — | — | 31 | 3 | 28 |
| Charlton ¹ | 101 | — | — | — | 101 | — | 101 |
| Chatham | 41 | — | — | — | 41 | — | 41 |
| Chelmsford | 256 | 8 | 8 | — | 248 | 6 | 242 |
| Chelsea | 5,323 | 273 | 6 | 267 | 5,050 | 7 | 5,043 |
| Cheshire | 72 | 2 | — | 2 | 70 | 7 | 63 |
| Chester | 43 | — | — | — | 43 | 4 | 39 |
| Chesterfield | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Chicopee | 4,347 | 138 | 85 | 53 | 4,209 | 13 | 4,196 |
| Chilmark | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Clarksburg | 39 | 1 | — | 1 | 38 | 2 | 36 |
| Clinton | 1,496 | 35 | 22 | 13 | 1,461 | 22 | 1,439 |
| Cohasset | 173 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 161 | 1 | 160 |
| Colrain | 10 | — | — | — | 10 | 4 | 6 |
| Concord | 150 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 143 | 14 | 129 |
| Conway | 13 | — | — | — | 13 | — | 13 |
| Cummington | 5 | 1 | — | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Dalton | 97 | 1 | — | 1 | 96 | 2 | 94 |
| Dana ¹ | 3 | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Danvers | 537 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 531 | 25 | 506 |
| Dartmouth | 728 | 38 | 12 | 26 | 690 | 5 | 685 |
| Dedham | 795 | 24 | 24 | — | 771 | 10 | 761 |
| Deerfield | 156 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 150 | 8 | 142 |
| Dennis | 53 | 2 | — | 2 | 51 | 2 | 49 |
| Dighton | 143 | — | — | — | 143 | 10 | 133 |

¹ Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1931 — Continued.*

| CITIES AND TOWNS | Aggregate | IN INSTITUTIONS | | | OUTSIDE | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| | | Total | In In- firmaries | In Other Insti- tutions | Total | In Private Families | In Own Homes |
| Douglas | 103 | 5 | 5 | — | 98 | 1 | 97 |
| Dover | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |
| Dracut | 578 | — | — | — | 578 | — | 578 |
| Dudley | 230 | 3 | 3 | — | 227 | 5 | 222 |
| Dunstable | 6 | 1 | — | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Duxbury | 81 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 74 | — | 74 |
| East Bridgewater | 120 | 8 | 8 | — | 112 | — | 112 |
| East Brookfield ¹ | 100 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 98 | 7 | 91 |
| East Longmeadow | 196 | 2 | — | 2 | 194 | 2 | 192 |
| Eastham | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Easthampton | 1,065 | 27 | 19 | 8 | 1,038 | 3 | 1,035 |
| Easton | 187 | 3 | 3 | — | 184 | 5 | 179 |
| Edgartown | 22 | 3 | — | 3 | 19 | 5 | 14 |
| Egremont | 11 | 1 | — | 1 | 10 | 2 | 8 |
| Enfield | 18 | — | — | — | 18 | 6 | 12 |
| Erving | 58 | 1 | — | 1 | 57 | 7 | 50 |
| Essex | 16 | 1 | — | 1 | 15 | 2 | 13 |
| Everett | 2,878 | 30 | — | 30 | 2,848 | 60 | 2,788 |
| Fairhaven | 621 | 32 | 8 | 24 | 589 | 14 | 575 |
| Fall River | 16,421 | 535 | 394 | 141 | 15,886 | — | 15,886 |
| Falmouth | 230 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 224 | 3 | 221 |
| Fitchburg | 3,644 | 228 | 87 | 141 | 3,416 | 27 | 3,389 |
| Florida | 5 | — | — | — | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Foxborough | 192 | 2 | — | 2 | 190 | 7 | 183 |
| Framingham | 1,234 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1,228 | 5 | 1,223 |
| Franklin | 55 | 12 | 12 | — | 43 | 3 | 40 |
| Freetown | 76 | 3 | 3 | — | 73 | 6 | 67 |
| Gardner | 1,177 | 59 | 45 | 14 | 1,118 | 17 | 1,101 |
| Gay Head | 11 | 1 | — | 1 | 10 | — | 10 |
| Georgetown | 23 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 19 |
| Gill | 9 | 1 | 1 | — | 8 | 2 | 6 |
| Gloucester | 1,797 | 68 | 65 | 3 | 1,729 | — | 1,729 |
| Goshen | 4 | — | — | — | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Gosnold | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Grafton | 159 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 153 | 4 | 149 |
| Granby | 15 | — | — | — | 15 | — | 15 |
| Granville | 11 | 3 | — | 3 | 8 | — | 8 |
| Great Barrington | 190 | 4 | — | 4 | 186 | 27 | 159 |
| Greenfield | 467 | 55 | 24 | 31 | 412 | 4 | 408 |
| Greenwich | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Groton | 20 | 3 | 3 | — | 17 | — | 17 |
| Groveland | 51 | 3 | — | 3 | 48 | 2 | 46 |
| Hadley | 68 | 1 | — | 1 | 67 | — | 67 |
| Halifax | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hamilton | 40 | 1 | — | 1 | 39 | — | 39 |
| Hampden | 10 | 1 | — | 1 | 9 | 1 | 8 |
| Hancock | 11 | — | — | — | 11 | 2 | 9 |
| Hanover | 50 | 7 | 7 | — | 43 | 3 | 40 |
| Hanson | 80 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 71 | 3 | 68 |
| Hardwick ¹ | 75 | 2 | 2 | — | 73 | 3 | 70 |
| Harvard | 31 | — | — | — | 31 | 3 | 28 |
| Harwich | 51 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 45 | 2 | 43 |
| Hatfield | 36 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 33 | — | 33 |
| Haverhill | 7,161 | 1,495 | 227 | 1,268 | 5,666 | 12 | 5,654 |
| Hawley | 19 | — | — | — | 19 | 2 | 18 |
| Heath | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | — | — |
| Hingham | 165 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 153 | 4 | 149 |
| Hinsdale | 44 | — | — | — | 44 | — | 44 |
| Holbrook | 21 | — | — | — | 21 | — | 21 |
| Holden ¹ | 176 | 14 | — | 14 | 162 | 5 | 157 |
| Holland ¹ | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Holliston | 84 | 10 | 10 | — | 74 | — | 74 |
| Holyoke | 4,636 | 397 | 322 | 75 | 4,239 | — | 4,239 |
| Hopedale | 36 | — | — | — | 36 | 2 | 34 |
| Hopkinton | 54 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 50 | 5 | 45 |
| Hubbardston ¹ | 45 | 3 | — | 3 | 42 | — | 42 |
| Hudson | 456 | 19 | 14 | 5 | 437 | 3 | 434 |
| Hull | 62 | 4 | — | 4 | 58 | 5 | 53 |
| Huntington | 18 | — | — | — | 18 | 1 | 17 |
| Ipswich | 233 | 7 | 7 | — | 226 | 4 | 222 |
| Kingston | 179 | 4 | — | 4 | 175 | 18 | 157 |
| Lakeville | 33 | 1 | — | 1 | 32 | 3 | 29 |
| Lancaster | 95 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 92 | 1 | 91 |
| Lanesborough | 20 | — | — | — | 20 | — | 20 |
| Lawrence | 6,316 | 688 | 672 | 16 | 5,628 | 14 | 5,614 |
| Lee | 143 | 14 | 1 | 13 | 129 | 4 | 125 |
| Leicester ¹ | 532 | 2 | 2 | — | 530 | 2 | 528 |

¹ Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1931 — Continued.*

| CITIES AND TOWNS | Aggregate | IN INSTITUTIONS | | | OUTSIDE | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| | | Total | In In- firmaries | In Other Insti- tutions | Total | In Private Families | In Own Homes |
| Lenox | 138 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 133 | 5 | 128 |
| Leominster | 1,440 | 44 | 35 | 9 | 1,396 | 19 | 1,377 |
| Leverett | 29 | 3 | — | 3 | 26 | 4 | 22 |
| Lexington | 279 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 265 | 9 | 256 |
| Leyden | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 2 | — |
| Lincoln | 5 | 2 | — | 2 | 3 | 3 | — |
| Littleton | 11 | — | — | — | 11 | 2 | 9 |
| Longmeadow | 41 | 1 | — | 1 | 40 | — | 40 |
| Lowell | 10,970 | 904 | 747 | 157 | 10,066 | 36 | 10,030 |
| Ludlow | 537 | 5 | — | 5 | 532 | 11 | 521 |
| Lunenburg | 61 | 1 | — | 1 | 60 | 10 | 50 |
| Lynn | 7,817 | 226 | 207 | 19 | 7,591 | 65 | 7,526 |
| Lynnfield | 18 | — | — | — | 18 | — | 18 |
| Malden | 1,388 | 152 | 118 | 34 | 1,236 | 11 | 1,225 |
| Manchester | 29 | 4 | 4 | — | 25 | 1 | 24 |
| Mansfield | 247 | 17 | 14 | 3 | 230 | 3 | 227 |
| Marblehead | 368 | 20 | 20 | — | 348 | 6 | 342 |
| Marion | 36 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 32 | 1 | 31 |
| Marlborough | 1,071 | 65 | 57 | 8 | 1,006 | 47 | 959 |
| Marshfield | 57 | 13 | 13 | — | 44 | 1 | 43 |
| Mashpee | 41 | — | — | — | 41 | 1 | 40 |
| Mattapoisett | 75 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 68 | 1 | 67 |
| Maynard | 309 | 1 | — | 1 | 308 | 15 | 293 |
| Medfield | 49 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 43 | 8 | 35 |
| Medford | 1,948 | 32 | 26 | 6 | 1,916 | 2 | 1,914 |
| Medway | 165 | 3 | 3 | — | 162 | 17 | 145 |
| Melrose | 529 | 27 | 1 | 26 | 502 | 28 | 474 |
| Mendon | 58 | — | — | — | 58 | 3 | 55 |
| Merrimac | 207 | 2 | — | 2 | 205 | 7 | 198 |
| Methuen | 1,039 | 26 | 16 | 10 | 1,013 | 2 | 1,011 |
| Midwllborough | 609 | 46 | 36 | 10 | 563 | 19 | 544 |
| Middlefield | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Middleton | 44 | 3 | — | 3 | 41 | 4 | 37 |
| Milford | 1,231 | 48 | 44 | 4 | 1,183 | 4 | 1,179 |
| Millbury ¹ | 515 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 506 | 2 | 504 |
| Millis | 10 | — | — | — | 10 | — | 10 |
| Millville | 150 | 1 | 1 | — | 149 | 4 | 145 |
| Milton | 131 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 116 | 10 | 106 |
| Monroe | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Monson | 89 | 6 | 6 | — | 83 | — | 83 |
| Montague | 238 | 29 | 24 | 5 | 209 | 3 | 206 |
| Monterey | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| Montgomery | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Mount Washington | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Nahant | 31 | — | — | — | 31 | — | 31 |
| Nantucket | 94 | 9 | 9 | — | 85 | 4 | 81 |
| Natick | 797 | 30 | 25 | 5 | 767 | 19 | 748 |
| Needham | 349 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 347 | 21 | 326 |
| New Ashford | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| New Bedford | 11,318 | 457 | 366 | 91 | 10,861 | 105 | 10,756 |
| New Braintree ¹ | 9 | — | — | — | 9 | — | 9 |
| New Marlborough | 14 | 1 | — | 1 | 13 | 2 | 11 |
| New Salem | 12 | 1 | — | 1 | 11 | 1 | 10 |
| Newbury | 33 | 1 | — | 1 | 32 | 2 | 30 |
| Newburyport | 841 | 49 | 48 | 1 | 792 | 10 | 782 |
| Newton | 1,102 | 24 | 21 | 3 | 1,078 | 10 | 1,068 |
| Norfolk | 78 | 2 | — | 2 | 76 | 1 | 75 |
| North Adams | 1,387 | 133 | 70 | 63 | 1,254 | — | 1,254 |
| North Andover | 146 | 18 | 7 | 11 | 128 | 3 | 125 |
| North Attleborough | 817 | 44 | 38 | 6 | 773 | 8 | 765 |
| North Brookfield | 140 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 134 | 6 | 128 |
| North Reading | 67 | 4 | — | 4 | 63 | 6 | 57 |
| Northampton | 1,399 | 51 | 46 | 5 | 1,348 | 1 | 1,347 |
| Northborough | 90 | 4 | — | 4 | 86 | 13 | 73 |
| Northbridge | 1,097 | 41 | 30 | 11 | 1,056 | — | 1,056 |
| Northfield | 58 | — | — | — | 58 | 3 | 55 |
| Norton | 86 | — | — | — | 86 | 5 | 81 |
| Norwell | 40 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 35 | 8 | 27 |
| Norwood | 401 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 391 | 21 | 370 |
| Oak Bluffs | 61 | 1 | — | 1 | 60 | 12 | 48 |
| Onkham ¹ | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 |
| Orange | 275 | 3 | — | 3 | 272 | 12 | 260 |
| Orleans | 21 | 2 | — | 2 | 19 | — | 19 |
| Otis | 4 | — | — | — | 4 | 4 | — |
| Oxford | 354 | 14 | 14 | — | 340 | 2 | 338 |
| Palmer | 459 | 25 | 12 | 13 | 434 | 14 | 420 |
| Paxton ¹ | 5 | 2 | 2 | — | 3 | 1 | 2 |

¹ Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1931 — Continued.*

| CITIES AND TOWNS | Aggregate | IN INSTITUTIONS | | | OUTSIDE | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| | | Total | In In- firmaries | In Other Insti- tutions | Total | In Private Families | In Own Homes |
| Peabody | 606 | 44 | 43 | 1 | 562 | 4 | 558 |
| Pelham | 16 | 1 | — | 1 | 15 | — | 15 |
| Pembroke | 19 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 9 |
| Pepperell | 161 | — | — | — | 161 | 8 | 153 |
| Peru | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| Petersham | 11 | 1 | — | 1 | 10 | 2 | 8 |
| Phillipston | 10 | — | — | — | 10 | 2 | 8 |
| Pittsfield | 2,788 | 272 | 125 | 147 | 2,516 | 26 | 2,490 |
| Plainfield | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Plainville | 20 | — | — | — | 20 | — | 20 |
| Plymouth | 678 | 23 | 23 | — | 655 | — | 655 |
| Plympton | 12 | 2 | — | 2 | 10 | 1 | 9 |
| Prescott | 3 | — | — | — | 3 | — | 3 |
| Princeton ¹ * | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Provincetown | 58 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 50 | 1 | 49 |
| Quincy | 1,536 | 64 | 58 | 6 | 1,472 | 22 | 1,450 |
| Randolph | 167 | 13 | 13 | — | 154 | 2 | 152 |
| Raynham | 44 | — | — | — | 44 | 2 | 42 |
| Reading | 363 | 7 | — | 7 | 356 | 27 | 329 |
| Rehoboth | 46 | 1 | — | 1 | 45 | 8 | 37 |
| Revere | 1,693 | 1 | — | 1 | 1,692 | 13 | 1,679 |
| Richmond | 5 | — | — | — | 5 | — | 5 |
| Rochester | 20 | — | — | — | 20 | 5 | 15 |
| Rockland | 485 | 13 | 11 | 2 | 472 | 15 | 457 |
| Rockport | 183 | 10 | 10 | — | 173 | 2 | 171 |
| Rowe | 5 | 1 | 1 | — | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Rowley | 47 | — | — | — | 47 | 3 | 44 |
| Royalston | 39 | — | — | — | 39 | 9 | 30 |
| Russell | 23 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 5 | 16 |
| Rutland ¹ | 36 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 33 | 2 | 31 |
| Salem | 5,395 | 139 | 104 | 35 | 5,256 | 48 | 5,208 |
| Salisbury | 112 | 2 | — | 2 | 110 | 3 | 107 |
| Sandisfield | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 |
| Sandwich | 79 | 1 | — | 1 | 78 | 4 | 74 |
| Saugus | 836 | 16 | 5 | 11 | 820 | 22 | 798 |
| Savoy | 5 | 1 | — | 1 | 4 | — | 4 |
| Scituate | 136 | 3 | — | 3 | 133 | 2 | 131 |
| Seekonk | 198 | 4 | — | 4 | 194 | 3 | 191 |
| Sharon | 53 | 1 | — | 1 | 52 | 2 | 50 |
| Sheffield | 35 | 2 | — | 2 | 33 | 6 | 27 |
| Shelburne | 9 | — | — | — | 9 | 3 | 6 |
| Sherborn | 28 | 1 | — | 1 | 27 | 3 | 24 |
| Shirley | 107 | 11 | — | 11 | 96 | 3 | 93 |
| Shrewsbury | 465 | 1 | 1 | — | 464 | 2 | 462 |
| Shutesbury | 12 | 1 | — | 1 | 11 | — | 11 |
| Somerset | 656 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 649 | 2 | 647 |
| Somerville | 4,810 | 377 | 83 | 294 | 4,433 | 33 | 4,400 |
| South Hadley | 299 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 286 | — | 286 |
| Southampton | 14 | 1 | — | 1 | 13 | — | 13 |
| Southborough | 50 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 48 | 5 | 43 |
| Southbridge | 1,062 | 29 | 24 | 5 | 1,033 | 6 | 1,027 |
| Southwick | 69 | 3 | — | 3 | 66 | 3 | 63 |
| Spencer | 280 | 24 | 20 | 4 | 256 | 11 | 245 |
| Springfield | 10,240 | 873 | 787 | 86 | 9,367 | 63 | 9,304 |
| Sterling ¹ | 23 | 1 | — | 1 | 22 | 1 | 21 |
| Stockbridge | 38 | 2 | — | 2 | 36 | 1 | 35 |
| Stoneham | 411 | 25 | 23 | 2 | 386 | 6 | 380 |
| Stoughton | 376 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 364 | 11 | 353 |
| Stow | 22 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 17 |
| Sturbridge | 84 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 73 | 4 | 69 |
| Sudbury | 33 | 1 | — | 1 | 32 | 2 | 30 |
| Sunderland | 20 | 1 | — | 1 | 19 | — | 19 |
| Sutton | 254 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 242 | 1 | 241 |
| Swampscott | 146 | 5 | — | 5 | 141 | 8 | 133 |
| Swansea | 156 | 1 | — | 1 | 155 | 3 | 152 |
| Taunton | 2,296 | 114 | 101 | 13 | 2,182 | 38 | 2,144 |
| Templeton | 251 | — | — | — | 251 | 3 | 248 |
| Tewksbury | 46 | 1 | — | 1 | 45 | — | 45 |
| Tisbury | 19 | 1 | — | 1 | 18 | 1 | 17 |
| Tolland | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| Topsfield | 6 | — | — | — | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| Townsend | 48 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 40 | 2 | 38 |
| Truro | 5 | 1 | — | 1 | 4 | — | 4 |
| Tyngsborough | 35 | 2 | — | 2 | 33 | — | 33 |
| Tyringham | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Upton | 107 | 5 | 5 | — | 102 | — | 102 |

¹ Charlton Home Farm Association.

* Princeton not received in time for tabulation.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1931 — Concluded.*

| CITIES AND TOWNS | Aggregate | IN INSTITUTIONS | | | OUTSIDE | | |
|--|----------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| | | Total | In In- firmaries | In Other Insti- tutions | Total | In Private Families | In Own Homes |
| Uxbridge | 543 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 536 | — | 536 |
| Wakefield | 501 | 23 | 23 | — | 478 | — | 478 |
| Wales | 8 | — | — | — | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| Walpole | 166 | 10 | — | 10 | 156 | 23 | 133 |
| Waltham | 2,555 | 112 | 62 | 50 | 2,443 | — | 2,443 |
| Ware | 386 | 15 | 15 | — | 371 | 5 | 366 |
| Wareham | 277 | 10 | 10 | — | 267 | 9 | 258 |
| Warren ¹ | 230 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 219 | 7 | 212 |
| Warwick | 17 | 2 | — | 2 | 15 | 2 | 13 |
| Washington | 4 | — | — | — | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Watertown | 1,753 | 24 | 19 | 5 | 1,729 | 30 | 1,699 |
| Wayland | 109 | 1 | — | 1 | 108 | — | 108 |
| Webster | 1,096 | 37 | 36 | 1 | 1,059 | 2 | 1,057 |
| Wellesley | 95 | 1 | — | 1 | 94 | 7 | 87 |
| Wellfleet | 7 | 1 | — | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| Wendell | 70 | 2 | — | 2 | 68 | 2 | 66 |
| Wenham | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 6 |
| West Boylston ¹ | 61 | 4 | — | 4 | 57 | 1 | 56 |
| West Bridgewater | 70 | 5 | 5 | — | 65 | 1 | 64 |
| West Brookfield ¹ | 26 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 20 | — | 20 |
| West Newbury | 49 | — | — | — | 49 | 3 | 46 |
| West Springfield | 1,040 | 5 | — | 5 | 1,035 | 17 | 1,018 |
| West Stockbridge | 40 | — | — | — | 40 | 3 | 37 |
| West Tisbury | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| Westborough | 139 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 131 | — | 131 |
| Westfield | 1,029 | 52 | 37 | 15 | 977 | 5 | 972 |
| Westford | 122 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 112 | 5 | 107 |
| Westhampton | 4 | 3 | — | 3 | 1 | — | 1 |
| Westminster ¹ | 118 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 111 | 8 | 103 |
| Weston | 18 | 2 | — | 2 | 16 | 2 | 14 |
| Westport | 306 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 296 | 2 | 294 |
| Westwood | 7 | 1 | — | 1 | 6 | — | 6 |
| Weymouth | 1,247 | 21 | 21 | — | 1,226 | 27 | 1,199 |
| Whately | 37 | 4 | — | 4 | 33 | 1 | 32 |
| Whitman | 260 | 6 | — | 6 | 254 | 26 | 228 |
| Wilbraham | 309 | 1 | — | 1 | 308 | 10 | 298 |
| Williamsburg | 68 | — | — | — | 68 | 3 | 65 |
| Williamstown | 150 | — | — | — | 150 | 6 | 144 |
| Wilmington | 323 | 17 | 11 | 6 | 306 | 4 | 302 |
| Winchendon | 763 | 58 | 36 | 22 | 705 | 17 | 688 |
| Winchester | 526 | 4 | — | 4 | 522 | 16 | 506 |
| Windsor | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| Winthrop | 269 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 264 | 13 | 251 |
| Woburn | 1,328 | 39 | 39 | — | 1,289 | — | 1,289 |
| Worcester | 13,605 | 311 | 298 | 13 | 13,294 | 269 | 13,025 |
| Worthington | 21 | 1 | — | 1 | 20 | — | 20 |
| Wrentham | 47 | 8 | 8 | — | 39 | — | 39 |
| Yarmouth | 108 | — | — | — | 108 | 8 | 100 |
| Grand total | 275,194 ² | 13,840 | 8,991 | 4,849 | 261,354 | 3,905 | 257,449 |

¹ Charlton Home Farm Association.² Added to this number will be 5,058 aided in State institutions shown in Table II.

TABLE II. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by the State in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes, during the Year ending March 31, 1931.*

| | |
|-------------------------------|--------|
| Aggregate | 65,888 |
| In institutions: | |
| Total | 6,566 |
| State Infirmary | 4,118 |
| Infirmary Ward, State Farm | 172 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School | 768 |
| Town or City Infirmary | 477 |
| Other institutions | 1,031 |
| Outside: | |
| Total | 59,322 |
| Private families | 348 |
| Own homes | 58,974 |

TABLE III. — *Movement during the Year ending March 31, 1931, of the Poor Supported or Relieved.*

| SOURCE OF SUPPORT OR RELIEF | Cities and Towns | State | Total |
|---|------------------|--------|---------|
| Number supported or relieved April 1, 1930 | 78,938 | 22,422 | 101,360 |
| Number admitted to support or relief during the year | 135,426 | 43,466 | 178,892 |
| Number who died, were discharged from support, or were transferred to other institutions during the year: | | | |
| Total | 70,029 | 19,945 | 89,974 |
| Died | 1,870 | 612 | 2,482 |
| Discharged | 66,623 | 18,075 | 84,698 |
| Transferred | 1,536 | 1,258 | 2,794 |
| Number remaining April 1, 1931 | 144,335 | 45,943 | 190,278 |

TABLE IV. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1931, classified by Color, Nativity and Sex.*

| SOURCE OF RELIEF | Cities and Towns | State | Total |
|------------------|------------------|--------|---------|
| Aggregate | 214,364 | 65,888 | 280,252 |
| Male | 104,721 | 34,188 | 138,909 |
| Female | 109,643 | 31,700 | 141,343 |
| White | 209,344 | 64,103 | 273,447 |
| Native: | | | |
| Total | 163,598 | 46,834 | 210,432 |
| Male | 81,412 | 24,326 | 105,738 |
| Female | 82,186 | 22,508 | 104,694 |
| Foreign: | | | |
| Total | 44,862 | 16,920 | 61,782 |
| Male | 20,571 | 8,805 | 29,376 |
| Female | 24,291 | 8,115 | 32,406 |
| Unknown: | | | |
| Total | 884 | 349 | 1,233 |
| Male | 386 | 186 | 572 |
| Female | 498 | 163 | 661 |
| Colored | 5,020 | 1,785 | 6,805 |
| Native: | | | |
| Total | 4,360 | 1,583 | 5,943 |
| Male | 2,041 | 767 | 2,808 |
| Female | 2,319 | 816 | 3,135 |
| Foreign: | | | |
| Total | 640 | 197 | 837 |
| Male | 302 | 101 | 403 |
| Female | 338 | 96 | 434 |
| Unknown: | | | |
| Total | 20 | 5 | 25 |
| Male | 9 | 3 | 12 |
| Female | 11 | 2 | 13 |

TABLE V. — *Number of Native-born Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1931, classified by Parent Nativity.*

| SOURCE OF RELIEF | Cities and Towns | State | Total |
|-------------------|------------------|--------|---------|
| Total native born | 167,958 | 48,417 | 216,375 |
| Parents: | | | |
| Native | 59,978 | 17,007 | 76,985 |
| Foreign | 70,536 | 20,466 | 91,002 |
| Mixed | 31,785 | 9,117 | 40,902 |
| Unknown | 5,659 | 1,827 | 7,486 |

TABLE VI. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1931, classified by Present Age.*

| | SOURCE OF RELIEF | Cities and Towns | State | Total |
|--------------|------------------|------------------------|--------|---------|
| Aggregate | | 214,364 | 65,888 | 280,252 |
| Under 5 | | 21,630 | 6,894 | 28,524 |
| 5 to 9 | | 33,527 | 10,929 | 44,456 |
| 10 to 14 | | 34,061 | 10,251 | 44,312 |
| 15 to 19 | | 24,262 | 6,937 | 31,199 |
| 20 to 24 | | 12,194 | 3,295 | 15,489 |
| 25 to 29 | | 10,762 | 3,360 | 14,122 |
| 30 to 34 | | 10,722 | 3,877 | 14,599 |
| 35 to 39 | | 12,448 | 4,338 | 16,786 |
| 40 to 44 | | 11,928 | 3,918 | 15,846 |
| 45 to 49 | | 9,438 | 2,973 | 12,411 |
| 50 to 54 | | 6,821 | 2,063 | 8,884 |
| 55 to 59 | | 5,658 | 1,699 | 7,357 |
| 60 to 64 | | 4,858 | 1,455 | 6,313 |
| 65 to 69 | | 4,644 | 1,291 | 5,935 |
| 70 to 74 | | 4,385 | 1,041 | 5,426 |
| 75 to 79 | | 2,936 | 701 | 3,637 |
| 80 to 84 | | 1,561 | 305 | 1,866 |
| 85 to 89 | | 557 | 103 | 660 |
| 90 to 94 | | 172 | 25 | 197 |
| 95 to 99 | | 41 | 11 | 52 |
| 100 and over | | 9 | 3 | 12 |
| Unknown | | 1,750 | 419 | 2,169 |

TABLE VII. — *Number of Mentally Impaired Persons Supported or Relieved as Poor Persons during the Year ending March 31, 1931, classified by Mental Defect and by Sex.*

| | SOURCE OF RELIEF | Cities and Towns | State | Total |
|------------|------------------|------------------------|-------|-------|
| Aggregate | | 295 | 59 | 354 |
| Male | | 159 | 42 | 201 |
| Female | | 136 | 17 | 153 |
| Insane: | | | | |
| Total | | 138 | 43 | 181 |
| Male | | 77 | 31 | 108 |
| Female | | 61 | 12 | 73 |
| Idiotic: | | | | |
| Total | | 114 | 9 | 123 |
| Male | | 52 | 6 | 58 |
| Female | | 62 | 3 | 65 |
| Epileptic: | | | | |
| Total | | 43 | 7 | 50 |
| Male | | 30 | 5 | 35 |
| Female | | 13 | 2 | 15 |

TABLE VIII. — *Number of Poor Persons Discharged from Support or Relief during the Year ending March 31, 1931, classified by Character of Discharge and Sex.*

| | SOURCE OF RELIEF | Cities and Towns | State | Total |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------|--------|
| Aggregate | | 70,029 | 19,945 | 89,974 |
| Male | | 35,062 | 11,047 | 46,109 |
| Female | | 34,967 | 8,898 | 43,865 |
| To care of relatives and friends: | | | | |
| Total | | 32,216 | 8,211 | 40,427 |
| Male | | 16,134 | 4,235 | 20,369 |
| Female | | 16,082 | 3,976 | 20,058 |
| To other institutions: | | | | |
| Total | | 1,536 | 1,258 | 2,794 |
| Male | | 866 | 715 | 1,581 |
| Female | | 670 | 543 | 1,213 |
| To care of self: | | | | |
| Total | | 34,407 | 9,864 | 44,271 |
| Male | | 16,925 | 5,648 | 22,573 |
| Female | | 17,482 | 4,216 | 21,698 |
| Died: | | | | |
| Total | | 1,870 | 612 | 2,482 |
| Male | | 1,137 | 449 | 1,586 |
| Female | | 733 | 163 | 896 |

TABLE IX. — *Number of Foreign-born Persons who Received Public Relief during the Year ending March 31, 1931, classified by Countries of Birth.*

| | SOURCE OF RELIEF | Cities and Towns | State | Total |
|------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------|--------|
| Total foreign-born | | 45,502 | 17,117 | 62,619 |
| Number born in: | | | | |
| Canada | | 12,189 | 5,343 | 17,532 |
| England and Wales | | 2,702 | 708 | 3,410 |
| Germany | | 361 | 115 | 476 |
| Ireland | | 6,635 | 2,573 | 9,208 |
| Italy | | 8,408 | 3,632 | 12,040 |
| Russia and Poland | | 4,846 | 1,411 | 6,257 |
| Scandinavia | | 777 | 236 | 1,013 |
| Scotland | | 750 | 344 | 1,094 |
| Other countries | | 8,834 | 2,755 | 11,589 |

TABLE X. — *Percentage of the Various Classes of Persons Relieved at Public Expense during the Year ending March 31, 1931, to the Whole Number so Relieved.*

| | SOURCE OF RELIEF | |
|--|------------------|---------|
| Total number of persons relieved | | 280,252 |
| Percentage: | | |
| Local | | 76.49 |
| State | | 23.51 |
| Place of Relief: | | |
| In institutions: | | |
| Total | | 6.75 |
| Infirmaries | | 3.21 |
| Other institutions | | 1.73 |
| State institutions | | 1.81 |
| Outside: | | |
| Total | | 93.25 |
| Private families | | 1.39 |
| Own homes | | 91.86 |
| Age: | | |
| 20 and under | | 54.33 |
| 21 to 59 | | 36.30 |
| 60 and over | | 8.60 |
| Unknown | | .77 |
| Sex: | | |
| Male | | 49.57 |
| Female | | 50.43 |
| Color: | | |
| White | | 97.57 |
| Colored | | 2.43 |
| Mental condition: | | |
| Sane | | 99.87 |
| Insane | | .07 |
| Idiotic | | .04 |
| Epileptic | | .02 |

TABLE XI. — *Numerical Relation to the Whole Population of the Several Classes of Persons Relieved at Public Expense during the Year ending March 31, 1931.*

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Population, 1930 | 4,249,614 |
| Number per 1,000 of population: | |
| Of all persons relieved | 65.95 |
| Of males | 32.69 |
| Of females | 33.26 |
| Of native born | 50.92 |
| Of foreign born | 14.73 |
| Of native born of foreign parentage | 21.41 |
| Of unknown birth | .30 |
| Of vagrants | 12.47 |

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes.*

| CITIES AND TOWNS | Grand Total Expenditures | ORDINARY EXPENDITURES | | | | | RECEIPTS | | Net Ordinary Expenditures | EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|
| | | Total | IN INSTITUTIONS | | OUTSIDE | | Administration | On Account of Support and Relief in Infirmaries | | All Other | On Account of Institutions | All Other |
| | | | In Infirmaries | In Other Institutions | In Private Families | In Own Homes | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abington | \$22,336 85 | \$520 00 | \$2,840 82 | \$2,575 30 | \$16,054 40 | \$346 33 | \$5,684 42 | \$16,652 43 | - | - | | |
| Acton | 2,256 56 | - | 297 75 | 1,457 62 | 344 59 | 156 60 | - | 2,256 56 | - | - | | |
| Acushnet | 18,390 08 | - | 1,853 37 | 2,321 72 | 13,822 43 | 392 56 | 3,316 00 | 15,074 08 | - | - | | |
| Adams | 66,773 62 | 9,112 35 | 3,552 65 | 3,427 46 | 48,705 16 | 1,975 00 | \$3,402 28 | 53,749 79 | - | - | | |
| Agawam | 12,683 62 | - | 1,255 03 | 1,728 91 | 8,999 68 | 700 00 | 1,151 39 | 11,532 23 | - | - | | |
| Alford | 754 00 | - | - | 600 00 | 139 00 | 15 00 | - | 754 00 | - | - | | |
| Amesbury | 46,199 50 | 7,215 29 | 859 53 | 3,015 53 | 34,587 53 | 521 62 | 5,443 08 | 40,454 07 | - | - | | |
| Amherst | 10,248 91 | 334 00 | 785 44 | 2,354 14 | 6,025 33 | 750 00 | 961 42 | 9,287 49 | - | - | | |
| Andover | 23,210 15 | 7,999 50 | 3,462 76 | - | 10,746 62 | 1,001 27 | 2,603 70 | 20,173 45 | - | - | | |
| Arlington | 41,227 05 | 2,531 63 | 410 71 | 3,360 50 | 31,585 21 | 3,339 00 | 12,546 46 | 28,680 59 | - | - | | |
| Ashburnham ¹ | 8,878 10 | 8,878 10 | 987 02 | 1,391 49 | 5,782 51 | 141 20 | - | 5,015 24 | - | - | | |
| Ashby | 1,869 29 | - | 173 05 | 224 00 | 1,437 24 | 35 00 | - | 1,337 22 | - | - | | |
| Ashland | 6,842 36 | - | 708 75 | 1,653 73 | 4,379 88 | 100 00 | - | 1,938 54 | - | - | | |
| Attleboro | 25,964 02 | 7,527 28 | 2,018 64 | 932 71 | 14,402 23 | 1,083 16 | 1,142 23 | 20,936 86 | - | - | | |
| Attleborough | 66,512 94 | 7,899 42 | 2,849 26 | 853 95 | 51,460 77 | 3,449 54 | 162 50 | 54,364 87 | - | - | | |
| Auburn ¹ | 17,680 03 | - | 5,846 36 | 1,624 50 | 9,951 07 | 258 10 | - | 11,655 57 | - | - | | |
| Avon | 5,772 27 | 144 00 | 472 00 | - | 5,156 27 | - | - | 5,315 15 | - | - | | |
| Ayer | 8,083 02 | 4,657 06 | 110 50 | - | 3,164 94 | 150 52 | 1,321 55 | 3,087 37 | - | - | | |
| Barnstable | 46,567 83 | 12,112 77 | 1,303 78 | 4,876 38 | 28,274 90 | - | 1,321 55 | 53 41 | - | - | | |
| Barre | 10,638 21 | 5,628 98 | 805 36 | 1,122 22 | 1,640 11 | 278 15 | 2,821 29 | 6,132 23 | - | - | | |
| Becket | 1,004 32 | - | 521 42 | 339 70 | 81 80 | 61 40 | 2,492 92 | 6,254 35 | \$1,163 39 | - | | |
| Bedford | 4,026 33 | - | 12 00 | 626 00 | 3,286 78 | 101 55 | - | 97 00 | - | - | | |
| Belchertown | 7,959 16 | - | 401 00 | 1,612 10 | 5,937 01 | 9 05 | - | 1,098 51 | - | - | | |
| Bellevue | 6,248 50 | 1,556 10 | 800 62 | - | 3,516 56 | 315 22 | - | 30 00 | - | - | | |
| Belmont | 10,211 17 | - | 345 42 | 7,502 23 | 888 45 | 422 23 | - | 5,826 27 | - | - | | |
| Berkley | 1,235 48 | 183 09 | 117 30 | 1,475 07 | 825 09 | 100 00 | - | 4,905 63 | - | - | | |
| Berlin | 2,633 85 | - | 511 20 | 358 00 | 1,764 65 | - | 125 00 | 1,235 48 | - | - | | |
| Bernardston | 1,905 65 | - | 29 00 | 547 50 | 1,329 15 | - | - | 2,508 85 | - | - | | |
| Beverly | 133,521 17 | 21,557 32 | 15,540 35 | 1,632 00 | 78,956 86 | 6,013 04 | 2,855 43 | 92,714 61 | 9,821 60 | - | | |
| Billerica | 14,672 34 | 5,905 13 | 926 57 | 663 00 | 6,005 05 | 1,172 59 | 4,742 68 | 4,310 71 | - | - | | |
| Blackstone | 14,220 60 | 2,237 06 | 935 65 | 683 00 | 10,872 89 | 175 00 | - | 12,397 16 | - | - | | |
| Blandford | 361 21 | - | 91 00 | 79 45 | 190 76 | - | 171 85 | 189 36 | - | - | | |

¹ Charlton Home Farm Association.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|
| Dalton | 10,834 19 | 10,834 19 | - | 1,256 37 | 9,433 56 | 144 26 | - | 4,638 57 | 6,195 62 |
| Dana ¹ | 685 50 | 685 50 | - | 180 00 | 411 13 | 94 37 | - | - | 685 50 |
| Danvers | 36,076 19 | 36,076 19 | 2,226 20 | 4,143 28 | 27,538 63 | 1,806 08 | - | 11,547 66 | 24,528 53 |
| Dartmouth | 24,371 44 | 24,371 44 | 2,266 64 | 2,802 61 | 12,124 11 | 2,864 12 | - | 4,648 76 | 19,722 68 |
| Deham | 57,719 06 | 48,397 83 | 1,364 61 | 1,163 00 | 36,668 17 | 2,145 89 | 611 19 | 9,821 51 | 38,265 13 |
| Deerfield | 9,113 58 | 9,113 58 | 911 51 | 2,099 50 | 6,102 57 | - | - | 1,366 31 | 7,747 27 |
| Dennis | 5,049 62 | 5,049 62 | 1,380 60 | 63 00 | 3,606 02 | 550 00 | - | 20 12 | 5,090 50 |
| Digiton | 12,696 04 | 12,696 04 | 711 25 | 1,046 88 | 3,987 91 | 273 50 | - | 61 24 | 12,604 80 |
| Douglas | 10,168 80 | 10,168 80 | 279 77 | - | 6,007 63 | 50 00 | - | 2,382 97 | 6,896 62 |
| Dover | 877 54 | 877 54 | 677 83 | 149 71 | - | - | 888 91 | - | 877 54 |
| Dracut | 20,241 99 | 20,241 99 | 1,429 49 | 646 80 | 17,087 70 | 1,078 00 | - | 4,589 12 | 15,632 87 |
| Dudley | 17,330 58 | 17,330 58 | 3,437 92 | 770 27 | 10,669 00 | 1,202 75 | - | 2,905 87 | 14,424 71 |
| Dunstable | 877 31 | 877 31 | 46 00 | 616 31 | 215 00 | 642 52 | - | 215 00 | 662 31 |
| Duxbury | 11,130 02 | 11,130 02 | 3,575 85 | 1,168 00 | 4,969 50 | 562 33 | - | 562 33 | 10,567 69 |
| East Bridgewater | 15,693 39 | 15,693 39 | 5,070 39 | 850 75 | 9,032 36 | 584 09 | 1,305 51 | 2,418 18 | 11,969 70 |
| East Brookfield ¹ | 3,596 30 | 3,596 30 | 370 01 | 525 33 | 2,497 48 | 203 43 | - | 792 74 | 2,803 56 |
| East Longmeadow | 10,915 82 | 10,915 82 | 289 65 | 644 00 | 9,452 81 | 529 36 | - | 1,415 75 | 9,500 04 |
| Eastham | 51,557 05 | 51,557 05 | 10,429 85 | 6,246 43 | 33,263 11 | 914 66 | 3,962 24 | 6,663 24 | 40,931 57 |
| Easthampton | 18,771 94 | 18,771 94 | 3,989 69 | 575 50 | 12,758 25 | 1,448 50 | 819 64 | 2,175 67 | 15,776 63 |
| Easton | 5,295 82 | 5,295 82 | - | 2,602 80 | 2,693 02 | - | - | 5,295 82 | 5,295 82 |
| Edgartown | 257 08 | 257 08 | - | 1,253 90 | 318 33 | 150 00 | - | 120 00 | 137 08 |
| Egremont | 1,746 23 | 1,746 23 | 174 00 | 706 00 | 6,339 06 | 90 00 | - | 1,053 11 | 1,746 23 |
| Enfield | 7,793 36 | 7,793 36 | 598 30 | 1,754 42 | 2,443 32 | 11,042 69 | - | 47,695 67 | 6,740 25 |
| Erving | 4,287 74 | 4,287 74 | 1,754 42 | 13,729 70 | 107,767 91 | 11,042 69 | - | 4,287 74 | 4,287 74 |
| Essex ¹ | 229,197 58 | 229,197 58 | 1,618 85 | 5,088 43 | 107,767 91 | 33,512 21 | - | 5,236 17 | 181,501 91 |
| Everett | 41,171 86 | 40,585 86 | 7,150 41 | 5,343 21 | 1,174 48 | 544 28 | 736 56 | 7,211 95 | 32,640 35 |
| Fairhaven | 603,971 10 | 603,971 10 | 88,127 66 | 5,445 14 | 2,750 66 | 33,512 21 | 3,017 28 | 52,645 19 | 548,308 63 |
| Fall River | 23,256 18 | 23,256 18 | 4,672 31 | 1,275 96 | 1,083 10 | 116 62 | 559 08 | 3,312 43 | 19,384 67 |
| Falmouth | 162,571 61 | 162,571 61 | 19,407 28 | 9,110 04 | 6,029 76 | 8,270 75 | - | 10,048 13 | 107,192 88 |
| Fitchburg | 1,368 11 | 1,368 11 | - | 1,368 11 | 638 99 | 326 20 | - | 11,752 14 | 1,368 11 |
| Florida | 14,971 47 | 14,971 47 | 365 00 | 3,459 92 | 10,820 35 | 326 20 | - | 14,363 20 | 3,219 33 |
| Forborough | 53,011 89 | 53,011 89 | 924 63 | 10,015 08 | 1,191 51 | 1,798 94 | - | 1,893 36 | 38,648 69 |
| Frankingham | 34,293 19 | 34,293 19 | 6,420 79 | 2,019 99 | 2,715 11 | 286 16 | 1,351 51 | - | 31,048 32 |
| Franklin | 6,026 32 | 6,026 32 | 700 00 | 452 75 | 3,859 64 | - | - | - | 6,026 32 |
| Freetown | 53,375 78 | 53,375 78 | 9,544 48 | 4,291 34 | 35,514 20 | 2,713 73 | 3,575 21 | 10,048 13 | 39,752 44 |
| Gardner | 126 97 | 126 97 | - | 399 00 | 1,651 54 | 227 30 | - | 230 50 | 126 97 |
| Gay Head | 2,641 84 | 2,641 84 | 409 00 | 379 00 | 324 90 | 15 00 | - | - | 2,411 34 |
| Georgetown | 1,846 10 | 1,846 10 | - | 718 20 | 324 90 | 4,936 43 | - | 11,547 40 | 1,846 10 |
| Gill | 93,642 71 | 93,642 71 | 21,220 02 | 3,350 43 | 60,007 45 | 37 35 | 1,738 00 | - | 80,357 31 |
| Gloicester | 762 20 | 762 20 | - | 621 90 | 102 95 | - | - | - | 762 20 |
| Goshod | 25,411 56 | 25,411 56 | 5,517 41 | 2,802 30 | 15,431 50 | 1,212 35 | 2,781 29 | 2,921 81 | 19,708 46 |
| Granton | 432 76 | 432 76 | - | 51 00 | 206 83 | - | - | - | 432 76 |
| Grubby | 1,027 32 | 1,027 32 | - | 728 55 | 44 24 | 501 85 | - | 2,630 49 | 1,027 32 |
| Granville | 18,339 98 | 18,339 98 | 1,699 98 | 3,621 83 | 12,546 32 | 3,401 53 | 3,660 97 | 6,283 44 | 15,709 49 |
| Great Barrington | 38,070 26 | 38,070 26 | 2,274 65 | 942 84 | 15,754 45 | - | - | - | 25,084 09 |
| Greenfield | 325 74 | 325 74 | - | 325 74 | 325 74 | - | - | - | 325 74 |
| Greenwich | 3,385 87 | 3,385 87 | 1,058 00 | 704 53 | 2,307 73 | 201 34 | - | 1,270 29 | 2,115 58 |
| Groton | 4,980 53 | 4,980 53 | - | - | 3,516 66 | - | - | 764 00 | 4,216 53 |
| Groveland | 4,980 53 | 4,980 53 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

1 Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes* — Continued.

| CITIES AND TOWNS | Grand Total Expenditures | ORDINARY EXPENDITURES | | | | | RECEIPTS | | Net Ordinary Expenditures | EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|
| | | Total | IN INSTITUTIONS | | OUTSIDE | | Administration | On Account of Support and Relief in Infirmarys | | All Other | On Account of Institutions | All Other |
| | | | In Infirmarys | In Other Institutions | In Private Families | In Own Homes | | | | | | |
| Hadley | \$6,133 18 | \$6,133 18 | \$252 65 | \$403 00 | — | \$5,427 53 | \$50 00 | — | \$1,607 01 | \$4,526 17 | — | — |
| Halifax | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hamilton | 6,826 87 | 6,826 87 | 547 50 | 392 35 | — | 5,762 02 | 125 00 | — | 924 51 | 5,902 36 | — | — |
| Hampden | 499 14 | 499 14 | — | — | \$304 39 | 30 75 | — | — | 90 99 | 1,408 15 | — | — |
| Hancock | 1,332 95 | 1,332 95 | — | 80 25 | 650 10 | 556 60 | 46 00 | — | — | 1,332 95 | — | — |
| Hanover | 17,745 21 | 17,745 21 | 3,015 76 | 1,112 70 | 1,999 19 | 10,165 26 | 1,302 30 | \$531 34 | 1,178 67 | 15,885 20 | \$150 00 | — |
| Hanson | 5,734 88 | 5,734 88 | 3,434 50 | — | 709 82 | 1,590 56 | — | 305 15 | 413 01 | 5,016 72 | — | — |
| Hardwick ¹ | 4,771 60 | 4,771 60 | 488 70 | — | 378 00 | 3,987 40 | 317 50 | — | — | 3,471 04 | — | — |
| Harvard | 2,224 30 | 2,224 30 | — | — | 585 00 | 1,549 30 | 90 00 | — | — | 2,224 30 | — | — |
| Harwich | 9,547 83 | 9,547 83 | 2,532 38 | 720 28 | 857 50 | 4,679 44 | 758 23 | — | 634 71 | 8,913 12 | — | — |
| Hatfield | 2,367 24 | 2,367 24 | 365 00 | 259 99 | — | 1,693 75 | 48 50 | — | 284 91 | 2,082 33 | — | — |
| Haverhill | 438,064 23 | 438,064 23 | 41,010 87 | 213,222 50 | 2,515 56 | 172,583 55 | 8,731 75 | 8,617 30 | 99,229 07 | 330,217 86 | — | — |
| Hawley | 1,866 00 | 1,866 00 | — | — | 416 00 | 1,450 00 | — | — | 312 00 | 1,554 00 | — | — |
| Heath | 971 32 | 971 32 | — | 273 00 | 518 00 | 180 32 | — | — | — | 971 32 | — | — |
| Hingham | 18,388 24 | 18,388 24 | 3,532 42 | 810 23 | 959 57 | 12,584 35 | 501 67 | 1,205 15 | 2,247 75 | 14,935 34 | — | — |
| Hinsdale | 2,869 88 | 2,869 88 | — | — | — | 2,819 88 | 50 00 | — | 828 06 | 2,041 82 | — | — |
| Holbrook | 6,573 95 | 6,573 95 | — | 95 50 | 1,997 06 | 4,306 39 | 175 00 | — | 1,392 36 | 5,181 59 | — | — |
| Holden ¹ | 6,092 12 | 6,092 12 | 65 16 | 2,842 85 | 1,104 00 | 1,815 44 | 264 67 | — | 2,833 35 | 3,258 77 | — | — |
| Holland ¹ | 297 60 | 297 60 | — | 37 75 | 60 00 | 166 85 | 33 00 | — | — | 297 60 | — | — |
| Holliston | 11,469 01 | 11,469 01 | 5,630 99 | 831 96 | — | 4,835 16 | 170 90 | 3,095 04 | 1,225 59 | 7,148 38 | — | — |
| Holyoke | 270,646 34 | 270,646 34 | 45,364 64 | 18,228 03 | 720 00 | 191,342 92 | 15,710 75 | 3,165 14 | 41,474 51 | 226,006 69 | — | — |
| Hopedale | 8,323 73 | 8,323 73 | 17 84 | 160 25 | 605 71 | 7,425 64 | 53 97 | — | — | 8,323 73 | — | — |
| Hopkinton | 5,273 80 | 5,273 80 | 853 64 | 190 69 | — | 3,569 79 | — | — | 2,739 75 | 2,534 05 | — | — |
| Hopkinton ¹ | 2,291 45 | 2,291 45 | 409 04 | — | — | 1,792 41 | 957 30 | — | — | 2,291 45 | — | — |
| Hudson | 34,280 08 | 34,280 08 | 8,734 44 | 2,236 45 | — | 22,351 89 | 2,156 47 | 2,884 10 | 4,366 21 | 27,029 77 | — | — |
| Hull | 10,567 61 | 10,567 61 | — | — | 1,528 00 | 6,883 14 | — | — | — | 10,567 61 | — | — |
| Huntington | 3,477 47 | 3,477 47 | — | 44 50 | — | 3,327 34 | — | — | — | 3,446 41 | 105 63 | — |
| Ipswich | 21,112 66 | 21,112 66 | 7,377 95 | 793 14 | 340 98 | 11,464 81 | 1,135 78 | 2,929 24 | 295 43 | 14,646 54 | — | — |
| Kingston | 12,235 23 | 12,235 23 | 510 33 | — | 1,222 19 | 9,997 68 | 535 05 | — | 3,536 88 | 10,794 55 | — | — |
| Lakeville | 1,851 00 | 1,851 00 | 20 62 | — | 1,040 00 | 1,541 48 | 184 30 | — | 126 50 | 1,724 50 | — | — |
| Lancaster | 7,744 72 | 7,744 72 | 984 66 | — | 431 25 | 4,564 30 | 274 46 | 10 00 | 966 53 | 6,768 19 | — | — |
| Lancaster ¹ | 2,018 83 | 2,018 83 | — | 207 14 | — | 1,811 69 | — | — | 175 00 | 1,843 83 | — | — |
| Lawrence | 324,875 05 | 324,875 05 | 90,618 94 | 9,169 46 | 5,895 18 | 205,902 33 | 13,489 14 | 5,285 89 | 21,324 22 | 298,264 94 | — | — |
| Lee | 13,700 40 | 13,700 40 | 1,340 62 | 2,527 65 | 719 00 | 9,013 13 | 100 00 | — | 544 57 | 13,155 83 | — | — |
| Leicester ¹ | 30,977 33 | 30,977 33 | 986 12 | 5,400 23 | 881 70 | 22,780 12 | 929 16 | — | 5,577 74 | 26,399 59 | — | — |
| Lenox | 10,995 64 | 10,995 64 | 296 99 | 2,747 67 | 777 71 | 6,720 27 | 453 00 | — | 234 83 | 10,760 81 | — | — |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|
| Leominster | 88,182 59 | 88,182 59 | 12,918 69 | 5,119 07 | 6,937 21 | 59,445 89 | 3,761 73 | 3,404 86 | 16,667 77 | 68,109 96 |
| Leverett | 1,371 55 | 1,371 55 | 497 56 | 67 50 | 730 14 | 246 39 | 302 45 | - | 584 91 | 1,386 64 |
| Lexington | 9,776 69 | 9,776 69 | 497 56 | 740 56 | 2,204 48 | 307,181 36 | 362 45 | - | 2,300 20 | 7,476 49 |
| Leyden | 398 04 | 398 04 | - | 25 00 | 285 00 | 14,608 85 | - | - | - | 398 04 |
| Lincoln | 1,327 44 | 1,327 44 | - | 547 44 | 780 00 | 603 80 | - | - | - | 1,327 44 |
| Littleton | 1,029 50 | 1,029 50 | - | - | 615 00 | 414 50 | - | - | 957 77 | 71 73 |
| Longmeadow | 900 36 | 900 36 | 584 02 | 69 95 | - | 246 39 | - | - | - | 900 36 |
| Lowell | 458,463 21 | 458,463 21 | 98,400 00 | 30,474 52 | - | 307,181 36 | 22,407 37 | 3,894 38 | 75,589 56 | 378,979 27 |
| Ludlow | 21,017 14 | 21,017 14 | 2,479 29 | 1,224 39 | 1,643 14 | 14,608 85 | 1,061 47 | - | 3,012 52 | 18,004 62 |
| Lunenburg | 2,934 51 | 2,934 51 | - | 899 71 | 8,623 49 | 603 80 | 275 00 | - | - | 2,934 51 |
| Lynn | 313,219 45 | 313,219 45 | 31,819 17 | 14,505 27 | 8,623 49 | 240,600 60 | 17,670 92 | 3,006 90 | 119,045 29 | 191,167 26 |
| Lynnfield | 984 94 | 984 94 | - | 369 00 | - | 525 60 | 90 34 | - | - | 984 94 |
| Malden | 169,377 17 | 169,377 17 | 23,487 61 | 9,274 32 | 2,100 83 | 127,054 41 | 7,460 00 | 4,827 73 | 73,508 15 | 91,041 29 |
| Manchester | 11,620 43 | 11,620 43 | 4,292 31 | 916 43 | 502 63 | 5,749 06 | 160 00 | 75 00 | 434 57 | 11,110 86 |
| Mansfield | 26,258 58 | 26,258 58 | 8,413 28 | 2,322 90 | 83 00 | 14,389 28 | 1,050 12 | 3,335 60 | 3,792 72 | 19,130 26 |
| Marblehead | 31,119 32 | 31,119 32 | 6,130 30 | 730 00 | 3,904 82 | 19,592 03 | 762 17 | 499 00 | 2,660 90 | 27,989 42 |
| Marion | 5,289 94 | 5,289 94 | 486 00 | 256 72 | - | 4,187 22 | 360 00 | - | 1,203 70 | 4,086 24 |
| Marlborough | 76,089 00 | 76,089 00 | 10,582 60 | 6,083 16 | 1,245 28 | 54,925 68 | 3,252 28 | 53 00 | 17,243 62 | 58,792 38 |
| Marshfield | 11,041 81 | 11,041 81 | 3,632 75 | 1,295 35 | 556 67 | 5,567 04 | - | 738 36 | 1,128 00 | 9,175 45 |
| Mashpee | 3,472 22 | 3,472 22 | - | 173 57 | - | 3,189 65 | 109 00 | 619 76 | 770 00 | 3,472 22 |
| Mattapoisett | 6,169 73 | 6,169 73 | 2,042 55 | 773 65 | - | 3,183 53 | 170 00 | - | 5,012 87 | 17,875 96 |
| Maynard | 22,888 33 | 22,888 33 | 1,379 42 | 668 04 | 880 05 | 18,608 90 | 1,351 92 | - | 648 84 | 4,288 22 |
| Medford | 4,907 06 | 4,907 06 | 1,05 55 | 1,313 46 | 2,007 65 | 1,479 13 | 1,27 00 | 1,173 18 | 22,269 74 | 55,315 00 |
| Medway | 78,757 92 | 78,757 92 | 7,454 92 | 5,597 54 | 632 49 | 60,544 51 | 4,528 46 | - | 4,503 27 | 7,145 40 |
| Melrose | 11,648 67 | 11,648 67 | 1,313 19 | 675 60 | 860 42 | 8,294 97 | 504 49 | - | 4,930 91 | 27,774 55 |
| Melrose | 32,705 46 | 32,705 46 | 1,399 00 | 10,733 69 | 1,415 00 | 16,265 57 | 2,892 20 | - | 1,113 03 | 2,259 47 |
| Mendon | 3,372 50 | 3,372 50 | - | 152 09 | 752 07 | 2,404 84 | 63 50 | - | 1,824 57 | 15,756 97 |
| Merrimac | 17,581 54 | 17,581 54 | 8,925 31 | 941 48 | 2,922 13 | 13,717 93 | 719 01 | - | 13,680 44 | 54,375 91 |
| Methuen | 70,171 09 | 70,171 09 | 13,275 25 | 3,318 44 | 6,191 47 | 51,016 86 | 1,738 38 | 4,180 30 | 8,102 33 | 29,248 53 |
| Middleborough | 42,555 31 | 42,555 31 | - | 565 70 | 3,338 13 | 22,613 70 | - | - | - | 1,024 15 |
| Middleton | 4,942 11 | 4,942 11 | 114 00 | 270 01 | 157 04 | 4,267 36 | 133 70 | - | 1,554 45 | 3,387 66 |
| Milford | 67,924 21 | 67,924 21 | 14,034 99 | 3,197 43 | 5,537 66 | 40,593 19 | 3,064 97 | 4,239 91 | 19,647 87 | 42,540 46 |
| Millbury | 38,731 16 | 38,731 16 | 1,094 86 | 2,933 68 | - | 33,138 88 | 1,543 74 | - | 3,999 94 | 34,731 22 |
| Millis | 2,061 26 | 2,061 26 | - | 31 37 | - | 1,808 89 | 131 00 | - | - | 2,061 26 |
| Millville | 10,736 25 | 10,736 25 | 406 64 | 404 50 | 911 40 | 8,903 71 | 110 00 | - | - | 10,736 25 |
| Milton | 13,926 46 | 13,926 46 | 4,306 58 | 1,715 25 | 587 09 | 6,577 71 | 679 83 | 4,769 06 | 3,206 18 | 5,951 22 |
| Monroe | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Monson | 15,984 49 | 15,984 49 | 9,024 32 | 510 85 | 2,276 20 | 6,439 82 | 9 50 | 3,344 44 | 511 86 | 12,128 19 |
| Montague | 23,852 80 | 23,852 80 | 5,263 96 | 1,608 25 | 187 24 | 12,629 60 | 1,623 56 | 74 51 | 3,166 83 | 20,160 23 |
| Monterey | 207 24 | 207 24 | - | - | - | - | 20 00 | - | - | 207 24 |
| Montgomery | 625 70 | 625 70 | - | 625 70 | - | - | - | - | 260 71 | 364 99 |
| Mount Washington | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nahant | 2,102 21 | 2,102 21 | - | 307 74 | - | 1,854 47 | - | - | - | 1,693 63 |
| Nantucket | 10,728 44 | 10,728 44 | 5,573 93 | - | 565 50 | 2,538 36 | 824 65 | - | 468 58 | 9,293 03 |
| Natick | 67,040 90 | 67,040 90 | 11,858 67 | 766 66 | 2,619 26 | 49,516 99 | 2,279 32 | 2,543 23 | 209 41 | 45,366 20 |
| Needham | 23,342 76 | 23,342 76 | 477 00 | 1,633 39 | 1,554 20 | 19,136 58 | 541 59 | - | 2,568 08 | 20,774 68 |
| New Ashford | 231 75 | 231 75 | - | 225 00 | - | - | 6 75 | - | - | 231 75 |
| New Bedford | 568,298 21 | 568,298 21 | 79,675 46 | 84,754 93 | - | 380,716 65 | 23,151 17 | 3,248 17 | 74,236 92 | 490,813 12 |

Charlton Home Farm Association.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---|-----------|---|-----------|------------|
| Plainville | 2,204 60 | 2,204 60 | 278 86 | 3,922 20 | - | 1,925 74 | - | 741 87 | - | 216 31 | 1,988 29 |
| Plymouth | 47,681 78 | 47,478 78 | 11,846 37 | - | - | 30,968 34 | - | 514 95 | - | 6,203 20 | 40,760 63 |
| Plymouth | 1,620 05 | 1,620 05 | - | - | 385 61 | 1,199 44 | - | 35 00 | - | 1,362 04 | 292 87 |
| Prescott | 292 87 | 292 87 | - | - | - | 292 87 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Princeton * | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Provincetown | 12,629 01 | 12,629 01 | 2,983 41 | 758 85 | 120 00 | 7,561 26 | - | 1,195 49 | - | 289 99 | 12,159 02 |
| Quincy | 119,460 19 | 119,460 19 | 11,980 15 | 23,232 22 | - | 78,293 69 | - | 6,004 13 | - | 22,134 58 | 97,173 82 |
| Randolph | 13,636 50 | 13,636 50 | 7,639 52 | - | 260 71 | 5,736 27 | - | 347 85 | - | 1,701 41 | 11,587 24 |
| Raynham | 5,403 23 | 5,403 23 | - | 570 70 | - | 3,976 15 | - | 335 00 | - | 342 70 | 5,060 53 |
| Reading | 24,852 38 | 24,852 38 | - | 4,299 07 | 4,327 03 | 15,136 38 | - | 1,089 90 | - | 5,796 12 | 19,056 26 |
| Rehoboth | 6,687 27 | 6,687 27 | - | 1,240 69 | 3,135 43 | 2,233 55 | - | 77 60 | - | 6,164 07 | 6,584 97 |
| Revere | 84,030 56 | 84,030 56 | - | 3,147 05 | 4,610 00 | 71,569 67 | - | 4,703 84 | - | 29,346 01 | 54,684 95 |
| Richmond | 1,130 55 | 1,130 55 | - | - | - | 1,130 55 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rochester | 3,215 16 | 3,215 16 | - | - | 1,965 72 | 1,156 40 | - | 93 04 | - | 339 67 | 2,855 96 |
| Rockland | 37,108 08 | 37,108 08 | 6,720 70 | 709 27 | 2,439 54 | 27,043 57 | - | 800 72 | - | 3,234 19 | 33,073 17 |
| Rockport | 14,008 71 | 14,008 71 | 5,086 68 | 92 00 | 447 00 | 7,837 41 | - | 545 62 | - | 2,150 35 | 11,371 91 |
| Roxbury | 1,757 67 | 1,757 67 | - | 77 15 | 422 50 | 474 04 | - | - | - | 431 50 | 542 19 |
| Rowley | 4,313 54 | 4,313 54 | - | 260 00 | 288 00 | 3,353 04 | - | 412 50 | - | 879 83 | 3,433 71 |
| Royalston | 4,350 70 | 4,350 70 | - | 94 00 | 1,906 75 | 1,134 64 | - | 1,155 40 | - | 946 51 | 3,404 28 |
| Russell | 2,452 50 | 2,452 50 | - | 312 85 | 1,815 14 | 171 13 | - | 153 49 | - | 1,656 45 | 2,041 75 |
| Rutland 1 | 5,152 29 | 5,152 29 | 631 82 | 450 00 | 196 47 | 3,817 05 | - | 56 95 | - | 2,041 75 | 3,110 54 |
| Salem | 288,308 56 | 288,308 56 | 23,953 48 | 11,215 02 | 13,373 77 | 228,333 97 | - | 8,889 08 | - | 82,765 25 | 197,407 46 |
| Salisbury | 5,387 97 | 5,387 97 | - | 685 29 | 1,177 42 | 3,625 26 | - | 100 00 | - | 969 04 | 4,618 93 |
| Sandwich | 360 40 | 360 40 | - | 47 90 | 312 50 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Saugus | 4,059 63 | 4,059 63 | - | - | 420 00 | 3,338 66 | - | 300 97 | - | 40 00 | 4,019 63 |
| Saugus | 46,869 03 | 46,869 03 | 10,987 57 | 1,318 58 | 2,697 68 | 30,420 35 | - | 1,444 85 | - | 6,861 74 | 31,933 48 |
| Savoy | 1,127 45 | 1,127 45 | - | 625 70 | 36 00 | 450 75 | - | 15 00 | - | 452 86 | 1,074 59 |
| Scituate | 13,235 89 | 13,235 89 | - | 1,595 14 | 1,087 29 | 10,107 23 | - | 446 23 | - | 744 07 | 12,401 82 |
| Seekonk | 8,194 10 | 8,194 10 | - | 8 00 | 1,873 33 | 6,163 77 | - | 150 00 | - | 3,316 80 | 4,877 30 |
| Sharon | 7,064 19 | 7,064 19 | 365 00 | 23 00 | 1,873 33 | 6,163 77 | - | 540 32 | - | 1,311 16 | 5,733 03 |
| Shelfield | 4,008 12 | 4,008 12 | 246 28 | 408 55 | 1,767 26 | 1,556 03 | - | 30 00 | - | 186 50 | 4,008 12 |
| Shelburne | 1,311 76 | 1,311 76 | - | - | 480 00 | 831 76 | - | - | - | 521 18 | 1,125 26 |
| Sherborn | 3,846 22 | 3,846 22 | 436 34 | 799 00 | 855 23 | 1,680 65 | - | 75 00 | - | 3,325 04 | 7,794 43 |
| Shirley | 8,479 18 | 8,479 18 | 1,014 25 | 2,008 08 | 1,853 08 | 3,458 18 | - | 164 99 | - | 684 75 | 13,483 91 |
| Shrewsbury | 19,358 98 | 19,358 98 | - | 2,970 15 | 256 56 | 15,719 63 | - | 432 64 | - | 5,875 07 | 629 15 |
| Shutesbury | 629 15 | 629 15 | 244 72 | - | - | 287 06 | - | 97 37 | - | 629 15 | 629 15 |
| Somerset | 19,637 09 | 19,637 09 | 2,303 34 | 12 00 | 194 12 | 16,628 13 | - | 499 50 | - | 4,311 42 | 15,031 48 |
| Somerville | 255,150 95 | 255,150 95 | 20,319 50 | 20,188 15 | 8,282 45 | 194,834 60 | - | 11,526 75 | - | 7,333 81 | 180,228 82 |
| South Hadley | 25,315 94 | 25,315 94 | 5,499 61 | 1,752 51 | - | 16,838 24 | - | 1,924 35 | - | 5,294 71 | 18,096 88 |
| Southampton | 344 66 | 344 66 | - | 234 57 | - | 110 09 | - | - | - | 206 91 | 137 75 |
| Southborough | 3,033 84 | 3,033 84 | - | 162 06 | 725 92 | 1,926 60 | - | 219 26 | - | 87 50 | 2,946 34 |
| Southbridge | 71,495 40 | 71,495 40 | 5,999 09 | 7,180 72 | 5,650 61 | 49,378 93 | - | 3,286 05 | - | 9,924 15 | 61,532 75 |
| Southwick | 2,282 49 | 2,282 49 | 127 00 | 4,421 00 | 598 00 | 1,136 49 | - | 516 28 | - | 1,766 23 | 2,766 23 |
| Spencer | 22,889 88 | 22,889 88 | 10,787 22 | 784 77 | 688 00 | 10,094 47 | - | 535 42 | - | 5,829 93 | 14,409 42 |
| Springfield | 506,610 50 | 506,610 50 | 89,865 40 | 18,306 66 | - | 367,019 18 | - | 31,419 26 | - | 90,146 47 | 394,058 00 |
| Sterling 1 | 2,496 73 | 2,496 73 | - | 464 25 | 192 14 | 1,765 34 | - | 75 00 | - | 1,892 92 | 603 81 |
| Stockbridge | 4,788 77 | 4,788 77 | - | 357 50 | 283 00 | 3,717 99 | - | 430 28 | - | 1,07 35 | 4,031 42 |
| Stoneham | 25,495 05 | 25,495 05 | 10,718 35 | 421 11 | 1,541 90 | 13,471 72 | - | 338 97 | - | 2,970 00 | 18,036 08 |
| Stoughton | 23,891 32 | 23,891 32 | 4,386 17 | 2,108 41 | 2,732 18 | 12,783 47 | - | 1,879 09 | - | 1,714 17 | 19,122 93 |

* Not received in time for tabulation.

1 Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes — Concluded.*

| CITIES AND TOWNS | Grand Total Expenditures | ORDINARY EXPENDITURES | | | | | RECEIPTS | | EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES | | |
|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|
| | | Total | IN INSTITUTIONS | | OUTSIDE | | Administration | On Account of Support and Relief in Infirmarys | Net Ordinary Expenditures | On Account of Institutions | All Other |
| | | | In Infirmarys | In Other Institutions | In Private Families | In Own Homes | | | | | |
| Stow | \$1,881 90 | \$1,881 90 | — | \$1,059 18 | \$367 83 | \$397 89 | \$57 00 | — | \$1,861 76 | — | — |
| Sturbridge | 9,366 94 | 9,366 94 | \$4,666 01 | 717 95 | 221 00 | 3,345 13 | 416 85 | \$3,147 48 | 389 87 | — | — |
| Sudbury | 1,529 33 | 1,529 33 | — | 365 00 | 131 00 | 931 33 | 102 00 | — | 858 33 | — | — |
| Sunderland | 1,635 33 | 1,635 33 | — | 28 00 | — | 1,607 33 | — | — | 671 00 | — | — |
| Sutton | 11,394 39 | 11,394 39 | 4,353 18 | 1,421 01 | 1,000 00 | 5,035 65 | 443 55 | 1,032 50 | 569 51 | — | — |
| Swampscott | 14,450 49 | 14,450 49 | — | 1,393 42 | 651 07 | 11,813 21 | 592 79 | — | 1,065 82 | — | — |
| Swause | 3,748 32 | 3,748 32 | — | 439 45 | — | 3,308 86 | 75 00 | — | 7,698 18 | — | — |
| Taunton | 129,350 25 | 129,350 25 | 23,273 34 | 4,182 51 | 1,478 26 | 92,032 10 | 5,384 04 | 4,951 50 | 10,459 33 | — | — |
| Templeton | 12,582 66 | 12,582 66 | 548 50 | 729 73 | 570 75 | 10,339 36 | 394 32 | — | 3,387 97 | — | — |
| Tewksbury | 3,298 35 | 3,298 35 | 64 30 | 297 57 | — | 2,936 28 | — | — | 10,010 78 | — | — |
| Tabury | 2,105 40 | 2,105 40 | — | — | — | 2,080 40 | 75 00 | — | 10,502 78 | — | — |
| Tolland | 50 00 | 50 00 | — | — | — | 50 00 | — | — | 2,531 90 | — | — |
| Topsfield | 2,568 12 | 2,568 12 | — | 65 71 | 2,261 93 | 147 51 | 83 17 | — | 1,353 40 | — | — |
| Townsend | 7,129 30 | 7,129 30 | 3,479 58 | 1,388 89 | 559 12 | 1,460 02 | 241 69 | 812 13 | 50 00 | — | — |
| Truro | 714 19 | 714 19 | — | 376 00 | — | 248 19 | 90 00 | — | 5,397 47 | — | — |
| Tyngsborough | 1,097 19 | 1,097 19 | — | 20 00 | 205 26 | 813 93 | 58 00 | — | 608 19 | — | — |
| Tyringham | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 979 34 | — | — |
| Upton | 5,987 53 | 5,987 53 | 3,068 60 | 593 55 | 34 55 | 2,143 53 | 147 00 | 471 58 | 5,142 28 | — | — |
| Uxbridge | 42,207 51 | 42,207 51 | 7,648 05 | 410 50 | 5,275 54 | 28,198 42 | 675 00 | 773 95 | 373 67 | — | — |
| Wakefield | 59,436 88 | 54,932 14 | 24,928 43 | 456 30 | 7,990 27 | 19,735 28 | 1,821 86 | 10,378 93 | 39,039 61 | \$4,504 74 | — |
| Wales | 599 19 | 599 19 | — | — | 534 19 | 60 00 | 5 00 | — | 39,714 18 | — | — |
| Walpole | 15,813 08 | 15,813 08 | — | 2,909 31 | 2,147 95 | 9,873 85 | 881 97 | — | 125 64 | — | — |
| Walworth | 207,001 57 | 207,001 57 | 18,616 95 | 21,158 28 | — | 161,033 22 | — | — | 1,546 28 | — | — |
| Ware | 14,798 32 | 14,798 32 | 4,759 94 | 41 00 | 321 25 | 7,906 04 | 6,193 12 | 3,079 85 | 14,266 80 | — | — |
| Warham | 27,032 93 | 27,032 93 | 2,521 51 | 2,690 81 | 924 00 | 19,518 08 | 1,770 09 | 167 09 | 150,969 09 | — | — |
| Warren | 11,467 53 | 11,467 53 | 2,513 00 | 797 58 | 150 00 | 7,401 23 | 1,378 53 | 375 18 | 14,345 13 | — | — |
| Warwick | 1,186 17 | 1,186 17 | — | 208 55 | 328 00 | 629 62 | 605 72 | — | 26,001 75 | — | — |
| Washington | 538 03 | 538 03 | 286 28 | — | 48 23 | 179 05 | 20 00 | — | 9,981 20 | — | — |
| Watertown | 95,333 41 | 95,333 41 | 6,475 42 | 6,753 86 | 3,794 76 | 73,972 29 | 24 47 | 695 17 | 1,186 17 | — | — |
| Wayland | 6,113 54 | 6,113 54 | — | 587 15 | 550 50 | 4,792 79 | 4,337 08 | — | 478 03 | — | — |
| Webster | 73,507 76 | 72,000 35 | 12,672 40 | 5,428 93 | 580 00 | 51,300 98 | 183 10 | 4,179 23 | 75,780 62 | — | — |
| Wellesley | 14,880 35 | 14,880 35 | — | 3,151 40 | 1,983 37 | 9,611 24 | 2,027 06 | — | 3,682 69 | 1,498 39 | — |
| Wellfleet | 2,804 80 | 2,804 80 | — | 463 00 | 960 00 | 1,381 80 | 134 34 | — | 62,802 38 | — | — |
| Wentell | 2,187 60 | 2,187 60 | — | — | 1,016 97 | 1,015 30 | 100 00 | — | 13,223 56 | — | — |
| Wentham | 1,993 57 | 1,993 57 | 289 50 | 217 50 | 1,016 97 | 1,015 30 | 155 33 | — | 1,372 25 | — | — |
| West Boylston | 5,243 23 | 5,243 23 | 968 82 | — | 480 00 | 3,969 47 | 30 00 | — | 1,359 60 | — | — |
| | | | | | 70 00 | 3,969 47 | 235 00 | — | 1,993 57 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | | | 4,279 03 | — | — |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------------------|
| West Bridgewater | 6,473 65 | 6,473 65 | 2,118 50 | 1,947 51 | 2,391 64 | 16 00 | - | 863 66 | 5,609 99 | - |
| West Brookfield ¹ | 1,719 30 | 1,719 30 | 23 73 | 891 40 | 187 17 | 140 30 | - | 911 06 | 911 06 | - |
| West Newbury | 4,684 96 | 4,684 96 | 23 00 | 219 00 | 4,272 91 | 168 05 | - | 1,073 92 | 3,611 04 | - |
| West Springfield | 42,763 49 | 42,763 49 | 2,800 37 | 6,389 03 | 29,583 09 | 3,991 00 | - | 9,399 80 | 23,363 80 | - |
| West Stockbridge | 2,562 05 | 2,562 05 | 162 00 | 465 71 | 1,831 29 | 103 05 | - | 118 00 | 2,444 05 | - |
| West Tisbury | 417 14 | 417 14 | - | 417 14 | - | - | - | 100 00 | 14,517 14 | - |
| Westborough | 15,967 84 | 15,967 84 | 559 50 | 2,392 00 | 7,454 42 | 236 00 | - | 977 00 | 14,598 84 | - |
| Westfield | 43,691 80 | 43,691 80 | 2,638 11 | 724 71 | 25,321 10 | 4,228 97 | - | 7,012 80 | 30,002 85 | - |
| Westford | 15,725 79 | 15,725 79 | 1,099 55 | - | 4,793 63 | 303 10 | - | 1,871 43 | 10,334 98 | - |
| Westhampton | 840 15 | 840 15 | 774 72 | - | 56 43 | 9 00 | - | - | 840 15 | - |
| Westminster ¹ | 5,680 88 | 5,680 88 | 1,613 03 | 446 43 | 2,735 14 | 94 92 | - | 788 10 | 4,892 78 | - |
| Weston | 1,810 77 | 1,810 77 | 108 00 | 884 00 | 629 98 | 188 79 | - | - | 1,810 77 | - |
| Westport | 12,032 94 | 12,032 94 | 854 79 | 1,489 17 | 3,919 55 | 1,067 50 | - | 537 15 | 11,495 79 | - |
| Westwood | 1,817 43 | 1,817 43 | 247 43 | - | 1,370 00 | - | - | 650 00 | 1,167 43 | - |
| Weymouth | 119,843 30 | 119,843 30 | 620 85 | 367 00 | 108,546 30 | 1,979 53 | - | 19,269 31 | 100,573 99 | - |
| Weymouth | 1,708 95 | 1,708 95 | 616 15 | - | 725 80 | - | - | 178 50 | 1,530 45 | - |
| Whately | 2,437 55 | 2,437 55 | 2,437 55 | 4,213 55 | 8,889 32 | 1,021 01 | - | 2,288 91 | 14,272 52 | - |
| Whitman | 16,561 43 | 16,561 43 | 988 30 | 2,560 37 | 8,814 69 | - | - | 1,201 79 | 11,161 57 | - |
| Williamstown | 5,270 45 | 5,270 45 | 2,098 21 | - | 3,172 49 | 8 75 | - | 2,072 86 | 3,206 59 | - |
| Williamstown | 10,093 91 | 10,093 91 | 1,020 00 | 2,659 74 | 6,586 78 | 277 16 | - | 812 53 | 9,191 38 | - |
| Wilmington | 14,435 01 | 14,435 01 | 1,910 84 | 1,141 84 | 10,895 44 | 60 89 | - | 2,333 92 | 12,101 09 | - |
| Winchendon | 34,148 41 | 34,148 41 | 1,692 37 | 5,633 39 | 21,552 76 | 684 34 | - | 4,595 69 | 26,993 69 | - |
| Winchester | 21,628 54 | 21,628 54 | 990 18 | 2,930 51 | 15,305 94 | 2,402 31 | - | 16,931 31 | 16,931 31 | - |
| Windsor | 694 89 | 694 89 | 236 12 | 24 00 | 169 49 | 15 00 | - | 4,097 23 | 108 04 | - |
| Winthrop | 22,372 88 | 22,372 88 | 6,026 43 | 2,663 41 | 10,831 98 | 2,851 06 | - | 5,076 71 | 17,296 17 | - |
| Woburn | 77,355 91 | 77,355 91 | 5,408 71 | - | 60,607 61 | 4,666 14 | - | 10,584 81 | 65,886 82 | - |
| Worcester | 841,910 73 | 841,910 73 | 17,267 08 | 39,998 55 | 579,937 42 | 44,744 24 | - | 139,517 95 | 642,781 45 | - |
| Worthington | 745 38 | 745 38 | 344 00 | - | 401 38 | - | - | 180 31 | 565 07 | - |
| Wrentham | 6,496 02 | 6,496 02 | 149 60 | - | 1,654 61 | 178 38 | - | 88 00 | 6,285 67 | - |
| Yarmouth | 12,216 66 | 12,216 66 | - | 2,678 40 | 9,069 34 | 468 92 | - | 4,133 71 | 8,082 95 | - |
| Grand total | \$17,316,001 71 | \$17,149,339 87 | \$2,457,608 49 | \$1,077,683 07 | \$622,097 09 | \$12,157,593 70 | \$834,357 52 | \$347,505 71 | \$13,823,199 23 | \$164,263 51 \$2,398 33 |

¹ Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE XIII. — *Net Cost to the State of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions and in Families.*

| | | |
|---|--------------|----------------|
| Aggregate | | \$2,961,768 04 |
| Ordinary expenditures | | 2,832,636 00 |
| In institutions | | |
| State Infirmary | \$536,835 72 | |
| State Farm | 37,082 69 | |
| Massachusetts Hospital School | 105,829 83 | |
| Total, outside institutions | | 2,152,887 76 |
| Extraordinary expenditures on account of institutions | | 129,132 04 |

TABLE XIV. — *Total Net Cost of Public Poor Relief in Massachusetts during the Year ending March 31, 1931.*

SUMMARY OF RELIEF

| SOURCE OF RELIEF | Cities and Towns | State | Total |
|---|---------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Aggregate | \$13,989,861 07 | \$2,961,768 04 | \$16,951,629 11 |
| Ordinary expenditures: | | | |
| Total | 13,823,199 23 | 2,832,636 00 | 16,655,835 23 |
| In institutions | 3,051,664 39 | 679,748 24 | 3,731,412 63 |
| Outside | 9,937,177 32 | 2,152,887 76 | 12,090,065 08 |
| Public Welfare Administration | 834,357 52 | — | 834,357 52 |
| Extraordinary expenditures: | | | |
| Total | 166,661 84 | 129,132 04 | 295,793 88 |
| Account of institutions | 164,263 51 | 129,132 04 | 293,395 55 |
| All other | 2,398 33 | — | 2,398 33 |

INDEX

| | PAGE |
|--|--------|
| Adoption Advertisements | 31 |
| Adoptions | 29, 30 |
| Adult poor provided for in families, The settled | 65 |
| Advisory Board | |
| Past members of | 70 |
| Present members of | 1 |
| Aid and Relief, Division of | 5 |
| Subdivision of Mothers' Aid | 8 |
| See Mothers' Aid, Subdivision of. | |
| Subdivision of Relief | 5 |
| See Relief, Subdivision of. | |
| Subdivision of Settlements | 5 |
| See Settlements, Subdivision of. | |
| Subdivision of Social Service | 10 |
| See Social Service, Subdivision of. | |
| Supervision of wayfarers' lodges and cheap lodging houses | 7 |
| Vocational Education | 7 |
| Audit | 7 |
| Boarding homes for aged persons, licensed | 64 |
| Boarding homes for infants, licensed | 35 |
| Boys' Parole Branch | 39 |
| See Juvenile Training, Division of. | |
| Bureau of Old Age Assistance | 17 |
| <i>See also</i> Old Age Assistance, Bureau of. | |
| Burials | 6 |
| Canton, Massachusetts Hospital School | 49 |
| Capacity of Institutions | 58 |
| Charitable Corporations, Private | 76 |
| Child Guardianship | 23 |
| Adoption advertisements | 31 |
| Adoptions | 29, 30 |
| Applications for discharge | 34 |
| Boarding homes, Summary of infants under two years of age reported | 36 |
| Children in care and custody of division | 23 |
| Children in custody during year, Summary of all | 33 |
| Children over three years of age, Summary of | 33 |
| Children under three years of age, Summary of | 32 |
| Collections for support received from cities and towns and directly from parents | 32 |
| Disposition by the courts of cases of delinquent and wayward children | 34 |
| Disposition by the courts of neglected children | 35 |
| Disposition of children held on temporary mittimi | 34 |
| Infants under care | 25 |
| Investigation, Subdivision of | 27 |
| Licensed boarding homes for infants | 35 |
| Licensed maternity hospitals | 37 |
| Localities from which children were received | 35 |
| Mentally deficient group | 26 |
| Mortality rate in detail | 25 |
| Status of children over three years of age | 34 |
| Tuition of children under the care and control of the Department | 38 |
| Children with settlement provided for in infirmaries, Dependent minor | 66 |
| Children with settlement provided for outside of infirmaries, Dependent minor | 66 |
| City and town infirmaries, The | 142 |
| Cities and towns, Penalty incurred for failure to make returns during the month of April, 1931 | 67 |
| Cities and towns which have been zoned | 46 |
| Commissioner of Public Welfare, Report of | 2 |
| County Training Schools, The | 64 |
| Essex County Training School, Lawrence | 64 |
| Hampden County Training School, Springfield | 64 |
| Middlesex County Training School, North Chelmsford | 64 |
| Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School, Walpole | 64 |
| Worcester County Training School, Oakdale | 64 |
| Crippled children, Social Service for | 37 |
| Dangerous diseases | 6 |
| Delinquent and wayward children, Disposition by the courts of cases of | 34 |
| Department of Public Welfare: | |
| Members of Advisory Board | 1 |
| Principal duties of | 4 |
| Report of Commissioner | 2 |
| Department's finances, The | 72 |
| Dependent minor children: | |
| With settlement provided for in infirmaries | 66 |
| With settlement provided for outside of infirmaries | 66 |
| Discharge, Applications for | 34 |
| Disposition by the courts of cases of delinquent and wayward children | 34 |
| Disposition by the courts of cases of neglected children | 35 |
| Division of Aid and Relief | 5 |
| See Aid and Relief, Division of. | |
| Division of Child Guardianship | 23 |
| See Child Guardianship, Division of. | |
| Division of Juvenile Training | 39 |
| See Juvenile Training, Division of. | |

| | PAGE |
|---|--------|
| Divisions of the Department | 1 |
| Duties of the Department | 4 |
| Finances, the Department's | 72 |
| Girl's Parole Branch | 40 |
| See Juvenile Training, Division of. | |
| Hospital School at Canton, Massachusetts | 49 |
| Hospitals, Licensed maternity | 37 |
| Housing and Town Planning | 43 |
| Almost no places really planning | 43 |
| Cities and towns which have been zoned | 46 |
| Division desires to co-operate | 44 |
| Is your town zoned? | 44 |
| Planning board activities | 45 |
| Planning board reports | 44 |
| Planning for the automobile age | 44 |
| Spot zoning by boards of appeal or legislative body | 45 |
| Housing experiment at Lowell | 46 |
| Industrial School for Boys, Shirley | 54 |
| Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster | 56 |
| Infant mortality | 25 |
| Infants under care | 25 |
| Infants, Licensed boarding homes for | 35 |
| Infants under two years of age, Summary of boarding homes | 36 |
| Infirmiry department at State Farm, Bridgewater | 49 |
| Infirmaries, Dependent minor children with settlement provided for in | 52 |
| Infirmaries, The city and town | 142 |
| Construction, new and contemplated | 143 |
| Improvements | 143 |
| Infirmaries closed | 142 |
| Inspection of | 142 |
| Laws relating to | 142 |
| Recommendations made | 143 |
| Reports from | 145 |
| Visitors | 145 |
| Institutions, Supervision of | 57 |
| Institutions under supervision of the Department | 1, 46 |
| County Training Schools | 64 |
| Supervision of institutions | 57 |
| Capacity, population and inventory | 58 |
| Expenditures | 60 |
| Inventory | 58 |
| Maintenance, net weekly per capita cost | 62 |
| Payroll | 63 |
| Receipts | 59 |
| Industrial School for Boys, Shirley | 54 |
| Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster | 56 |
| Infirmiry Department of State Farm, Bridgewater | 49 |
| Lyman School for Boys, Westborough | 52 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton | 49 |
| State Infirmiry, Tewksbury | 47 |
| See State Infirmiry. | |
| Investigation, Subdivision of | 27 |
| Juvenile Training, Division of | 39 |
| Boys' Parole Branch | 39 |
| Girls' Parole Branch | 40 |
| Lancaster, State Industrial School for Girls | 56 |
| Laws of 1931 affecting the Department: | |
| Relative to reports of incorporated trustees of charitable trusts | 68 |
| Relative to mental and physical examinations of children | 68 |
| Relative to investigation of proposed adoptions | 68 |
| Relative to newspaper advertisements of adoptions | 69 |
| Relative to reception and placing of children in families | 69 |
| Relative to establishing a commission to study zoning and town planning | 70 |
| Legislation, Recommendations for | 67 |
| See Recommendations for legislation. | |
| Licensed boarding homes for infants | 35 |
| Licensed boarding homes for aged persons | 64 |
| Localities from which new children were received | 35 |
| Lyman School for Boys, Westborough | 52 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton | 49 |
| Maternity hospitals, Licensed | 37 |
| Members of Advisory Board | 1 |
| Mothers' Aid, Subdivision of | 8 |
| Distribution | 9 |
| Duration of Mothers' Aid Cases | 9 |
| Increased demands on Boards of Public Welfare | 9 |
| Mothers' Aid Property Policy | 10 |
| Number of cases active at end of each year | 9 |
| Reasons for closing Mothers' Aid cases | 8 |
| Reopened cases | 8 |
| State appropriations to date | 9 |
| Statistics | 8 |
| Unemployment | 10 |
| Neglected Children, Disposition of, by the court | 35 |
| Old Age Assistance, Bureau of | 17 |
| Laws | 21, 22 |
| Policies | 18 |
| Rules relative to notice and reimbursement | 20 |
| Past members of Board | 70 |
| Poor relief, Penalty for failure to make returns of | 67 |
| Poor relief, Statistics of | 150 |

| | PAGE |
|---|------------|
| Private charitable corporations | 76 |
| Annual reports of | 77 |
| Endorsement of | 78 |
| Inspection of | 77 |
| Investigation of charitable organizations seeking incorporation | 76 |
| Number and classification of | 77 |
| Summary of statistical returns | 80 |
| Recommendations for legislation: | |
| Fee for licenses for boarding homes for aged persons | 68 |
| Fee for licenses for boarding houses for infants | 67 |
| Fee for licenses for maternity hospitals | 67 |
| Relief, Subdivision of | 5 |
| Audit | 7 |
| Burials | 6 |
| Dangerous diseases | 6 |
| Removals | 7 |
| Shipwrecked seamen | 6 |
| Sick State poor | 6 |
| Temporary aid | 5 |
| Vocational education | 7 |
| Removals | 2 |
| Report of the Commissioner of Public Welfare | 65 |
| Settled poor relieved or supported by cities and towns, Supervision of | 65 |
| Dependent minor children with settlement provided for in infirmaries | 66 |
| Dependent minor children with settlement provided for outside of infirmaries | 66 |
| Penalty of certain cities and towns for failure to make their returns during the month of April, 1931 | 67 |
| Settled adult poor provided for in families | 65 |
| Settlements, Subdivision of | 5 |
| Shipwrecked Seamen | 6 |
| Shirley, Industrial School for Boys | 54 |
| Sick State Poor | 6 |
| Social Service for crippled children | 37 |
| Social Service, Subdivision of | 10 |
| Applications at Office | 13 |
| Children | 12 |
| General summary | 17 |
| Men | 11, 16 |
| Statistics | 15, 16, 17 |
| Summary of court work | 16 |
| Summary of placement work | 16 |
| Supervision and placement | 13 |
| Women | 12 |
| Women and children admitted to the State Infirmary during the year | 15 |
| Women and children discharged from the State Infirmary during the year | 15 |
| State Farm, Bridgewater, Infirmary department at | 49 |
| State Infirmary, Tewksbury | 47 |
| Statistics of Poor Relief | 150 |
| Cost | 152, 161 |
| Numbers relieved | 150, 153 |
| Subdivision of Investigation | 27 |
| Subdivision of Mothers' Aid | 8 |
| Subdivision of Relief | 5 |
| Subdivision of Settlements | 5 |
| Subdivision of Social Service | 10 |
| Supervision of institutions | 57 |
| Supervision of the settled poor relieved or supported by cities and towns | 65 |
| Supervision of wayfarers' lodges and cheap lodging houses | 7 |
| Temporary aid | 5 |
| Tewksbury, State Infirmary | 47 |
| Town Planning, Housing and | 43 |
| Training Schools, County | 64 |
| Trustees, Massachusetts Hospital School | 49 |
| Trustees, State Infirmary | 47 |
| Trustees, Training Schools | 52 |
| Tuition of children under the care and control of the department | 38 |
| Unemployment | 10 |
| Vocational education | 7 |
| Wayfarers' lodges and cheap lodging houses, Supervision of | 7 |
| Westborough, Lyman School for Boys | 52 |

